Binomial and Trinomial Index to The Auk, 1884-1940
Also including the Nuttall Bulletin, 1876-1883 and
The A.O.U. Check-List of North American Birds
(All Seven Editions)

Listings Annotated; Citations Validated;
Synonymy Included

Fascicle – C
(Part 3 of 20)

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III
March 16, 2015

This index is an open source document. This PDF document may be freely copied and distributed, provided that no fee is charged and the document is not changed in any way. It may also be printed in whole or in part, provided the printouts not be sold.

For other free downloads, visit the webpage:
http://www.numismalink.com/auk.index.html

Table of Contents

Introduction: ii

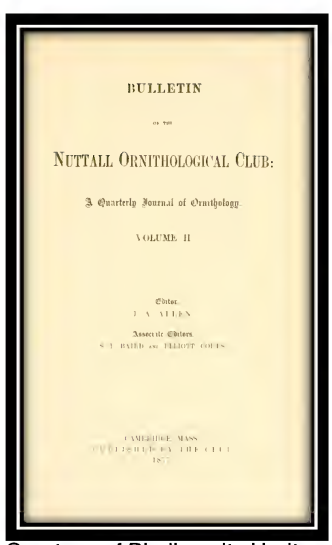
Index:
A 1
B 558
C 728
D 1586
E 1808
F 2025
G 2189
H 2357
I 2584
J 2649
K 2679
L 2684
M 2951
N 3365
O 3467
P 3642
Q 4522
R 4552
S 4674
T 5166
U 5610
V 5636
W 5717
X 5722
Y 5754
Z 5759

Synonomy:
A 5803
B 5933
C 5973
D 6175
E 6205
F 6251
G 6277
H 6381
I 6358
J 6372
K 6378
L 6380
M 6441
N 6534
O 6556
P 6581
Q 6778
R 6785
S 6881
T 6914
U 7003
V 7010
W 7029
X 7029
Y 7038
Z 7039

The republication of 19th- and 20th-century scholarly journals on the Internet has made available a vast trove of information that would have hitherto been available only in large institutional libraries. In recent years, journals on the topic of ornithology have been scanned electronically and can be read at such sites as the Searchable Ornithological Research Archive (SORA) at **https://sora.unm.edu/**, Biodiversity Heritage Library at **http://www.biodiversitylibrary.org/** , and others.

The availability of these resources to a wide audience for the first time in history suggests the possibility that comprehensive indexes to these texts could have value to users. Although many online texts are searchable, some useful citations might be overlooked because of the failure of Optical Character Recognition (OCR) technology to correctly decipher spelling and the inability of indexing software to recognize names, especially when abbreviations are used. In some cases, fewer than 25% of scientific names are properly recognized and listed in machine created indexes, whereas those compiled "by hand" have the potential to closely approach 100% completeness.

With the above in mind, I have compiled an index of binomial and trinomial scientific names mentioned in the following:


BULLETIN

NUTTALL ORNITHOLOGICAL CLUB:

A Quarterly Journal of Ornithology.

VOLUME II

Image Courtesy of Biodiversity Heritage Library

Bulletin of the Nuttall Ornithological Club (1876-1883)

Edited by J.A. (Joel Asaph) Allen, this journal was published under the auspices of the Nuttall Ornithological Club of Cambridge, Massachusetts. ***The Auk*** succeeded the ***Bulletin*** in 1884.

Indexed volumes:
1876, 100 p.; 1877, 115 p.; 1878, 208 p.; 1879, 256 p.; 1880, 256 p.; 1881, 265 p.; 1882, 275 p.; 1883, 260 p.

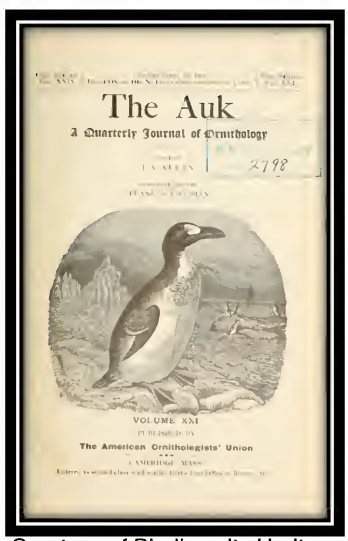


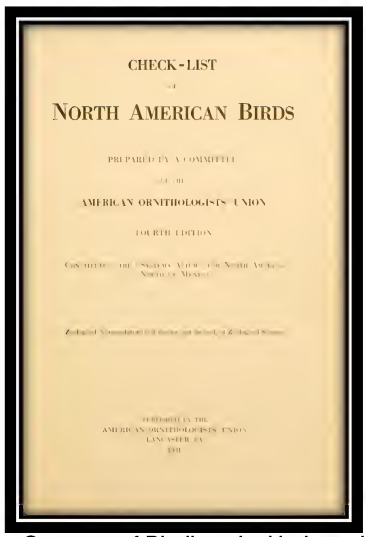
Image Courtesy of Biodiversity Heritage Library

The Auk (1884-1940)

The official journal of the American Ornithologists' Union from 1884 up to the present time. This journal was the successor to the ***Bulletin of the Nuttall Ornithological Club***. During the period from 1884 through 1940, the editors were successively J.A. Allen, Witmer Stone, and Glover M. Allen.

Indexed volumes:
1884, 419 p.; 1885, 411 p.; 1886, 529 p.; 1887, 381 p.; 1888, 484 p.; 1889, 359 p.; 1890, 434 p.; 1891, 421 p.; 1892, 420 p.; 1893, 407 p.; 1894, 359 p.; 1895, 418 p.; 1896, 366 p.; 1897, 452 p.; 1898, 361 p.; 1899, 400 p.; 1900, 424 p.; 1901, 436 p.; 1902, 447 p.; 1903, 480 p.; 1904, 531 p.; 1905, 470 p.; 1906, 518 p.; 1907, 518 p.;

1908, 533 p.; 1909, 483 p.; 1910, 516 p.;
1911, 549 p.; 1912, 605 p.; 1913, 658 p.;
1914, 593 p.; 1915, 568 p.; 1916, 489 p.;
1917, 542 p.; 1918, 541 p.; 1919, 668 p.;
1920, 677 p.; 1921, 652 p.; 1922, 624 p.;
1923, 758 p.; 1924, 679 p.; 1925, 649 p.;
1926, 609 p.; 1927, 627 p.; 1928, 573 p.;
1929, 624 p.; 1930, 648 p.; 1931, 682 p.;
1932, 549 p.; 1933, 495 p.; 1934, 601 p.;
1935, 526 p.; 1936, 508 p.; 1937, 590 p.;
1938, 722 p.; 1939, 520 p.; 1940, 616 p.;


CHECK-LIST

NORTH AMERICAN BIRDS

AMERICAN ORNITHOLOGISTS' UNION

Image Courtesy of Biodiversity Heritage Library

A.O.U. Check-List of North American Birds (each of the seven editions 1886-1998, plus the abbreviated version of the 1st edition, 1889).

Indexed volumes:
1st edition (1886), viii + 392 p.
1st abbreviated edition. (1889) 71 p.
2nd edition. (1895). xi + 372 p.
3rd edition. (1910). 430 p.
4th edition. (1931). xix + 526 p.
5th edition. (1947). xiii + 691 p.
6th edition. (1983). xxix + 877 p.
7th edition. (1998). liv + 829 p.

Comments on style:

Spellings are intended to follow the style used in the indexed volumes, except that traditional vowel ligatures have been removed, e.g. "Æ" is represented as "Ae". For expediency, accent marks and apostrophes have been omitted.

Although the text of each volume is indexed, there is no indexing of the tables of contents, nor have the individual volume indexes been incorporated in the present work.

30,105 names are listed in the index which includes alternate spellings, lapsus calami errors, and typographical errors.

This index has been checked for transcription and citation errors, and all errors found have been corrected. It's likely that a small percentage of errors were overlooked, and still remain.

This index has been annotated, with the view of increasing its value to users. Information included for each indexed name (where available) is as follows:

- Current scientific name:
- Vernacular name(s):
- Authority:
- Type locality:
- Taxonomic Serial No.:

Current scientific name – I've followed Avibase as primary reference, and ITIS as secondary reference. For expediency's sake, I've listed the name of the authority—where known.

Vernacular names—in cases were such are mentioned in indexed publications; not comprehensive.

Authority—in cases where mentioned in indexed publications.

Type locality—as mentioned in indexed publications

Taxonomic Serial No—as provided by ITIS (where available)

Synonymy:

A synonymy is provided to help readers find synonyms of various taxa that are

mentioned on the pages of indexed volumes.

Commonly used abbreviations:

Auk: The Auk (Journal of the American Ornithologists' Union), 1884 to date (index covers years 1884-1920 inclusive)

A.O.U.C.L. = American Ornithologists' Union Check-List of North American Birds

A.O.U.C.C.&N. (American Ornithologists' Union Committee of Classification and Nomenclature)

Avibase: website = http://avibase.bsc-eoc.org/

Fossilworks: website = http://fossilworks.org/

ITIS (Integrated Taxonomic Information System): website = http://www.itis.gov/

Kew: website = http://apps.kew.org/wcsp/

Marinespecies: website = http://www.marinespecies.org/

Nuttall: Bulletin of the Nuttall Ornithological Club (predecessor of The Auk), 1876-1883

Plants.usda: website = http://plants.usda.gov/java/

Ca

Cabomba caroliniana:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Cabomba caroliniana A. Gray (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 18408 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 161
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cacatua ducorpsi:
Current scientific name: <Cacatua ducorpsii> Pucheran, 1853 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 218
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cacatua galerita:
Current scientific name: <Cacatua galerita> (Latham, 1790)(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Greater Sulphur-Crested Cockatoo(a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Latham (1790) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177815 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 412 * **1915**: 263 * **1928**: 346
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 794

Ca

Cacatua gymnopis:
Current scientific name: <Cacatua sanguinea gymnopis> Sclater, 1871 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cockatoo (Auk:1903)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Cacatua sanguinea" (Auk:1915)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 460 * **1915**: 384
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cacatua moluccensis:
Current scientific name: <Cacatua moluccensis> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Salmon-crested Cockatoo (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554841 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 794

Cacatua roseicapilla:
Current scientific name: <Eolophus roseicapilla> (Vieillot, 1817) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Roseate Cockatoo (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 346
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cacatua sanguinea:

Current scientific name: <Cacatua sanguinea> Gould, 1843(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Blood-stained Cochatoo(Auk:1915)
Authority: Gould(Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554845 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 384
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cacatua sulphurea:

Current scientific name: <Cacatua sulphurea> (Gmelin, 1788)(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Lesser Sulphur-Crested Cockatoo(a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Gmelin (1788)(a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554839 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 794

Caccabis chucor:

Current scientific name: <Alectoris chukar> (Gray, 1830)(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ca

Vernacular name(s): Chukor Partridge(Auk:1894)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1894: 70
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caccabis chukar:

Current scientific name: <Alectoris chukar> (Gray, 1830)(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Red-legged Chukar Partridge(Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1933: 185
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caccabis chukar synaica:

Current scientific name: <Alectoris chukar sinaica> (Bonaparte, 1858)(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Chukar Partridge(Auk:1915)
Authority: Bp. [=Bonaparte] (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 279
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Caccabis labatei:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 613
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caccabis petrosa:
Current scientific name: see note under "Caccabis petrosus"
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 183
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caccabis petrosus:
Current scientific name: see note below
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "petrosus" preoccupied, superseded by "Alectoris barbara"(Auk:1917)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 503
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Caccabis rufa:
Current scientific name: <Alectoris rufa> (Linnaeus, 1758)(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Red-legged Partridge(Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 172
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caccabis saxatilis:
Current scientific name: <Alectoris graeca saxatilis> (Bechstein, 1805)(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Red-legged Partridge(Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 181
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cacicus albirostris:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 463
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Cacicus cela:

Current scientific name: <Cacicus cela> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Yellow-rumped Cacique (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 558963 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found. * **1924**: 465

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 740 * **1998**: liii,656,657,728

Cacicus chrysonotus:

Current scientific name: <Cacicus chrysonotus> d'Orbigny and Lafresnaye, 1838 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 558964 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 463

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cacicus flavicrissus:

Current scientific name: <Cacicus cela flavicrissus> (Sclater, 1860) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 464,465

Ca

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cacicus haemorrhous:

Current scientific name: <Cacicus haemorrhous> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 558966 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 465

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cacicus leucoramphus:

Current scientific name: <Cacicus leucoramphus> (Bonaparte, 1845) (Avibase:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 463,464

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cacicus melanicterus:

Current scientific name: <Cacicus melanicterus> (Bonaparte, 1825) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Yellow-winged Cacique (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Mexican Cacique (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Bonaparte (1825) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 558968 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Ca

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 740 * **1998**: liii,657,728

Cacicus microrhynchus:
Current scientific name: <Cacicus microrhynchus> (Sclater and Salvin, 1865) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Scarlet-rumped Cacique (a.o.u.c.l.#7); also: Small-billed Cacique (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Sclater and Salvin (1865) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 370 * **1907**: 308 * **1924**: 320,464 * **1935**: 327
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 740 * **1998**: 656

Cacicus montezuma:
Current scientific name: <Psarocolius montezuma> (Lesson, 1830) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lesson (1830) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 741 * **1998**: 658

Ca

Cacicus pacificus:
Current scientific name: <Cacicus microrhynchus pacificus> Chapman, 1915 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Pacific Cacique (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Chapman (1915) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found. * **1924**: 464
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 740 * **1998**: 656

Cacicus uropygialis
Current scientific name: <Cacicus uropygialis> Lafresnaye, 1843 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Scarlet-rumped Cacique (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Curve-billed Cacique (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Lafresnaye (1843) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 558971 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 464,465
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 739,740 * **1998**: liii,656,728

Cacicus vitellinus
Current scientific name: <Cacicus cela vitellinus> Lawrence, 1864 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ca

Vernacular name(s): Saffron-rumped Cacique (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Lawrence (1864) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 320,465,466
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 740 * **1998**: 657

Cacicus wagleri:
Current scientific name: <Psarocolius wagleri> (Gray, 1845) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gray (1845) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 741 * **1998**: 657

Cacomantis blandus:
Current scientific name: <Cacomantis variolosus blandus> Rothschild and Hartert, 1914 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Rothschild and Hartert (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Admiralty Islands (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ca

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 129
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cacomantis castaneiventris:
Current scientific name: <Cacomantis castaneiventris> (Gould, 1867) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554695 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 130 * **1926**: 118 * **1927**: 439
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cacomantis cineraceus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 118
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cacomantis heinrichi:
Current scientific name: <Cacomantis heinrichi> Stresemann, 1931 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Stresemann (1931) (Auk:1932)
Type locality: Halmahera (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 265
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Cacomantis lineatus:
Current scientific name: undetermined)
Authority: Dodd (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Nelson (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 302
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cacomantis merulinus:
Current scientific name: <Cacomantis merulinus> (Scopoli, 1786) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554692 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 307 * **1926**: 118
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cacomantis pyrrhophanus vidgeni:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mathews (1918) (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 300
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Cacomantis rubricatus eyeri:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mathews (1918) (Auk:1919)
Type locality: Eyer's Peninsula, S. Australia (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 130
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cacomantis variolosus:
Current scientific name: <Cacomantis variolosus> (Vigors and Horsfield, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554694 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 118
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cacopitta atrigularis:
Current scientific name: <Napothera atrigularis> (Bonaparte, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bonaparte (1850) (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 350
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Cactornis brevirostris:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Ridgway (1889) (Auk:1890)
Type locality: Chatham Island (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 273
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cactornis inornata:
Current scientific name: <Pinaroloxias inornata> (Gould, 1843) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gould (1843) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 15
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 693 * **1998**: 597

Cactornis propinqua:
Current scientific name: <Geospiza conirostris propinqua> Ridgway, 1894 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1898)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 208
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Cactornis scandens:
Current scientific name: <Geospiza scandens> (Gould, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 75
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cactospiza giffordi:
Indexed name (notes): invalid taxon (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 259
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cactospiza pallida striatipecta:
Current scientific name: <Camarhynchus pallidus striatipecta> (Swarth, 1931) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Swarth (1931) (Auk:1931)
Type locality: Chatham Island, Galapagos Islands (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 625
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Caecilia annulata:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Amphibia)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 283
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caeligena clemenciae:
Current scientific name: <Lampornis clemenciae> (Lesson, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Blue-throated Cazique (Auk:1885)
Authority: Lesson (Auk:1885)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 85,199
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caenagnathus collinsi:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: <Chirostenotes pergracilis> Gilmore 1924 (Fossilworks:2014)
Authority: Sternberg (1940) (Auk:1940)
Type locality: Cretaceous of Alberta (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: " collinsi" = " pergracilis" (Fossilworks:2014)

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 276
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caica leucogaster:
Current scientific name: <Pionites leucogaster> (Kuhl, 1820) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Green-thighed Caica (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 346
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caica xanthomera:
Current scientific name: <Pionites leucogaster xanthomerius> (Sclater, 1858) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Yellow-thighed Caica (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 347
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cairina moschata:
Current scientific name: <Cairina moschata> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Muscovy Duck (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175246 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 66
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 63 * **1891**: 161 * **1892**: 165 * **1911**: 72 * **1922**: 296 * **1923**: 176 * **1930:** 484 * **1935**: 329
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 71 * **1998**: xx,64,707

Cajanus cajan:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Cajanus cajan (L.) Millsp. (Plants.usda.2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 26516 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 414,415
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caladris leucophaea:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Calidris alba> (Pallas, 1764) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sanderling (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "leucophaea" = "alba" (Avibase:2014); "Caladris" = misspelling of "Calidris"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 97

Ca

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calamagrostis canadensis:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (monocot)
Current scientific name: Calamagrostis canadensis (Michx.) P. Beauv. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): blue-joint grass (Auk:1937)
Authority: "(Michx.) Beauv." (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 40544 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 287 * **1923:** 652 * **1937**: 398,546
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calamanthus albiloris:
Current scientific name: <Calamanthus fuliginosus albiloris> North, 1902 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-browed Field Wren (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 423
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Calamanthus campestris hartogi:
Current scientific name: <Calamanthus campestris hartogi> Carter, 1916 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Carter (1916) (Auk:1917)
Type locality: Dirk Hartog Isl., W. Australia (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 925444 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 104
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calamanthus campestris peroni:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 100
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calamanthus fuliginosus:
Current scientific name: <Calamanthus fuliginosus> (Vigors and Horsfield, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Striated Field Wren (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 558973 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 422
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Calamanthus winiam:
Current scientific name: <Calamanthus campestris winiam> Campbell and Campbell, 1927 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Winiam Field Wren (Auk:1928)
Authority: Campbell (1927) (Auk:1928)
Type locality: Winiam, south of Nhill, Victoria (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 127,532
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calamintha coccinea:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Clinopodium coccineum (Nutt. ex Hook.) Kuntze (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda:2014)
Vernacular name(s): wild sage (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 501110 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 18
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calamocichla leptorhyncha merensis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Lynes (1914) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Upper White Nile (Auk:1914)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 558
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calamocichla palustris:
Current scientific name: <Acrocephalus gracilirostris parvus> (Fischer & Reichenow, 1884) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Reichenow (1917) (Auk:1921)
Type locality: Massailand (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "palustris" = "parvus" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 149
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calamoecetor leptorhyncha:
Current scientific name: <Acrocephalus gracilirostris leptorhynchus> (Reichenow, 1879) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 559
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calamoecetor rufescens:
Current scientific name: <Acrocephalus rufescens> (Sharpe and Bouvier, 1876) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 559
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calamoherpe brehmii:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Muller (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 279 * **1920**: 333
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calamonastes simplex erlangeri:
Current scientific name: <Calamonastes [simplex or undosus]> (Cabanis, 1878) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Zedlitz (1912) (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "erlangeri" = "[simplex or undosus]" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 425
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calamonastes simplex hilgerti:
Current scientific name: <Calamonastes [simplex or undosus])> (Cabanis, 1878) (Avibase:2014)

Ca

Authority: Zedlitz (1912) (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "hilgerti" = "[simplex or undosus]" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 425
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calamonastes simplex neglectus:

Current scientific name: <Calamonastes stierlingi> Reichenow, 1901 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Benson (1936) (Auk:1936)
Type locality: Nyassaland (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "neglectus" = "stierlingi" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 247
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calamornis foxi:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Sclater (1927) (Auk:1927)
Type locality: S.W. Uganda (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 463
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Calamospiza bicolor:

Current scientific name: <Calamospiza melanocorys> Stejneger, 1885 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Lark Bunting (Auk:1895)
Authority: Towns[end] (Nuttall:1882)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "bicolor" preoccupied, superseded by "melanocorys" (a.o.u.c.l.#7); Fringilla bicolor (Townsend) = Calamospiza melanocorys (Stejneger) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 92 * **1878**: 48 * **1880**: 12,15,27 * **1882**: 13,39,200 * **1883**: 191
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 121,293 * **1885**: 16,32,226,281 * **1890**: 215 * **1895**: 141
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calamospiza melanocorys:

Current scientific name: <Calamospiza melanocorys> Stejneger, 1885 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Lark Bunting (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Authority: Stejneger (1885) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179312 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 49 * **1886**: 324 * **1887**: 205,294 * **1888**: 438,440 * **1889**: 192 * **1890**: 27,80 * **1892**: 339,366 * **1893**: 135 * **1894**: 219 * **1895**: 217,306 * **1897**: 429 * **1900**: 346

Ca

* **1901**: 237 * **1904**: 448 * **1906**: 423 * **1908**: 32,43,467 * **1909**: 151,183,359,418 * **1910**: 89, 150,202 * **1911**: 14,44,88,215, 490 * **1913**: 381,383,571 * **1914**: 327 * **1915**: 107 * **1917**: 455 * **1920**: 73 * **1923**: 464 * **1924**: 302 * **1925:** 63,239 * **1926**: 27, 375 * **1927:** 56 * **1932**: 378 * **1933**: 198 * **1934**: 102 * **1935**: 256,325 * **1938**: 507 * **1940**: 119
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 290 * **1889**: 54 * **1895**: 254 * **1910**: 288 * **1931**: 333 * **1957**: 585 * **1983**: 705,806 * **1998**: li,615,726

Calandra brachydactyla brachydactyla:

Current scientific name: <Calandrella brachydactyla brachydactyla> (Leisler, 1814) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Short-toed Lark (Auk:1915)
Authority: Leisl. (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 286
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calandra pratensis:

Indexed name (notes): nonbinomial
Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): May bird (Auk:1914)
Authority: Bartram (Auk:1909)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Spiza americana" (Auk:1909)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 359 * **1914**: 89
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calandrella baetida:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 147
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calandrella blandfordi philbyi:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bates (1936) (Auk:1936)
Type locality: Arabia (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 474
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calandrella brachydactyla:

Current scientific name: <Calandrella brachydactyla> (Leisler, 1814) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): short-toed lark (Auk:1908)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 558980 (ITIS:2014)

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 334 * **1908**: 147
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calandrella brachydactyla longipennis:

Current scientific name: <Calandrella brachydactyla longipennis> (Eversmann, 1848) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 922955 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 529
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calandrella cinerea puii:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Yamashina (1940) (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 441
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calandrella minor pseudobaetica:

Current scientific name: <Calandrella rufescens pseudobaetica> Stegmann, 1932 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Stegman (1932) (Auk:1932)
Type locality: Kurdistan (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 391
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calandrella pispoletta:

Current scientific name: <Calandrella rufescens> (Vieillot, 1819) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "pispoletta" = "rufescens" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 334
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calandrella rufescens stegmanni:

Current scientific name: <Calandrella cheleensis stegmanni> Meise, 1937 (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 569
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calandrella sclateri capensis:

Current scientific name: <Spizocorys sclateri (capensis)> Ogilvie-Grant, 1913 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Ogilvie-Grant (1913) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Cape Provence (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 282
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calaptes cafer:

Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon; lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms under "Colaptes cafer")
Vernacular name(s): Red-shafted Flicker (Auk 1887)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Calaptes" = misspelling of "Colaptes"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 191
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calcarius lapponicus:

Current scientific name: <Calcarius lapponicus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Lapland Longspur (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,6,7); also: Lapland Bunting (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179526 (ITIS 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 157 * **1886**: 323,440 * **1887**: 12,347 * **1888**: 181,438,440 * **1889**: 109, 137,190,278,296 * **1890**: 239, 322,395 * **1893**: 124,242 * **1894**: 180,249 * **1895**: 121,335 * **1896**: 86 * **1898**: 15,320 * **1899**: 80 * **1901**: 41,396 * **1902**: 30,202, 252 * **1905**: 241 * **1906**: 314 * **1907**: 80,127, 223,370,405 * **1908**: 72,281 * **1909**: 150,397 * **1910**: 41, 210,341 * **1911**: 42, 114 * **1913**: 239 * **1919**: 255,518 * **1925:** 239 * **1928**: 376 * **1930**: 420
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 263 * **1889**: 47 * **1895**: 221 * **1910**: 251 * **1957**: 638 * **1983**: 718,805 * **1998**: li,627,727

Calcarius lapponicus alascensis:

Current scientific name: <Calcarius lapponicus alascensis> Ridgway, 1898 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Alaska Longspur (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Ridgway (1898) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: St. Paul's Island, Pribilof Islands (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179528 (ITIS 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 320 * **1899**: 117 * **1901**: 396 * **1902**: 93 * **1908**: 483 * **1909**: 69 * **1915**: 457,458 * **1916**: 204 * **1917**: 44,401,410 * **1919**: 62 * **1920**: 71 * **1922:** 419,420 * **1927:** 358 * **1929**: 548 * **1935:** 203
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 252 * **1931**: 362 * **1957**: 639

Ca

Calcarius lapponicus coloratus:
Current scientific name: <Calcarius lapponicus coloratus> Ridgway, 1898 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Kamtschatkan Longspur (Auk:1898)
Authority: Ridgway (1898) (Auk:1898)
Type locality: Copper Island Kamtschatka (Auk:1898)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 730112 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 320
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calcarius lapponicus groenlandicus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Brehm (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 458
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calcarius lapponicus lapponicus:
Current scientific name: <Calcarius lapponicus lapponicus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Lapland Longspur (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Lapland (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179527 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 468 * **1912**: 111,204,246 * **1913**: 27, 239,570 * **1914**: 485 * **1915**: 447 * **1916**: 166 * **1917**: 442 * **1918**: 342 * **1919**: 521 * **1922:** 419, 420,428,569 * **1923**: 131,504 * **1926**: 100, 521 * **1927:** 65,115 * **1931:** 610 * **1933**: 124,226 * **1934**: 532 * **1935:** 195,197,315 * **1936**: 454 * **1937**: 326,546 * **1939**: 343 * **1940**: 407
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 251 * **1931**: 361 * **1957**: 638

Calcarius lapponicus subcalcaratus:
Current scientific name: <Calcarius lapponicus subcalcaratus> (Brehm, 1826) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Brehm (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 730114 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 135
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calcarius mccownii:
Current scientific name: <Rhynchophanes mccownii> (Lawrence, 1851) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): McCown's Longspur (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Lawrence (1851) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179525 (ITIS:2014)

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 717,805 * **1998**: li,626,727

Calcarius nivalis:
Current scientific name: <Plectrophenax nivalis> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (Auk:1884)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 118
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calcarius ornatus:
Current scientific name: <Calcarius ornatus> (Townsend, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Chestnut-collared Longspur (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Authority: Townsend (1837) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179530 (ITIS:2014):
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 323 * **1887**: 77,199 * **1888**: 321,322 * **1889**: 190 * **1892**: 337,365 * **1893**: 134 * **1894**: 217 * **1906**: 422: * **1907**: 405,406 * **1908**: 30,72,84 * **1909**: 150, 416 * **1910**: 200,342 * **1911**: 13,213, 276 * **1913**: 239,438, 570 * **1914**: 485,541 * **1919**: 180,255 * **1920**: 53 * **1922**: 175 * **1924**: 301 * **1925:** 62,240 * **1926**: 24 * **1933**: 123
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 263 * **1889**: 47 * **1895**: 222 * **1910**: 252 * **1931**: 362 * **1957**: 640 * **1983**: 719,805 * **1998**: li,627,727

Ca

Calcarius pictus:
Current scientific name: <Calcarius pictus> (Swainson, 1832) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Smith's Longspur (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Authority: Swainson (1832) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7) * Swains[on] (1831) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179529 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 323 * **1890**: 240 * **1891**: 51,52,167 * **1893**: 124,152 * **1895**: 7,121, 236 * **1907**: 127 * **1909**: 150 * **1910**: 342 * **1911**: 13 * **1913**: 228,239 * **1914**: 485 * **1915**: 457,458 * **1916**: 204 * **1919**: 62 * **1923**: 339 * **1925:** 240 * **1927**: 260 * **1933**: 86,371 * **1934:** 534 * **1935:** 204 * **1936**: 342
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 263 * **1889**: 47 * **1895**: 221 * **1910**: 252 * **1931**: 362 * **1957**: 639 * **1983**: 718,805 * **1998**: li,627,727

Calcophanes baritus (1 of 2)
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: "Linnaeus (1766)" [= authors] (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ca

General notes: preoccupied by "Graculia barita"; name applied to races of "Holoquiscalus jamaicensis" by various authors (Auk:1921)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 439,441
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calcophanes baritus (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: d'Orbigny (1840) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Quiscalus gundlachii" (Auk:1886);
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 226
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calendula dunni:

Current scientific name: <Eremalauda dunni> (Shelley, 1904) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 125
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calherodius leuconotus:

Current scientific name: <Gorsachius leuconotus> (Wagler, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 306
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calherodius magnificus:

Current scientific name: <Gorsachius magnificus> (Ogilvie-Grant, 1899) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 306
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calichelidon cyaneoviridis:

Current scientific name: <Tachycineta cyaneoviridis> (Bryant, 1859) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Bahama Swallow (Auk:1891)
Authority: Bryant (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 265,312 * **1891**: 70
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calidris acuminata:

Current scientific name: <Calidris acuminata> (Horsfield, 1821) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sharp-tailed Sandpiper (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Horsfield (1821) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176652 (ITIS:2014)

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 198,801 * **1998**: xxv,171,710

Calidris alba:

Current scientific name: <Calidris alba> (Pallas, 1764) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sanderling (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Pallas (1764) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176669 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 223 * **1912**: 208 * **1919**: 596 * **1920**: 278 * **1922:** 246
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 192,801 * **1998**: xxv,167,710

Calidris alba rubida:

Current scientific name: <Calidris alba rubida> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sanderling (Auk:1928)
Authority: Gmelin (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 824527 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 483
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calidris alpina:

Current scientific name: <Calidris alpina> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ca

Vernacular name(s): Dunlin (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Red-backed Sandpiper (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176661 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 199,801 * **1998**: xxv,172,710

Calidris alpina arctica

Current scientific name: <Calidris alpina arctica> (Schiøler, 1922) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176664 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933:** 135
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calidris arenaria:

Current scientific name: <Calidris alba> (Pallas, 1764) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sanderling (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Linn[aeus] (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "arenaria" = "alba" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 68 * **1878**: 52,86 * **1879**: 173,182, 225 * **1880**: 29 * **1881**: 127 * **1882**: 128,239
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 397 * **1886**: 91,152 * **1887**: 219,276,315,

Ca

350 * **1888**: 179 * **1889**: 157 * **1890**: 294,308,321,374 * **1891**: 119 * **1892**: 13,72,212,294,299, 387 * **1893**: 123, 293 * **1894**: 122,183,225 * **1895**: 326 * **1896**: 164,215 * **1897**: 109,111,288 * **1899**: 285,292,310 * **1900**: 204, 340,370-372,374,379 * **1901**: 202,266,386 * **1902**: 28,245, 254,255,267 * **1903**: 22,280 * **1904**: 34,79,222 * **1905**: 199, 239 * **1906**: 59,173,450 * **1907**: 426 * **1908**: 178,367 * **1909**: 427,437 * **1913**: 436 * **1921:** 496
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 153 * **1889**: 22 * **1895**: 91

Calidris bairdii:

Current scientific name: <Calidris bairdii> (Coues, 1861) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Baird's Sandpiper (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Coues (1861) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176655 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 197,801 * **1998**: xxv,170,710

Calidris canutus:

Current scientific name: <Calidris canutus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Red Knot (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Knot (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176642 (ITIS:2014)

Ca

General notes: Tringa cinerea (Brunnich) = Calidris canutus (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 452 * **1923**: 516 * **1925**: 582 * **1927**: 221,378 * **1928:** 206,208 * **1929:** 319 * **1930**: 425 * **1931**: 420,596
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 192 * **1983**: 192,801 * **1998**: xxv,158,166,710

Calidris canutus canutus:

Current scientific name: <Calidris canutus canutus> (LInnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: Sweden (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176643 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 192

Calidris canutus rodgersi:

Current scientific name: <Calidris canutus rogersi> (Mathews, 1913) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Mathews (1913) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 824536 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 118 * **1957**: 192

Ca

Calidris canutus rufa:

Current scientific name: <Calidris canutus rufa> (Wilson, 1813) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wilson (1813) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: New Jersey (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176644 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 192

Calidris canutus rufus:

Current scientific name: <Calidris canutus rufa> (Wilson, 1813) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): American Knot (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Wilson (1813) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: New Jersey (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: none
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 216,249 * **1930**: 250 * **1931:** 261 * **1932**: 472 * **1933**: 299,444 * **1934**: 23,233,400 * **1935:** 83 * **1936**: 186,189 * **1937**: 389,454,462 * **1938**: 67,275
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 117,379

Calidris ferruginea:

Current scientific name: <Calidris ferruginea> (Pontoppidan, 1763) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Curlew Sandpiper (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Pontoppidan (1763) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176660 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 200,801 * **1998**: xxv,173,699,710

Calidris fuscicollis:

Current scientific name: <Calidris fuscicollis> (Vieillot, 1819) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-rumped Sandpiper (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Vieillot (1819) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176654 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 196,801 * **1998**: xxv,170,710

Calidris himantopus:

Current scientific name: <Calidris himantopus> (Bonaparte, 1826) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Stilt Sandpiper (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Bonaparte (1826) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554145 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 200,801 * **1998**: xxv,173,710

Ca

Calidris leucophaea:
Current scientific name: <Calidris alba> (Pallas, 1764) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sanderling (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Pallas (1764) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found found
General notes: "leucophaea" = "alba" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 367 * **1909**: 289,410 * **1910**: 67,197, 273,345 * **1911:** 120,467 * **1915**: 464 * **1916**: 247 * **1917**: 37,441 * **1918**: 205,330 * **1919**: 596 * **1920**: 432,443,529,568 * **1926:** 486,492,515 * **1927**: 194,258
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 118

Calidris leucophaea rubida:
Current scientific name: <Calidris alba rubida> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 205 * **1920**: 278
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calidris maritima:
Current scientific name: <Calidris maritima> (Brunnich, 1764) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Purple Sandpiper (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Ca

Authority: Brunnich (1764) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176646 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 130
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 198,199,801 * **1998**: xxv,171,172,710

Calidris mauri:
Current scientific name: <Calidris mauri> (Cabanis, 1857) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Western Sandpiper (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Cabanis (1857) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176668 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 193,194,801 * **1998**: xxv,168,710

Calidris melanotos:
Current scientific name: <Calidris melanotos> (Vieillot, 1819) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Pectoral Sandpiper (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Vieillot (1819) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176653 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 197,801 * **1998**: xxv,171,699,710

Ca

Calidris minuta:

Current scientific name: <Calidris minuta> (Leisler, 1812) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Little Stint (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Leisler (1812) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176670 (ITIS 2014)

General notes: Tringa minuta (Leisler) = Calidris minuta (Leisler) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 148

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 194,195,801 * **1998**: xxv,166,168,710

Calidris minutilla:

Current scientific name: <Calidris minutilla> (Vieillot, 1819) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Least Sandpiper (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Vieillot (1819) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176656 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 195,196, 801 * **1998**: xxv,169,710

Calidris paramelanotos:

Indexed name (notes): invalid taxon; hybrid

Current scientific name: none

Vernacular name(s): Cox's Sandpiper (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Authority: Parker (1982) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 699,730,747,765

Calidris ptilocnemis:

Current scientific name: <Calidris ptilocnemis> (Coues, 1873) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Rock Sandpiper (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Coues (1873) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176647 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 199 * **1998**: xxv,172,710

Calidris ptilocnemis couesi:

Current scientific name: <Calidris ptilocnemis couesi> (Ridgway, 1880) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176651 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 801

Calidris pusilla:

Current scientific name: <Calidris pusilla> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Samipalmated Sandpiper (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176667 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 193,194,801 * **1998**: xxv,167,710

Calidris ruficollis:

Current scientific name: <Calidris ruficollis> (Pallas, 1776) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Red-necked Stint (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Rufous-necked Stint (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7), Rufous-necked Sandpiper (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Pallas (1776) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176659 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 194,195,801 * **1998**: xxv,168,710

Calidris subminuta:

Current scientific name: <Calidris subminuta> (Middendorff, 1853) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Long-toed Stint (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Middendorff (1853) (a.o.u.c.l.#7) * Middendorff (1851) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176657 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 195,196, 801 * **1998**: xxv,169,710

Ca

Calidris temminckii:

Current scientific name: <Calidris temminckii> (Leisler, 1812) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Temminck's Stint (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Leisler (1812) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176658 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 426 * **1936**: 476 * **1938**: 148
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 195,801 * **1998**: xxv,169,710

Calidris tenuirostris:

Current scientific name: <Calidris tenuirostris> (Horsfield, 1821) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Great Knot (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7); also: Eastern Asiatic Knot (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Horsfield (1821) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176645 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 162 * **1938**: 148
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 118,396 * **1957**: 192 * **1983**: 191,801 * **1998**: xxv,166,710

Calidris testacea:

Current scientific name: <Calidris ferruginea> (Pontoppidan, 1763) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ca

General notes: "testacea" = "ferruginea" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 148
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calidus alba:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Calidris alba> (Pallas, 1764) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Pallas (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Calidus" = misspelling of "Calidris"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 345
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caliope flaviceps:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 348
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calipepla squamata:
Current scientific name: <Callipepla squamata> (Vigors, 1830) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Bob Blue (Auk:1885)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 213
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calla palustris:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (monocot)
Current scientific name: Calla palustris L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda:2014)
Vernacular name(s): calla lily (Auk:1905)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 42546 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 235 * **1905**: 417
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callaeops periophthalmica:
Current scientific name: <Terpsiphone atrocaudata periophthalmica> (Ogilvie-Grant, 1895) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ogilvie-Grant (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 216
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callene batesi:
Current scientific name: <Cossypha isabellae batesi> (Bannerman, 1922) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bannerman (Auk:1922)

Ca

Type locality: Cameroon Highlands (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 589
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callene cyornithopsis:
Current scientific name: <Sheppardia cyornithopsis> (Sharpe, 1901) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sharpe (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 493
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callialcyon coromanda:
Current scientific name: <Halcyon coromanda> (Latham, 1790) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lath[am] (1790) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 10
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calliandra reticulata:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Calliandra humilis Benth. var. reticulata (A. Gray) L.D. Benson (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda:2014)

Ca

Vernacular name(s): false mesquite (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 509937 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 153
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callicarpa americana:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Callicarpa americana L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Spanish mulberry (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 32144 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 7
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 44
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callichelidon cyaneoviridis:
Current scientific name: <Tachycineta cyaneoviridis> (Bryant, 1859) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Bahama Swallow (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5); also: Bahaman Swallow (a.o.u.c.l.#2)
Authority: Bryant (1859) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178425 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 59 * **1891**: 87,294,295,334,350,352 * **1897**: 221 * **1900**: 288 * **1905**: 129,358 * **1914**: 401
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 259 * **1910**: 294 * **1931**: 215 * **1957**: 357

Ca

Callichelidon euchrysea:
Current scientific name: <Tachycineta euchrysea> (Gosse, 1847) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gosse (1847) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 58
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callichelidon euchrysea dominicensis:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Bryant (not Gmelin) (1866) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Tachycineta sclateri" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 58
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callidryas eubule:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 276
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Calligrapha similis:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 206
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callimantis antillarum:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 367
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calliope calliope:
Current scientific name: <Luscinia calliope> (Pallas, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Ruby-throated Nightingale (Auk:1912)
Authority: Pallas (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 278 * **1912**: 261,385
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Calliope calliope calliope:
Current scientific name: <Luscinia calliope calliope> (Pallas, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Pall[as] (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 385 * **1916**: 47
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calliope calliope camtschatkensis:
Current scientific name: <Luscinia calliope camtschatkensis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Greater Kamchatka Nightingale (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: Camtschatca (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 385 * **1913**: 152
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 263,396

Calliope davidi:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Oustalet (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Luscinia davidi" (Auk:1926)

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 181
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calliope lathami:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Gould (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Calliope lathami (Gould) = Motacilla calliope (Pallas) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 385
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 263

Callipella squamata:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Callipepla squamata> (Vigors, 1830) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Blue Quail (Auk:1894)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Callipella" = misspelling of "Callipepla"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 213
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callipepla californica:
Current scientific name: <Callipepla californica> (Shaw, 1798) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ca

Vernacular name(s): California Quail (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: California Partridge (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Shaw (1798) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7) * Shaw (1797?) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175876 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 92 * **1890**: 85 * **1892**: 43 * **1893**: 134 * **1895**: 372 * **1900**: 47,48,49 * **1905**: 410 * **1906**: 230 * **1934**: 491
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 169 * **1889**: 26 * **1895**: 109 * **1983**: 147,802 * **1998**: xxiii,125,708

Callipepla californica californica:

Current scientific name: <Callipepla californica californica> (Shaw, 1798) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 677586 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934:** 540
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callipepla californica plumbea:

Current scientific name: <Callipepla californica plumbea> (Grinnell, 1926) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934:** 540
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Callipepla californica vallicola:

Current scientific name: <Callipepla californica (vallicola)> Ridgway, 1885 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Valley Partridge (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Ridgway (1885) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4)
Type locality: Shasta County, California (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 372 * **1889**: 221 * **1893**: 16,17 * **1895**: 136 * **1896**: 81,116,265 * **1897**: 404 * **1898**: 234 * **1899**: 106 * **1900**: 48 * **1905**: 410 * **1906**: 230
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 169 * **1889**: 26 * **1895**: 109 * **1910**: 136 * **1931**: 89

Callipepla castanogastris:

Current scientific name: <Callipepla squamata castanogastris> Brewster, 1883 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 34
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callipepla douglasi bensoni:

Current scientific name: <Callipepla douglasii bensoni> Ridgway, 1887 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1902)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 389
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callipepla douglasii:

Current scientific name: <Callipepla douglasii> (Vigors, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Elegant Quail (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Vigors (1829) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 553899 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 147,148, 789 * **1998**: xxiii,124,125,698, 708

Callipepla elegans:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 66
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callipepla elegans bensoni:

Current scientific name: <Callipepla douglasii bensoni> Ridgway, 1887 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (1886) (Auk:1887)
Type locality: Sonora (Auk:1887)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 156 * **1888**: 194 * **1889**: 175: * **1894**: 66 * **1902**: 389
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callipepla elegans bensonii:

Current scientific name: <Callipepla douglasii bensoni> Ridgway, 1887 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 620 *
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callipepla gambeli:

Current scientific name: <Callipepla gambelii> (Gambel,1843) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Gambel's Partridge (a.o.u.c.l.#1)
Authority: Gamb[el] (1843) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2) * Nuttall (a.o.u.c.l.#1a)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 387,388 * **1889**: 280 * **1890**: 48,297, 393 * **1892**: 360 * **1893**: 134,204,294, 320 * **1894**: 68,127 * **1895**: 371 * **1898**: 307 * **1899**: 26,27 * **1900**: 49 * **1902**: 388,389
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 170 * **1889**: 26 * **1895**: 109

Ca

Callipepla gambeli deserticola:
Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Desert Partridge (Auk:1895)
Authority: Stephens (1895) (Auk:1895)
Type locality: Palm Springs, Riverside Co. (Auk:1895)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: taxon rejected by A.O.U.C.C.&N. (Auk:1897)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 371 * **1896**: 265
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callipepla gambeli fulvipectus:
Current scientific name: <Callipepla gambelii fulvipectus> Nelson, 1899 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Buff-breasted Partridge (Auk:1899)
Authority: Nelson (1899) (Auk:1899)
Type locality: Rio Mayo, Sonora, Mexico (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 26 * **1902**: 388,389
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Callipepla gambelii:
Current scientific name: <Callipepla gambelii> (Gambel,1843) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Gambel's Quail (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Gambel's Partridge (a.o.u.c.l.#2)
Authority: Gambel (1843) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175877 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 185 * **1897**: 132
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 109 * **1983**: 147,148,789,802 * **1998**: xxiii,125,698,708

Callipepla gambelii deserticola:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Stephens (1895) (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: taxon rejected by A.O.U.C.C.&N. (Auk:1897)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 132
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callipepla squamata:
Current scientific name: <Callipepla squamata> (Vigors, 1830) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Scaled Quail (a.o.u.c.l.#2,5,6,7); also: Scaled Partridge (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a)

Ca

Authority: Vigors (1830) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175872 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 72 * **1883**: 33,34
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 226,228 * **1886**: 387,388 * **1887**: 187 * **1890**: 89,216 * **1891**: 389 * **1892**: 360 * **1893**: 134 * **1894**: 221 * **1895**: 298,388 * **1899**: 188 * **1900**: 47 * **1904**: 446 * **1905**: 13,172 * **1906**: 420 * **1907**: 344 * **1909**: 86,410 * **1910**: 281 * **1911**: 202,206 * **1914**: 413 * **1917**: 104,453 * **1938**: 431
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 169 * **1889**: 25 * **1895**: 108 * **1910**: 136 * **1931**: 89 * **1957**: 141 * **1983**: 146,147,802 * **1998**: xxiii,124,125,708

Callipepla squamata castaneogastris:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Callipepla squamata castanogastris> Brewster, 1883 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "castaneogastris" = misspelling of "castanogastris"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 233
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Callipepla squamata castanogastris:

Current scientific name: <Callipepla squamata castanogastris> Brewster, 1883 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Chestnut-bellied Scaled Quail (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3,4); also: Chestnut-bellied Scaled Partridge (a.o.u.c.l.#1)
Authority: Brewster (1883) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5)

Type locality: Rio Grande City, Texas (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175874 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 34
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 388 * **1887**: 25 * **1900**: 47 * **1911**: 74 * **1925**: 532
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 169 * **1889**: 25 * **1895**: 108 * **1910**: 136 * **1931**: 89 * **1957**: 141

Callipepla squamata pallida:

Current scientific name: <Callipepla squamata pallida> Brewster, 1881 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Arizona Scaled Quail (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Brewster (1881) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Type locality: Rio San Pedro, Arizona (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175873 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 72 * **1883**: 33
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 413 * **1916**: 430 * **1923**: 517 * **1927**: 262
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 89,383 *

Ca

1957: 141

Callipepla squamata squamata:
Current scientific name: <Callipepla squamata squamata> (Vigors, 1830) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Scaled Quail (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Vigors (1830) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Type locality: dry interior of Mexico (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175875 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 430 * **1923**: 454,517 * **1925**: 129 * **1926**: 416
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 136 * **1931**: 383

Callipepla strenua:
Current scientific name: <Callipepla squamata> (Vigors, 1830) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wagler (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7) * Wagler (1832) (Nuttall:1883)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Callipepla strenua (Wagler) = Ortyx squamatus (Vigors) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 33
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 169 * **1895**: 108 * **1910**: 135 * **1931**: 88 * **1957**: 141 * **1983**: 146 * **1998**: 124

Ca

Calliphlox bryantae:
Current scientific name: <Calliphlox bryantae> (Lawrence, 1867) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Magenta-throated Woodstar (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Costa Rican Woodstar (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Lawrence (1867) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 693175 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 353 * **1998**: xxxiii,307,715

Calliphlox evelynae:
Current scientific name: <Calliphlox evelynae> (Bourcier, 1847) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Bahama Woodstar (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Bourcier (1847) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178080 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 353,804 * **1998**: xxxiii,307,715

Calliphlox microptera:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bertoni (1901) (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ca

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 415
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calliphlox mitchellii:
Current scientific name: <Calliphlox mitchellii> (Bourcier, 1847) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Purple-throated Woodstar (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Bourcier (1847) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 693176 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: xxxiii,307,695,715

Calliphora vomitoria:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Calliphora vomitoria> (Linnaeus, 1758) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): blow fly (Auk:1903)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 151559 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 423,424
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calliptilus solitarius:
Current scientific name: <Phigys solitarius> (Suckow, 1800) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 422

Ca

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callisitta azurea expectata:
Current scientific name: <Sitta azurea expectata> (Hartert, 1914) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hartert (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Pahang, Malay Peninsula (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 258
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callispiza guttata:
Current scientific name: <Tangara guttata> (Cabanis, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cabanis (1850) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 643 * **1998**: 587

Calliste boliviana:
Current scientific name: <Tangara mexicana boliviana> (Bonaparte, 1851) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bp [= Bonaparte] (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 267

Ca

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calliste cabanisi:
Current scientific name: <Tangara cabanisi> (Sclater, 1868) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater (1868) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 642 * **1998**: 586

Calliste s. callispiza sclateri [= Calliste sclateri]

Calliste cayana:
Current scientific name: <Tangara cayana> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found:
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 267 * **1897**: 364
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calliste cucullata:
Current scientific name: <Tangara cucullata> (Swainson, 1834) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Swainson (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ca

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 195 * **1888**: 157
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calliste desmaresti:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Gray (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 364
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calliste dowii:
Current scientific name: <Tangara dowii> (Salvin, 1863) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Salvin (1863) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 644 * **1998**: 588

Calliste fastuosa:
Current scientific name: <Tangara fastuosa> (Lesson, 1831) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 609
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Calliste florida:
Current scientific name: <Tangara florida> (Sclater and Salvin, 1869) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater and Salvin (1869) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 642 * **1998**: 587

Calliste guttata:
Current scientific name: <Tangara guttata> (Cabanis, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cabanis (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 364
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calliste icterocephala:
Current scientific name: <Tangara icterocephala> (Bonaparte, 1851) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bonaparte (1851) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 643 * **1998**: 587

Ca

Calliste inornata:
Current scientific name: <Tangara inornata> (Gould, 1855) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gould (1855) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 642 * **1998**: 586

Calliste larvata:
Current scientific name: <Tangara larvata> (Du Bus, 1846) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Du Bus de Gisignies (1846) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 644 * **1998**: 588

Calliste lavinia:
Current scientific name: <Tangara lavinia> (Cassin, 1858) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cassin (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 563304 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 289,292
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 644 * **1998**: 588

Ca

Calliste melanotis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Scl[ater] (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 629
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calliste mexicana:
Current scientific name: <Tangara mexicana> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linn[aeus] (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 267
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calliste sclateri (1 of 2):
Current scientific name: <Tangara arthus sclateri> (Lafresnaye, 1854) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lafresnaye (1854) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 642 * **1998**: 586

Calliste sclateri (2 of 2):
Current scientific name: <Tangara cabanisi> (Sclater, 1868) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ca

Authority: Cabanis (1866) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: includes listings for: "Calliste s. Callispiza sclateri" (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); "sclateri" preoccupied, superseded by "cabanisi" (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 642 * **1998**: 586

Calliste septemcolora:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bertoni (1901) (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 416
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calliste versicolor:
Current scientific name: <Tangara cucullata versicolor> (Lawrence, 1878) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lawrence (1878) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 49
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 195
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Calliste vielloti:
Current scientific name: <Tangara mexicana vieilloti> (Sclater, 1857) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 423
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callocalia esculenta:
Current scientific name: <Collocalia esculenta> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554944 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 265
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callocalia esculenta minuta:
Current scientific name: <Collocalia esculenta minuta> Stresemann, 1925 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Stresemann (1925) (Auk:1926)
Type locality: Kalao (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 693214 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 265
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callocalia esculenta sumbawae:
Current scientific name: <Collocalia esculenta sumbawae> Stresemann, 1925 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ca

Authority: Stresemann (1925)
Authority (notes): (Auk:1926)
Type locality: Tambora
Type locality (notes): (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 693226 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 265
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callocalia francica:
Current scientific name: <Aerodramus francicus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 307 * **1926**: 265
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callocalia francica assimilis:
Current scientific name: <Aerodramus spodiopygius assimilis> (Stresemann, 1912) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Stresemann (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Fiji Isl. (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 307
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Callocalia francica bartelsi:
Current scientific name: <Aerodramus fuciphagus fuciphagus (bartelsi)>
Authority: Stresemann (1927) (Auk:1927)
Type locality: West Java (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 467
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callocalia francica reichenowi:
Current scientific name: <Aerodramus spodiopygius reichenowi> (Stresemann, 1912) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Stresemann (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Guadalcanar (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 307
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callocalia fuciphaga (1 of 2):
Current scientific name: <Aerodramus fuciphagus> (Thunberg, 1812) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Thunberg (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 358 * **1912**: 411 * **1926**: 265
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Callocalia fuciphaga (2 of 2):
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Horsf[ield] (1821) (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Callocalia linchii" (Auk:1890)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 358
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callocalia fuciphaga aerophila:
Current scientific name: <Aerodramus salangana aerophilus> (Oberholser, 1912) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Oberholser (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: Nias Island (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 411
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callocalia fuciphaga amechana:
Current scientific name: <Aerodramus germani amechanus> (Oberholser, 1912) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Oberholser (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: Anamba Island (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 411
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callocalia fuciphaga mearnsi:
Current scientific name: <Aerodramus mearnsi> (Oberholser, 1912) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Oberholser (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: Luzon (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 411
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callocalia fuciphaga moluccarum:
Current scientific name: <Aerodramus vanikorensis moluccarum> (Stresemann, 1914) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Stresemann (1914) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Banda (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 561
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callocalia fuciphaga tachyptera:
Current scientific name: <Aerodramus bartschi> (Mearns, 1909) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Oberholser (1912) (Auk:1912)

Ca

Type locality: Guam (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "tachyptera" = "bartschi" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 411
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callocalia gigas:
Current scientific name: <Hydrochous gigas> (Hartert and Butler, 1901) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 265
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callocalia inopina pellos:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Thayer and Bangs (1912) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: western Szechwan (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 451
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callocalia linchi:
Current scientific name: <Collocalia linchi> Horsfield and Moore, 1854 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 307
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callocalia linchi oberholseri:
Current scientific name: <Collocalia esculenta oberholseri> Stresemann, 1912 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Stresemann (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 307
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callocalia linchii:
Current scientific name: <Collocalia linchi> Horsfield and Moore, 1854 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Horsf[ield] and Moore (1854) (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 358
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callocalia troglodytes:
Current scientific name: <Collocalia troglodytes> Gray, 1845 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554946 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ca

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 265
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callocalia uropygialis heinrothi:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Neumann (1919) (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Nusa, New Mechlenberg (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 493
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callocorydon fimbriatus superior:
Current scientific name: <Callocephalon fimbriatum (superior)> (Mathews, 1917) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Mathews (1917) (Auk:1917)
Type locality: N.S. Wales (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 354
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calloides nobilis:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Calloides nobilis> (Harris, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): round-headed wood-borer (Auk:1940)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: 702577 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 338
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callolophus malaccensis:
Current scientific name: <Picus miniaceus malaccensis> (Latham, 1790) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 7
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callolophus mentalis:
Current scientific name: <Picus mentalis> Temminck, 1826 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 7
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callopsittacus novae-hollandiae:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 116
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found

Ca

Callospermophilus lateralis:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: <Callospermophilus lateralis> (Say, 1823) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 930305 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 310
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callothorax evillina:
Current scientific name: <Calliphlox evelynae> (Bourcier, 1847) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bourcier (1847) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 355
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callothorus aeneus:
Current scientific name: <Molothrus aeneus> (Wagler, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wagler (1829) (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 266 * **1927**: 507,508
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Callothorus aeneus assimilis:
Current scientific name: <Molothrus aeneus assimilis> (Nelson, 1900) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Small Red-eyed Cowbird (Auk:1900)
Authority: Nelson (1900) (Auk:1900)
Type locality: Acalpulco, Guerrero, Mexico (Auk:1900)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 266 * **1927**: 508
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callothrus aeneus:
Current scientific name: <Molothrus aeneus> (Wagler, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 192
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callothrus aeneus aeneus:
Current scientific name: <Molothrus aeneus aeneus> (Wagler, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wagler (1829) (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 507
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Callothrus aeneus assimilis
Current scientific name: <Molothrus aeneus assimilis> (Nelson, 1900) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Nelson (1900)
Authority (notes): (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 508
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callothrus robustus:
Current scientific name: <Molothrus aeneus> (Wagler, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Red-eyed Cowbird (a.o.u.c.l.#2); also: Bronzed Cowbird (a.o.u.c.l.#1a)
Authority: Cab[anis] (1851) (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "robustus" = "aeneus" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 192,334 * **1892**: 25,237,250 * **1896**: 71 * **1905**: 331 * **1927**: 507
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1889**: 44 * **1895**: 204

Calocitta colliei:
Current scientific name: <Calocitta colliei> (Vigors, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black-throated Magpie-Jay (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Vigors (1829) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: 558992 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 93
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 501 * **1998**: xli,443,720

Calocitta formosa:
Current scientific name: <Calocitta formosa> (Swainson, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-throated Magpie-Jay (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Swainson (1827) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 558993 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 56 * **1908**: 241
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 501 * **1998**: xli,443,720

Calocitta formosa azurea:
Current scientific name: <Calocitta formosa azurea> Nelson, 1897 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Blue-backed Calocitta (Auk:1897)
Authority: Nelson (1898) (Auk:1897)
Type locality: Huehuetan, Chiapas, Mexico (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 924043 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 55,56
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Calocitta formosa pompata:
Current scientific name: <Calocitta formosa pompata> Bangs, 1914 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bangs (1914) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Bolson, Costa Rica (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 924045 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 413
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calocitta lidthii:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 272
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calodromas elegans:
Current scientific name: <Eudromia elegans> Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1832 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: "d' Orb. et Is. Geoffr." (Auk:1884)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 317,318
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caloenas nicobarica:
Current scientific name: <Caloenas nicobarica> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ca

Vernacular name(s): Nicobar Pigeon (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177272 (ITIS 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 794

Calohierax quadratus

Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Wetmore (Auk 1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 311
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calomospiza melanocorys:

Current scientific name: <Calamospiza melanocorys> Stejneger, 1885 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Lark Bunting (Auk 1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179312 (ITIS 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 359,378
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calonectris diomedea:

Current scientific name: <Calonectris diomedea> (Scopoli, 1769) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Ca

Vernacular name(s): Cory's Shearwater (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Scopoli (1769) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 203446 (ITIS 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 21,799 * **1998**: xviii,17,705

Calonectris diomedea diomedea:

Current scientific name: <Calonectris diomedea> (Scopoli, 1769) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Authority: Scopoli (1769) (Auk 1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924:** 591
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calonectris kuhli:

Current scientific name: <Calonectris [diomedea, borealis or edwardsii]> (Scopoli, 1769) (Avibase 2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "kuhli" = "diomedea, borealis or edwardsii" (Avibase 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 128,132
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Calonectris kuhlii borealis:
Current scientific name: <Calonectris borealis> (Cory, 1881) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Cory (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 475 * **1918**: 201 * **1922**: 60
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calonectris kuhlii kuhlii:
Current scientific name: <Calonectris [diomedea, borealis or edwardsii]> (Scopoli, 1769) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mediterranean Shearwater (Auk:1922)
Authority: Boie (1835) (Auk:1924)
Type locality: "corsicanischen Kuste" (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "kuhli" = "diomedea, borealis or edwardsii" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 58,59 * **1923:** 678 * **1924:** 591
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calonectris leucomelas:
Current scientific name: <Calonectris leucomelas> (Temminck, 1836) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Streaked Shearwater (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Ca

Authority: Temminck (1835) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 203449 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 20,799 * **1998**: xviii,17,705

Calopezus elegans albidus:
Current scientific name: <Eudromia elegans albida> (Wetmore, 1921) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wetmore (1921) (Auk:1922)
Type locality: San Juan, Argentina (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 679238 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 142,440
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calopezus intermedius:
Current scientific name: Eudromia elegans intermedia (Dabbene and Lillo, 1913) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Dabbene and Lillo (1913) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Tucuman, Argentina (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 564
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Calophasis ellioti:
Current scientific name: <Syrmaticus ellioti> (Swinhoe, 1872) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 281
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calophasis mikado:
Current scientific name: <Syrmaticus mikado> (Ogilvie-Grant, 1906) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mikado Pheasant (Auk:1912)
Authority: Ogilvie-Grant (Auk:1924)
Type locality: central Formosa (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 555 * **1914**: 281 * **1924**: 645
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calopsitta novae-hollandiae:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Crested Ground Parrakeet (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 346
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Caloptenus femur-rubrum:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Melanoplus femurrubrum> (De Geer, 1773) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): red-legged locust (Nuttall:1878)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 37
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 27

Caloptenus spretus:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Melanoplus spretus> (Walsh, 1866) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Rocky Mountain locust (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 189
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 385
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calopteryx ornatus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Ridgway (1887) (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 270
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Calorhamphus fuliginosus:
Current scientific name: <Caloramphus fuliginosus> (Temminck, 1830) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temm[inck] (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 8
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calorhamphus sanguinolentus:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Lesson (1839) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Calorhamphus fuliginosus" (Auk:1891)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 8
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calornis metallica:
Current scientific name: <Aplonis metallica> (Temminck, 1824) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Australian Starling (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 159 * **1928**: 346
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Calosoma calidum:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Calosoma calidum> (Fabricius, 1775) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): ground beetle (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 109395 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 336
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calosoma sayi:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Calosoma sayi> Dejean, 1826 (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): ground beetle (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 109379 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 336
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calosoma scrutator:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Calosoma scrutator> (Fabricius, 1775) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 109383 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 495
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Calosoma sycophanta:
Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name:
<Calosoma sycophanta>
(Linnaeus, 1758) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 109380
(ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 520
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calospiza florida:
Current scientific name:
<Tangara florida> (Sclater and Salvin, 1869) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 334
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calospiza guttata:
Current scientific name:
<Tangara guttata> (Cabanis, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 334
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calospiza guttata chrysophrys:
Current scientific name:
<Tangara guttata chrysophrys>
(Sclater, 1851) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater (Auk:1907)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 308
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calospiza gyroloides:
Current scientific name:
<Tangara gyrola (gyroloides)>
Lafresnaye, 1847 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Lafresnaye (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 308
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calospiza gyroloides bangsi:
Current scientific name:
<Tangara gyrola bangsi>
(Hellmayr, 1911) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hellmayr (1911) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: Chiriqui (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 268
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calospiza gyroloides catharinae:
Current scientific name:
<Tangara gyrola catharinae>
(Hellmayr, 1911) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hellmayr (1911) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: S.E. Peru (Auk:1912)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 268
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calospiza larvata fanny:
Current scientific name: <Tangara larvata fanny> (Lafresnaye, 1847) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lafresnaye (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 369 * **1907**: 308
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calospiza lavinia cara:
Current scientific name: <Tangara lavinia cara> (Bangs, 1905) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bangs (1905) (Auk:1905)
Type locality: Ceiba, Honduras (Auk:1905)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 329
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calospiza nigriviridis nigriviridis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 268
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calospiza palmeri:
Current scientific name: <Tangara palmeri> (Hellmayr, 1909) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hellmayr (1909) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 642 * **1998**: 587

Calospiza thoracica:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 177,178
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calothorax cyanopogon:
Current scientific name: <Calothorax lucifer> (Swainson, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lesson (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Calothorax cyanopogon (Lesson) = Cynanthus lucifer (Swainson) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 407
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 300 * **1983**: 354 * **1998**: 308

Calothorax evelynae:
Current scientific name: <Calliphlox evelynae> (Bourcier, 1847) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 355
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calothorax lucifer:
Current scientific name: <Calothorax lucifer> (Swainson, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Lucifer Hummingbird (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3,4,5,6,7)
Authority: Swainson (1827) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178030 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 108,109 * **1880**: 90
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 62 * **1899**: 324 * **1902**: 300 * **1932**: 406,407
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 177 * **1910**: 205 * **1931**: 179 * **1957**: 300 * **1983**: 355,804 * **1998**: xxxiii,308,309,715

Calothorax pulcher:
Current scientific name: <Calothorax pulcher> Gould, 1859 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ca

Vernacular name(s): Beautiful Hummingbird (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Gould (1859) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555308 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 355 * **1998**: xxxiii,308,715

Calothorax pulchra:
Current scientific name: <Calothorax pulcher> Gould, 1859 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 108
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calothrus robustus:
Current scientific name: <Molothrus aeneus> (Wagler, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "robustus" = "aeneus" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 273
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caltha leptosepala:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Caltha leptosepala DC. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: 18455 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 141
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caltha palustris:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Caltha palustris (L.) (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): Marsh Marigold (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 18454 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 372 * **1914**: 539
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calypso bulbosa:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (monocot)
Current scientific name: Calypso bulbosa (L.) Oakes (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 43508 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 476
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calypte anna:

Current scientific name: <Calypte anna> (Lesson, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Anna's Hummingbird (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3,4,5,6,7)
Authority: Lesson (1829) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7) * Less[on] (1831) (a.o.u.c.l.#2)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178036 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 192
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 62,134 * **1895**: 140 * **1898**: 235 * **1903**: 184 * **1905**: 384 * **1906**: 84,414 * **1907**: 313 * **1909**: 291-293,440 * **1913**: 129,155,584 * **1926**: 355 * **1927**: 298, 299 * **1930**: 592 * **1935**: 254
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 175 * **1910**: 203 * **1931**: xii,180 * **1957**: 302 * **1983**: 350,357, 790,804 * **1998**: xxxiii,304,310, 701,715

Calypte annae:

Current scientific name: <Calypte anna> (Lesson, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Anna Humming-Bird (Nuttall:1877)
Authority:Less[on] (1831) (a.o.u.c.l.#2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 57
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 175

Calypte costae:

Current scientific name: <Calypte costae> (Bourcier, 1839) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Costa's Hummingbird (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3,4,5,6,7)
Authority: Bourcier (1839) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178035 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 210 * **1883**: 188

Ca

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 354 * **1885**: 230,309,310 * **1893**: 62, 286,314 * **1895**: 140 * **1897**: 92 * **1907**: 313 * **1908**: 459 * **1909**: 293 * **1910**: 282 * **1913**: 584 * **1926**: 354,358 * **1927**: 298 * **1931**: 499
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 175 * **1910**: 203 * **1931**: 180 * **1957**: 302 * **1983**: 357,804 * **1998**: xxxiii,310,715

Calypte helenae:
Current scientific name: <Mellisuga helenae> (Lembeye, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Helena's Hummingbird (Auk:1936)
Authority: Lemb[eye] (1850) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 354 * **1891**: 187 * **1936**: 165
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calyptomena viridis:
Current scientific name: <Calyptomena viridis> Raffles, 1822 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 558996 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 125
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Calyptophilus frugivorus:
Current scientific name: <Calyptophilus frugivorus> (Cory, 1883) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Eastern Chat-Tanager (a.o.u.c.l.#7); also: Lowland Chat-Tanager (a.o.u.c.l.#7), Chat Tanager (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Cory (1883) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 558998 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 3 * **1886**: 201 * **1895**: 279
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 663 * **1998**: xlviii,572,725,736

Calyptophilus frugivorus abbotti:
Current scientific name: <Calyptophilus frugivorus abbotti> Richmond and Swales, 1924 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Richmond and Swales (1924)
Authority (notes): (Auk:1924)
Type locality: "Gonave Island off the coast of Haiti"
Type locality (notes): (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 731152 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 496 * **1929**: 374
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Calyptophilus frigivorus selleanus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bond (1929) (Auk:1930)
Type locality: Massif de la Selle (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930:** 118
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calyptophilus tertius:
Current scientific name: <Calyptophilus tertius> Wetmore, 1929 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Western Chat-Tanager (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Highland Chat-Tanager (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Wetmore (1929) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 558999 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 663 * **1998**: xlviii,572,725

Calyptorhynchus banksii northi:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mathews (1912) (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 511

Ca

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calyptorhynchus banksii samueli:
Current scientific name: <Calyptorhynchus banksii samueli> Mathews, 1917 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Mathews (1917) (Auk:1917)
Type locality: Cent[ral] Austr[alia] (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 714162 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 354
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Camaraptera superciliaris ugandae:
Current scientific name: <Camaroptera superciliaris> (Fraser, 1843) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Stephenson Clarke (1914) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Uganda (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "ugandae" = "superciliaris" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 558
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Camarhynchus aureus:
Indexed name (notes): invalid taxon; hybrid
Current scientific name: none
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 260
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Camarhynchus bindloei:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1896)
Type locality: Galapagos (Auk:1896)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 330
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Camarhynchus compressirostris:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1896)
Type locality: Galapagos (Auk:1896)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 330
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Camarhynchus conjunctus:
Indexed name (notes): invalid taxon; hybrid
Current scientific name: none
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 259,260
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Camarhynchus incertus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1896)
Type locality: Galapagos (Auk:1896)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 330
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Camarhynchus parvulus:
Current scientific name: <Camarhynchus parvulus> (Gould, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559004 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 171,172
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Camarhynchus pauper:
Current scientific name: <Camarhynchus pauper> Ridgway, 1890 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (1889) (Auk:1890)
Type locality: Charles Island (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559005 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 273
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Camarhynchus townsendi:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Ridgway (1889) (Auk:1890)

Ca

Type locality: Charles Island (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 273
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Camaroptera brachyura brachyura:

Current scientific name: <Camaroptera brachyura brachyura> (Vieillot, 1820) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 923850 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 59
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Camaroptera brachyura fugglescouchmani:

Current scientific name: <Camaroptera brachyura fugglecouchmani> Moreau, 1939 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Moreau (1939) (Auk:1940)
Type locality: Uluguru Mts., eastern Africa (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 923852 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 274 *
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Camaroptera caniceps:

Current scientific name: <Camaroptera superciliaris> (Fraser, 1843) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ca

Authority: Reichenow (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Duma, Cameroons (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "caniceps" = "superciliaris" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 260
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Camaroptera supaeciliaris kamerunensis:

Current scientific name: <Camaroptera superciliaris> (Fraser, 1843) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Reichenow (1912) (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "kamerunensis" = "superciliaris" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 424
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Camaroptera superciliaris:

Current scientific name: <Camaroptera superciliaris> (Fraser, 1843) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559011 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 202
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Camaroptera superciliaris willoughbyi:
Current scientific name: <Camaroptera superciliaris> (Fraser, 1843) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bannerman (1923) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Ivory Coast (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "willoughbyi" = "superciliaris" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 711
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Camellia japonica:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Camellia japonica L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 506117 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 85
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Camnula pellucida:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Camnula pellucida> (Scudder, 1863) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 102205 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 168
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Campanula uliginosa:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Campanula aparinoides Pursh (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): blue marsh bellflower (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 510022 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: "uliginosa" = "aparinoides" (Plants.usda.2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 242
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campeloma decisa:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mollusca)
Current scientific name: <Campeloma decisum> (Say, 1817) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 439
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campephaga analis:
Current scientific name: <Analisoma analis> (Verreaux and Des Murs, 1860) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 530
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Campephaga flava:
Current scientific name: <Campephaga flava> Vieillot, 1817 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black Cuckoo-shrike (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559012 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 56
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campephaga lugubris asakurai:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Kuroda (1920) (Auk:1921)
Type locality: Central Formosa (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 299
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campephaga quiscalina munzneri:
Current scientific name: <Campephaga quiscalina munzneri> Reichenow, 1915 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Reichenow (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Mahenge, German E. Africa (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 528

Ca

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campephaga theliei:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Schouteden (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Kilo, Congo Region (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 432
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campephilus bairdi:
Current scientific name: <Campephilus principalis bairdii> Cassin, 1864 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cassin (1863) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 374
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campephilus bairdii:
Current scientific name: <Campephilus principalis bairdii> Cassin, 1864 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cuban Ivory-billed Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Cassin (1863) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 373

Ca

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 399 * **1998**: 347

Campephilus boiaei:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Wagl[er] (Auk:1884)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 25
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campephilus gayaquilensis:
Current scientific name: <Campephilus gayaquilensis> (Lesson, 1845) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lesson (1845) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554108 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 399 * **1998**: 347

Campephilus guatemalensis:
Current scientific name: <Campephilus guatemalensis> (Hartlaub, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Pale-billed Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Flint-billed Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7), Guatemalan Ivory-billed Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Hartlaub (1844) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554106 (ITIS:2014)

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 327
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 399 * **1998**: xxxvi,347,716

Campephilus quatemalensis guatemalensis:
Current scientific name: <Campephilus guatemalensis guatemalensis> (Hartlaub, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hartl[aub] (Auk:1911)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 686502 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 76
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campephilus haematogaster:
Current scientific name: <Campephilus haematogaster> (Tschudi, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Crimson-bellied Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Tschudi (1844) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554103 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 541,552
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 398 * **1998**: xxxvi,346,716

Campephilus imperialis:
Current scientific name: <Campephilus imperialis> (Gould, 1832) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Imperial Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Ca

Authority: Gould (1832) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 202284 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 94
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 161 * **1891**: 175 * **1894**: 66 * **1898**: 217 * **1900**: 122 * **1927:** 288 * **1937**: 8
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 399 * **1998**: xxxvi,347,716

Campephilus malherbei:

Current scientific name: <Campephilus melanoleucos malherbii> Gray, 1845 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gray (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 540,552
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campephilus malherbii:

Current scientific name: <Campephilus melanoleucos malherbii> Gray, 1845 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 286 *
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campephilus melanoleucos:

Current scientific name: <Campephilus melanoleucos> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Crimson-crested Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Ca

Authority: Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554107 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 398,399 * **1998**: xxxvi,346,347,716

Campephilus melanoleucus:

Current scientific name: <Campephilus melanoleucos> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 60
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campephilus pollens:

Current scientific name: <Campephilus pollens> (Bonaparte, 1845) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bonaparte (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554102 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 540,552
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campephilus pollens pollens:

Current scientific name: <Campephilus pollens pollens> (Bonaparte, 1845) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bonaparte (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 686493 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ca

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 540
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campephilus principalis:
Current scientific name: <Campephilus principalis> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Ivory-billed Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178264 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 83 * **1881**: 16 * **1882**: 92,170 * **1883**: 40
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 373,374 * **1888**: 185,186 * **1889**: 251,313 * **1891**: 136,137,174,175,177, 185,186,376 * **1892**: 67,68,212, 218 * **1893**: 338 * **1895**: 364,366 * **1896**: 213 * **1900**: 97 * **1901**: 280 * **1904**: 455 * **1905**: 155,414 * **1908**: 445 * **1913**: 245,504 * **1914**: 480 * **1918**: 285 * **1919**: 320 * **1921:** 257,539,540,550, 551 * **1922**: 545 * **1927:** 288 * **1929**: 376 * **1931**: 6,438 * **1937**: 164,539 * **1939:** 162
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 210 * **1889**: 34 * **1895**: 158 * **1910**: 185 * **1931**: 201 * **1957**: 331 * **1983**: 399,400,803 * **1998**: xxxvi,347,716,748

Campephilus principalis bairdi:
Current scientific name: <Campephilus principalis bairdii> Cassin, 1864 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cassin (1863) (Auk:1886)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 373
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campephilus principalis bairdii:
Current scientific name: <Campephilus principalis bairdii> Cassin, 1864 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 686505 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 175
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campephilus rufifrons:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bertoni (1901) (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 415
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campephilus splendens:
Current scientific name: <Campephilus haematogaster splendens> (Hargitt, 1889) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Splendid Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Hargitt (1889) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 398 * **1998**: 346

Campethera loveridgei:
Current scientific name: <Campethera cailliautii loveridgei> Hartert, 1920 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hartert (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Morogoro, East Africa (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 624
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campethera nivosa:
Current scientific name: <Campethera nivosa> (Swainson, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: 554006 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 552
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campethera nivosa herberti:
Current scientific name: <Campethera nivosa herberti> (Alexander, 1908) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Alexander (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 686131 (ITIS:2014)

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 537,542,544
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campethera nivosa yalensis:
Current scientific name: <Campethera nivosa herberti (yalensis)> Bowen, 1931 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Bowen (1931) (Auk:1932)
Type locality: Kenya Colony (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 253
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campethera permista:
Current scientific name: <Campethera permista> (Reichenow, 1876) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Reichenow (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 542-544,552
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campethera punctata:
Current scientific name: <Campethera punctuligera punctuligera> (Wagler, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: "Valencien." (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ca

General notes: "punctata" = "punctuligera" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 303
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campethera punctuligera:

Current scientific name: <Campethera punctuligera> (Wagler, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wagl[er] (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 553996 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 303
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Camponotus herculeanus:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Camponotus herculeanus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 575995 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 338
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Camponotus herculeanus pennsylvanicus:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Camponotus pennsylvanicus> (De Geer, 1773) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): carpenter ant (Auk:1936)

Ca

Vernacular names (notes): (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 335
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Camponotus malleus:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 288
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Camponotus pennsylvanicus:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Camponotus pennsylvanicus> (De Geer, 1773) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 154198 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 164 * **1906**: 459
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campophaga martini:

Current scientific name: <Campephaga quiscalina martini> Jackson, 1912 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Jackson (1912) (Auk:1913)

Ca

Type locality: Uganda (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 302
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campophilus guatemalensis:

Current scientific name: <Campephilus guatemalensis> (Hartlaub, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Guatemalan Ivory-bill (Auk:1901)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 360,361
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campophilus guatemalensis buxans:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bangs (1901) (Auk:1907)
Type locality: Divala, Chiriqui (Auk:1901)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 360,361 * **1907**: 293
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campophilus imperialis:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo

Ca

Current scientific name: <Campephilus imperialis> (Gould, 1832) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Imperial Woodpecker (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Campophilus" = misspelling of "Campephilus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 426
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campothera batesi:

Current scientific name: <Campethera punctuligera punctuligera (batesi)> (Bannerman, 1923) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Bannerman (1923) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Camaroon (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 711
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campothera caroli budongoensis:

Current scientific name: <Campethera caroli caroli (budongoensis)> (van Someren, 1921) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: van Someren (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Bugoma Forest (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 173
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campothera punctuligera riggenbachi:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 714
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campothera teniolaema barakae:
Current scientific name: <Campethera taeniolaema (barakae)> (van Someren, 1920) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Van Someren (1920) (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Baraka (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 489
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campsomyia macellaria:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Cochliomyia macellaria> (Fabricius, 1775) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Screw-worm Fly (Auk:1920)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 293
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Camptolaemus labradorius:
Current scientific name: <Camptorhynchus labradorius> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Labrador Duck (Auk:1884)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 73 * **1877**: 74,75 * **1881**: 51 * **1883**: 55
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 207
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Camptolaemus labradorus:
Current scientific name: <Camptorhynchus labradorius> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Italic "œ" sometimes wrongly substituted for "æ" by typesetters.
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 174
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Camptolaimus labradorius:
Current scientific name: <Camptorhynchus labradorius> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ca

Vernacular name(s): Labrador Duck (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Gmel[in] (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 178 * **1890**: 199 * **1891**: 174,202 * **1892**: 389 * **1893**: 125,270,296, 363 * **1894**: 7,10: * **1895**: 69,171 * **1897**: 87 * **1898**: 203
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 121 * **1889**: 16 * **1895**: 56

Camptolaimus labradorus:
Current scientific name: <Camptorhynchus labradorius> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmel[in] (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 121 * **1895**: 56

Camptorhynchus labradorium:
Current scientific name: <Camptorhynchus labradorius> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Labrador Duck (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ca

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 88

Camptorhynchus labradorius:
Current scientific name: <Camptorhynchus labradorius> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Labrador Duck (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,6,7)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175151 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 362 * **1912**: 389 * **1922**: 357
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 78 * **1931**: 55 * **1983**: 88,800 * **1998**: xx,79,707

Camptostoma imberbe:
Current scientific name: <Camptostoma imberbe> Sclater, 1857 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Northern Beardless-Tyrannulet (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); multiple other names are listed
Authority: Sclater (1857) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178376 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 376 * **1911**: 78 * **1926**: 22
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 237 * **1895**: 190 * **1910**: 218 * **1931**: 211 * **1957**: 351 * **1983**: 430, 431,804 * **1998**: xxxvii,373,374, 717

Ca

Camptostoma imberbe imberbe:

Current scientific name: <Camptostoma imberbe> Sclater, 1857 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater (1857) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: San Andres Tuxtla, Veracruz (vicinity) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178377 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 307
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 351

Camptostoma imberbe ridgwayi:

Current scientific name: <Camptostoma imberbe (ridgwayi)> (Brewster, 1882) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Brewster (1882) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Tucson, Arizona (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178378 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 591,592 * **1931**: 307
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 351

Camptostoma obsoletum:

Current scientific name: <Camptostoma obsoletum> (Temminck, 1824) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Southern Beardless-Tyrannulet (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Southern Beardless Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Temminck (1824) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559019 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 430 * **1998**: xxxvii,374,717

Camptostoma pusilla flaviventre:

Current scientific name: <Camptostoma obsoletum flaviventre> (Sclater and Salvin, 1865) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Yellow-bellied Camptostoma (Auk:1924)
Authority: Sclater and Salvin (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 301 * **1924**: 316
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Camptostoma pusillum tenuirostris:

Current scientific name: <Inezia tenuirostris> (Cory, 1913) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cory (1913) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Rio Aurare, Ven. (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 450
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Camptostoma sclateri:
Current scientific name: <Camptostoma obsoletum sclateri> (Berlepsch and Taczanowski, 1884) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Berl[epsch] and Tacz[anowski] (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 454
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campylopterus curvipennis:
Current scientific name: <Campylopterus curvipennis> (Deppe, 1830) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Wedge-tailed Sabrewing (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Curve-winged Sabrewing (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Deppe (1830) (a.o.u.c.l.#7) * Lichtenstein (1830) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555058 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 329 * **1998**: xxxii,285,286,714

Campylopterus ensipennis:
Current scientific name: <Campylopterus ensipennis> (Swainson, 1822) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Swainson (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555065 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ca

Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 220 * **1897**: 366
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campylopterus excellens:
Current scientific name: <Campylopterus excellens> (Wetmore, 1941) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Long-tailed Sabrewing (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Wetmore (1941) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.:555059 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 329 * **1998**: xxxii,285,286,714

Campylopterus hemileucurus:
Current scientific name: <Campylopterus hemileucurus> (Deppe, 1830) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Violet Sabrewing (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Deppe (a.o.u.c.l.#7) * Lichtenstein (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555064 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 324 * **1895**: 157 * **1937**: 193
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 329 * **1998**: xxxii,286,714

Campylopterus latipennis:
Current scientific name: <Campylopterus largipennis> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: "Lath." (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Campylopterus latipennis (Lath.) = Trochilus largipennis (Boddaert) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 328 * **1998**: 285

Campylopterus pampa:

Current scientific name: <Campylopterus pampa> (Lesson, 1832) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Wedge-tailed Sabrewing (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Lesson (1832) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 329 * **1998**: 285

Campylopterus phainopeplus:

Current scientific name: <Campylopterus phainopeplus> Salvin and Godman, 1879 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Salvin and Godman (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555067 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 138
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Campylopterus rufus:

Current scientific name: <Campylopterus rufus> Lesson, 1840 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Rufous Sabrewing (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Lesson (1840) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555061 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 329 * **1998**: xxxii,286,714

Campylorhamphus falcularius:

Current scientific name: <Campylorhamphus falcularius> (Vieillot, 1822) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (1823) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559020 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 414 * **1998**: 360

Campylorhamphus longirostris:

Current scientific name: <Campylorhamphus falcularius> (Vieillot, 1822) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bertoni (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Campylorhamphus longirostris (Bertoni) = Dendrocopus falcularius (Vieillot) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 414 * **1998**: 360

Campylorhamphus pusillus:

Current scientific name: <Campylorhamphus pusillus> (Sclater, 1860) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Brown-billed Scythebill (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Sclater (1860) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559023 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 414 * **1998**: xxxvii,360,717

Campylorhamphus pusillus borealis:

Current scientific name: <Campylorhamphus pusillus borealis> Carriker, 1910 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Carriker (1910) (Auk:1911)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 713567 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 124
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campylorhamphus trochilirostris:

Current scientific name: <Campylorhamphus trochilirostris> (Lichtenstein, 1820) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ca

Vernacular name(s): Red-billed Scythebill (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Lichtenstein (1820) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559024 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 151
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 414 * **1998**: xxxvii,360,717

Campylorhamphus trochilirostris hellmayri:

Current scientific name: <Campylorhamphus trochilirostris hellmayri> Laubmann, 1930 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Laubmann (Auk:1931)
Type locality: Puerto Bermejo, Argentine Chaco (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 713556 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 138
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campylorhamphus trochilirostris intermedius:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Lima (1920) (Auk:1922)
Type locality: Ilheos, Bahia (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 295
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Campylorhamphus trochilirostris major:
Current scientific name: <Campylorhamphus trochilirostris major> Ridgway, 1911 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (1911) (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 713558 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 257
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campylorhynchus affinis:
Current scientific name: <Campylorhynchus brunneicapillus affinis> Xántus de Vesey, 1860 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): St. Lucas Cactus Wren (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a)
Authority: Xantus (1860) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5) * Xantus (1859) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 105
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 215 * **1893**: 142 * **1902**: 142
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 325 * **1889**: 62 * **1895**: 296 * **1910**: 335 * **1931**: 247 * **1957**: 416

Campylorhynchus albobrunneus:
Current scientific name: <Campylorhynchus albobrunneus> (Lawrence, 1862) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ca

Vernacular name(s): White-headed Wren (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: White-headed Cactus-Wren (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Lawrence (1862) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559025 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 522 * **1998**: xliii,471,472,721

Campylorhynchus brachyurus:
Current scientific name: <Ramphocinclus brachyurus> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (1818) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 16
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campylorhynchus brevirostris:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Ridgway [not Lafresnaye?] (1889) (Auk:1889)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 172
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Campylorhynchus brunneicapillum:
Current scientific name: <Campylorhynchus brunneicapillus> (Lafresnaye, 1835) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cactus Wren (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Authority: Lafresnaye (1835) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 416

Campylorhynchus brunneicapillum affine:
Current scientific name: <Campylorhynchus brunneicapillus affinis> Xántus de Vesey, 1860 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Xantus (1860) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Cape St. Lucas, Lower California (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 416

Campylorhynchus brunneicapillum bryanti:
Current scientific name: <Campylorhynchus brunneicapillus bryanti> (Anthony, 1894) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Anthony (1894) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Ca

Type locality: San Telmo, Lower California (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 416

Campylorhynchus brunneicapillum coeusi:
Current scientific name: <Campylorhynchus brunneicapillus guttatus (couesi)> Sharpe, 1882 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Sharpe, 1881 (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Laredo, Texas (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 416

Campylorhynchus brunneicapillum purum:
Current scientific name: <Campylorhynchus brunneicapillus affinis (purus)> (van Rossem, 1930) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: van Rossem (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Santa Rosalia, Lower California (vicinity) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 417

Ca

Campylorhynchus brunneicapillus:
Current scientific name: <Campylorhynchus brunneicapillus> (Lafresnaye, 1835) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cactus Wren (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,6,7); also: Northern Cactus-Wren (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Lafresnaye (1835) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178587 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 82 * **1883**: 105,174
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 226,229 * **1886**: 185: * **1887**: 297 * **1888**: 116,162 * **1890**: 297 * **1892**: 342,368 * **1893**: 135
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 325 * **1889**: 62 * **1983**: 523,524, 807 * **1998**: xliii,473,721

Campylorhynchus brunneicapillus affinis:
Current scientific name: <Campylorhynchus brunneicapillus affinis> Xántus de Vesey, 1860 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178590 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 807

Campylorhynchus capistratus:
Current scientific name: <Campylorhynchus capistratus> (Lesson, 1842) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Rufous-backed Wren (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Ca

Authority: Lesson (1842) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 915941 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 171
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 472

Campylorhynchus castaneus:
Current scientific name: <Campylorhynchus capistratus castaneus> Ridgway, 1888 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (1888) (Auk:1889)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 171
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campylorhynchus chiapensis:
Current scientific name: <Campylorhynchus chiapensis> (Salvin and Godman, 1891) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Giant Wren (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Chiapas Wren (a.o.u.c.l.#7), Chiapas Cactus-Wren (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Salvin and Godman (1891) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Type locality: Tonala, Chiapas (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559026 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 448
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 523 * **1998**: xliii,472,721

Ca

Campylorhynchus couesi:
Current scientific name: <Campylorhynchus brunneicapillus guttatus (couesi)> Sharpe, 1882 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Sharpe, 1881 (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Laredo, Texas (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 105
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 143 * **1904**: 417
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 335 * **1931**: 247 * **1957**: 416

Campylorhynchus fasciatus:
Current scientific name: <Campylorhynchus fasciatus> (Swainson, 1838) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Fasciated Wren (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Swainson (1837) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559027 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 522 * **1998**: 472

Campylorhynchus griseus:
Current scientific name: <Campylorhynchus griseus> (Swainson, 1838) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Swainson (1837) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559028 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ca

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 523 * **1998**: 472

Campylorhynchus gularis:
Current scientific name: <Campylorhynchus gularis> Sclater, 1861 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Spotted Wren (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Spotted Cactus-Wren (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Sclater (1861) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559029 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 523 * **1998**: xliii,472,473,721

Campylorhynchus gutturalis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Lafresnaye (1843) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 18
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campylorhynchus humilis:
Current scientific name: <Campylorhynchus humilis> Sclater, 1856 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sclater's Wren (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Sclater (1856) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 472

Campylorhynchus hypostictus:
Current scientific name: <Campylorhynchus turdinus hypostictus> Gould, 1855 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gould (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 137
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campylorhynchus jocosus:
Current scientific name: <Campylorhynchus jocosus> Sclater,1859 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Boucard's Wren (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Boucard's Cactus-Wren (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Sclater (1859) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559030 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 523,524 * **1998**: xliii,473,721

Campylorhynchus megalopterus:
Current scientific name: <Campylorhynchus megalopterus> Lafresnaye, 1845 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ca

Vernacular name(s): Gray-barred Wren (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Gray Cactus-Wren (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Lafresnaye (1845) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559031 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 68
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 522 * **1998**: xliii,472,721

Campylorhynchus megalopterus nelsoni:
Current scientific name: <Campylorhynchus megalopterus nelsoni> Ridgway, 1903 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 917677 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 472

Campylorhynchus nuchalis:
Current scientific name: <Campylorhynchus nuchalis> Cabanis, 1847 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Stripe-backed Wren (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Cabanis (1847) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559032 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 522 * **1998**: 472

Ca

Campylorhynchus pallescens (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Campylorhynchus fasciatus pallescens> Lafresnaye, 1846 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Lafresnaye (Auk:1897)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 68

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campylorhynchus pallescens (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Baird (Auk:1897)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Campylorhynchus megalopterus" (Auk:1897)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 68

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campylorhynchus rufinucha:

Current scientific name: <Campylorhynchus rufinucha> (Lesson, 1838) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Rufous-naped Wren (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Rufous-naped Cactus-Wren (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Authority: Lesson (1838) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559033 (ITIS:2014)

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 523 * **1998**: xliii,472,721

Campylorhynchus scolopaceus:

Current scientific name: <Campylorhynchus turdinus> (Wied, 1821) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Spix (a.o.u.c.l.#1,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: C.[ampylorhynchus] scolopaceus (Spix) = Turdus variegatus (Gmelin) (a.o.u.c.l.#1); C.[ampylorhynchus] variegatus (Gm.) = C.[ampylorhynchus] scolopaceus (Spix) = Op.[etiorhynchus] turdinus (Wied) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 325 * **1957**: 416

Campylorhynchus turdinus:

Current scientific name: <Campylorhynchus turdinus> (Wied, 1821) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Thrush-like Wren (a.o.u.c.l.#6)

Authority: Wied (1821) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559034 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Ca

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 522 * **1998**: 471

Campylorhynchus variegatus:
Current scientific name: <Campylorhynchus turdinus> (Wied, 1821) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: C.[ampylorhynchus] variegatus (Gm.) = C.[ampylorhynchus?] scolopaceus (Spix) = Op.[etiorhynchus] turdinus (Wied) (a.o.u.c.l.#5); C.[ampylorhynchus] variegatus (Gm.) = Opetiorhynchus turdinus (Wied) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 137
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 416 * **1983**: 522 * **1998**: 471

Campylorhynchus yucatanicus:
Current scientific name: <Campylorhynchus yucatanicus> (Hellmayr, 1934) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Yucatan Wren (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Yucatan Cactus-Wren (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Hellmayr (1934) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559035 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ca

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 523,524 * **1998**: xliii,473,721

Campylorhynchus zonatus:
Current scientific name: <Campylorhynchus zonatus> (Lesson, 1832) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Band-backed Wren (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Banded Cactus-Wren (a.o.u.c.l.#7), Band-backed Cactus-Wren (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Lesson (1832) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559036 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 449,450
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 522 * **1998**: xliii,471,472, 721

Campylorhynchus zonatus costaricensis:
Current scientific name: <Campylorhynchus zonatus costaricensis> Berlepsch, 1888 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Berlepsch (1888) (Auk:1888)
Type locality: Costa Rica (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 917669 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 449
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Canace canadensis:
Current scientific name: <Canachites canadensis> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 233 * **1882**: 151,238
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 15,247
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Canace obscura:

Current scientific name: <Dendragapus obscurus> (Say, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Dusky Grouse (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175860 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 197
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 10,17 * **1886**: 80
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Canace obscura fuliginosa:

Current scientific name: <Dendragapus fuliginosus fuliginosus> (Ridgway, 1873) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (1873) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5)
Type locality: Mount Hood, Oregon (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 171 * **1895**: 110 * **1910**: 138 * **1931**: 79 * **1957**: 125

Canachites canadensis:

Current scientific name: <Canachites canadensis> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014)

Ca

Vernacular name(s): Spruce Grouse (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175783 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 107,251, 340 * **1900**: 114,115 * **1901**: 36,277 * **1902**: 310,317 * **1903**: 239,281,360 * **1909**: 58 * **1910**: 13 * **1926**: 286 * **1932**: 384 * **1939:** 460,463
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 138 * **1957**: 126

Canachites canadensis atratus:

Current scientific name: <Canachites canadensis atratus> Grinnell, 1910 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Valdez Spruce Grouse (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Grinnell (1910) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Prince William Sound, Alaska (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5) * Cedar Bay, Hawkins Island, Prince William Sound, Alaska (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175786 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1910**: 237 * **1912**: 385 * **1922**: 584 * **1923:** 679 * **1939:** 460,461
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 80,397 * **1957**: 127

Ca

Canachites canadensis canace:

Current scientific name: <Canachites canadensis canace> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Canada Spruce Partridge (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Quebec City (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175785 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 277 * **1902**: 318 * **1903**: 360 * **1904**: 34 * **1907**: 87 * **1909**: 428 * **1916**: 66 * **1919**: 37 * **1923**: 87,481,497 * **1926:** 516 * **1935:** 100 * **1939:** 288, 461-463
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 139 * **1931**: 80 * **1957**: 127

Canachites canadensis canadensis:

Current scientific name: <Canachites canadensis canadensis> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Hudsonian Spruce Grouse (a.o.u.c.l.#4); Hudsonian Spruce Partridge (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Linneaus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Hudson Bay (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175784 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 22 * **1939:** 460-462

Ca

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 139 * **1931**: 80 * **1957**: 127

Canachites canadensis franklinii:

Current scientific name: <Canachites canadensis franklinii> (Douglas, 1829) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Douglas (1829) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Okanagan, British Columbia (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175788 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 127

Canachites canadensis labradorius:

Current scientific name: <Canachites canadensis (labradorius)> Bangs, 1899 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Labrador Spruce Grouse (Auk:1901)
Authority: Bangs (1899) (Auk:1899)
Type locality: Rigoulette, Hamilton Inlet, Labrador (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found.
General notes: synonym of "Canachites canadensis canadensis" (Auk:1939)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 291,340 * **1900**: 114,115 * **1901**: 120, 277,298 * **1902**: 318 * **1939:** 460,461
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Canachites canadensis osgoodi:
Current scientific name: <Canachites canadensis osgoodi> Bishop, 1900 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Alaska Spruce Grouse (a.o.u.c.l.#4); Alaska Spruce Partridge (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Bishop (1900) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Lake Marsh, Northwest Territory (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175787 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 114,115 * **1901**: 298: * **1902**: 318 * **1903**: 360 * **1909**: 68 * **1939:** 460,461
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 139 * **1931**: 80 * **1957**: 127

Canachites canadensis torridus:
Current scientific name: <Canachites canadensis canadensis (torridus)> Uttal, 1939 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Uttal (1939) (Auk:1939)
Type locality: Kejimkujik Lake, Nova Scotia (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 462
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Canachites franklini:
Current scientific name: <Canachites canadensis franklinii> (Douglas, 1829) (Avibase:2014)

Ca

Vernacular name(s): Franklin's Grouse (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Douglas (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 246 * **1923:** 656 * **1924:** 555 * **1926**: 286 * **1939:** 460
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 139 * **1931**: 80

Canachites franklinii:
Current scientific name: <Canachites canadensis franklinii> (Douglas, 1829) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Franklin Grouse (Auk:1908)
Authority: Dougl[as] (1829) (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 107 * **1900**: 243 * **1903**: 239,281 * **1908**: 438 * **1926**: 321
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cancer granulatus:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Carcinus maenas> (Linnaeus, 1758) (ITIS:2014) (Marinespecies:2014)
Authority: Say (Auk:1894)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "granulatus" = "maenas" (Marinespecies:2014)

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 323
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cancer irroratus:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Cancer irroratus> Say, 1817 (ITIS:2014) (Marinespecies:2014)
Vernacular name(s): sand crab (Auk:1894)
Authority: Say (Auk:1894)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 98679 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 20,175,323 * **1909**: 439
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cancroma cochlearia:
Current scientific name: <Cochlearius cochlearius> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 54 * **1998**: 47

Cancroma zeledoni:
Current scientific name: <Cochlearius cochlearius zeledoni> (Ridgway, 1885) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (1885) (Auk:1885)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 370
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Candona sigmoides:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Candona sigmoides> Sharpe, 1897 (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 85150 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 383
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Candona simpsoni:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Candona simpsoni> Sharpe, 1897 (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 85145 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 383
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Canirallus kioloides:
Current scientific name: <Canirallus kioloides> (Pucheran, 1845) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176351 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 215

Ca

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Canis lestes:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: <Canis latrans lestes> Merriam, 1897 (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Coyote
Vernacular names (notes): (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926:** 460
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Canis lupus occidentalis:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: <Canis lupus occidentalis> Richardson, 1829 (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): wolf (Auk:1908)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 726837 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 257
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Canis occidentalis:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: <Canis lupus occidentalis> Richardson, 1829 (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Rich[ardson] (Auk:1906)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 392
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Canochites canadensis canace:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Canachites canadensis canace> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Canada Spuce Partridge (Auk:1920)
Authority: Linn[aeus] (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Canochites" = misspelling of "Canachites"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 544
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Canthon laevis:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Canthon imitator> Brown, 1946
Vernacular name(s): dung beetle (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 927469 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: "laevis" = "imitator" (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ca

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 382-384 * **1940**: 336
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Canutus canutus:
Current scientific name: <Calidris canutus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Knot (Auk:1926)
Authority: Linnaeus (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 278 * **1921:** 111 * **1922**: 360 * **1923:** 99 * **1925**: 146 * **1926**: 306, 486,492
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Canutus canutus rogersi:
Current scientific name: <Calidris canutus rogersi> (Mathews, 1913) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Mathews (1913) (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 825193 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 597
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 118

Canutus canutus rufus:
Current scientific name: <Calidris canutus rufa> (Wilson, 1813) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): American Knot (Auk:1913)
Authority: Wilson (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 597 * **1917**: 200 * **1920**: 278 * **1930**: 577
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Capella delicata:
Current scientific name: <Gallinago delicata> (Ord, 1825) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Wilson's Snipe (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Ord (1825) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 374 * **1932**: 472 * **1934**: 22,359 * **1935:** 58,84,252,316,408,410, 411 * **1936**: 343,441 * **1937**: 311 * **1938**: 66,127,516,677 * **1939:** 129,242,305 * **1940**: 111,514, 517
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 110

Capella gallinago:
Current scientific name: <Gallinago gallinago> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Common Snipe (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176586 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 246 * **1935:** 410 * **1939**: 27
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 178

Ca

Capella gallinago delicata:
Current scientific name: <Gallinago delicata> (Ord, 1825) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Wilson's Snipe (Auk:1929)
Authority: Ord (1825) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Pennsylvania (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176589 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 266 * **1922:** 246 * **1929**: 215
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 179

Capella gallinago faeroeensis:
Current scientific name: <Gallinago gallinago faeroeensis> (Brehm, 1831) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Brehm (1831) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Faeroes (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176588 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 110 * **1957**: 179

Capella gallinago gallinago:
Current scientific name: <Gallinago gallinago gallinago> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): European Snipe (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Sweden (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176587 (ITIS:2014)

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 266 * **1929**: 209,210,340 * **1936**: 443
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 110 * **1957**: 179

Capella jamesoni:
Current scientific name: <Gallinago jamesoni> (Jardine and Bonaparte, 1855) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bonap[arte] (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934:** 149
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Capella media:
Current scientific name: <Gallinago media> (Latham, 1787) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Great Snipe (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Latham (1787) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 266 * **1928**: 536
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 110,400

Capella nobilis:
Current scientific name: <Gallinago nobilis> Sclater, 1856 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Scl[ater] (Auk:1934

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934:** 149,151
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Capillaria ovopunctata:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Nematoda)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 51
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Capito auratus:

Current scientific name: <Capito auratus> (Dumont, 1816) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 685719 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 265
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Capito auratus insperatus:

Current scientific name: <Capito auratus bolivianus (insperatus)> Cherrie, 1916 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Cherrie (Auk:1916)
Type locality: Todos Sanros, Bolivia (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 444
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Capito brunneipectus:

Current scientific name: <Capito brunneipectus> Chapman, 1921 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Chapman (1921) (Auk:1921)
Type locality: Rio Tapajoz, Brazil (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554253 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 298
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Capito dayi:

Current scientific name: <Capito dayi> Cherrie, 1916 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cherrie (Auk:1916)
Type locality: Rio Madeira (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554250 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 445
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Capito maculicoronatus:

Current scientific name: <Capito maculicoronatus> Lawrence, 1861 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Spot-crowned Barbet (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Lawrence (1861) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554247 (ITIS:2014)

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 377,378 * **1998**: xxxv,328,715

Capito maculicoronatus pirrensis:

Current scientific name: <Capito maculicoronatus rubrilateralis (pirrensis)> Nelson, 1913 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Nelson (1913) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Mount Pirri, Panama (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 288
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Capito richardsoni:

Current scientific name: <Eubucco richardsoni> (Gray, 1846) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gray (1846) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 378 * **1998**: 328

Capito salvini:

Current scientific name: <Eubucco bourcierii salvini> (Shelley, 1891) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Shelley (Auk:1892)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 184
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Capito squamatus:

Current scientific name: <Capito squamatus> Salvin, 1876 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Salvin (1876) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554248 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 378 * **1998**: 328

Capito tucinkae:

Current scientific name: <Eubucco tucinkae> (Seilern, 1913) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Seilern (1913) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Carabaya, Peru (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 280
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Capnia vernalis:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Capnia vernalis> (Newport, 1848) (ITIS:2014)

Ca

Vernacular name(s): stonefly (Auk:1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 10269 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 352
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Capparis cynophallophora:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Capparis cynophallophora (L.) (Plants.usda:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Palo de Burro (Auk:1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 22606 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 335
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus acutipennis:

Current scientific name: <Chordeiles acutipennis> (Hermann, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Hermann (1783) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 296 * **1983**: 308 * **1998**: 267

Caprimulgus aegyptius:

Current scientific name: <Caprimulgus aegyptius> Lichtenstein, 1823 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555572 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 337
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus affinis griseatus:

Current scientific name: <Caprimulgus affinis griseatus> Walden, 1875 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Philippine Nightjar (Auk:1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 687372 (Avibase:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 211
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus affinis kasuidori:

Current scientific name: <Caprimulgus affinis kasuidori> Hachisuka, 1932 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Hachisuka (1932) (Auk:1932)

Type locality: Savu Island (Auk:1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 687373 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 510
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus affinis propinquus:

Current scientific name: <Caprimulgus affinis propinquus> Riley, 1918 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Riley (1918) (Auk:1919)

Type locality: Celebes (Auk:1919)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: 687376 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 303
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus albicollis:
Current scientific name: <Nyctidromus albicollis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,5,6,7) * Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#1)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 220 * **1895**: 170 * **1910**: 198 * **1957**: 293 * **1983**: 309 * **1998**: 268

Caprimulgus aldabrensis:
Current scientific name: <Caprimulgus madagascariensis aldabrensis> Ridgway, 1894 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1895)
Type locality: Aldabra Island (Auk:1895)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 71
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus americanus:
Current scientific name: <Siphonorhis americana> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ca

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 344
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 310 * **1998**: 269

Caprimulgus arizonae:
Current scientific name: <Caprimulgus arizonae> (Brewster, 1881) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Western Whip-poor-will (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Brewster (1881) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 272

Caprimulgus asiaticus:
Current scientific name: <Caprimulgus asiaticus> Latham, 1790 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555588 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 268
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus asiaticus siamensis:
Current scientific name: <Caprimulgus asiaticus (siamensis)> Meyer de Schauensee, 1934 (Avibase:2014)

Ca

Authority: de Schauensee (1934) (Auk:1934)
Type locality: Chieng Mai, North Siam (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 268
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus badius:

Current scientific name: <Caprimulgus badius> (Bangs and Peck, 1908) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Yucatan Nightjar (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Bangs and Peck (1908) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555554 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 313 * **1998**: xxxi,271,713

Caprimulgus binotatus:

Current scientific name: <Veles binotatus> (Bonaparte, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: "Bp." [=Bonaparte] (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555567 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 304
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Caprimulgus candicans:

Current scientific name: <Caprimulgus candicans> (Pelzeln, 1867) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555559 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 273

Caprimulgus carolinensis:

Current scientific name: <Caprimulgus carolinensis> Gmelin, 1789 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Chuck-will's-widow (a.o.u.c.l.#3,5,6,7)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7) * Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177960 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 341 * **1907**: 195 * **1908**: 201,214, 374
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 219 * **1895**: 168 * **1910**: 196 * **1931**: 173 * **1957**: 290 * **1983**: 311, 312,313,803 * **1998**: xxxi,270, 271,713

Caprimulgus cayanus:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Latham (1790) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Stenopsis cayennensis" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ca

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 343
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus cayennensis:
Current scientific name:
<Caprimulgus cayennensis>
Gmelin, 1789 (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-tailed Nightjar (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555558 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 343 * **1916**: 92
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 314 * **1998**: xxxi,273,713

Caprimulgus clarus:
Current scientific name:
<Caprimulgus clarus>
Reichenow, 1892 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Reichenow (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555599 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 302
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus cubanensis:
Current scientific name:
<Caprimulgus cubanensis>
(Lawrence, 1860) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Greater Antillean Nightjar (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Lawrence (1860) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555552 (ITIS:2014)

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 313 * **1998**: xxxi,271,713

Caprimulgus ekmani:
Current scientific name:
<Caprimulgus ekmani>
(Lonnberg, 1929) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s):
Hispaniolan Nightjar (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Lonnberg (1929) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 313 * **1998**: 271

Caprimulgus eleanorae:
Current scientific name:
undetermined
Authority: Phillips (1913) (Auk:1921)
Type locality: Fazogli, Sudan (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 614 * **1914**: 149,156,263 * **1921**: 143
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus europaeus:
Current scientific name:
<Caprimulgus europaeus>
Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555569 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 81 * **1895**: 337 * **1920**: 485 * **1938**: 302
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 290 * **1983**: 311 * **1998**: 270

Caprimulgus europaeus β:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Auk:1885)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 180
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus europaeus europaeus:

Current scientific name: <Caprimulgus europaeus europaeus> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Nightjar (Auk:1919)
Authority: L[innaeus] (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 687332 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 508 * **1921**: 334 * **1938**: 582
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Caprimulgus europaeus sarudnyi:

Current scientific name: <Caprimulgus europaeus sarudnyi> Hartert, 1912 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hartert (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: W. Turkestan (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 687335 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 407
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus europaeus unwini:

Current scientific name: <Caprimulgus europaeus unwini> Hume, 1871 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 687336 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 302
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus europoeus meridionalis:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Caprimulgus europaeus meridionalis> Hartert, 1896 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Night-Jar (Auk:1915)
Authority: Hartert (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ca

General notes: "europoeus" = misspelling of "europaeus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 282
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus eximius:
Current scientific name: <Caprimulgus eximius> Temminck, 1826 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temm[inck] (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555576 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 129
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus grandis:
Current scientific name: <Nyctibius grandis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin: (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 315 * **1998**: 273,274

Caprimulgus griseatus:
Current scientific name: <Caprimulgus affinis griseatus> Walden, 1875 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Walden (Auk:1908)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ca

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 336
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus griseus:
Current scientific name: <Nyctibius griseus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 316 * **1998**: 274

Caprimulgus hirundinaceus crissalis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Cory (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Bahia, Brazil (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 374
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus houyi:
Current scientific name: <Caprimulgus inornatus> Heuglin, 1869 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Neumann (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Bodanga (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "houyi" = "inornatus" (Avibase:2014)

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 528
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus indicus:

Current scientific name: <Caprimulgus indicus> Latham, 1790 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Jungle Nightjar (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Gray Nightjar (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Latham (1790) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177964 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 315,803 * **1998**: xxxi,273,713,739

Caprimulgus jamaicensis (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Nyctibius jamaicensis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 338
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 274

Caprimulgus jamaicensis (2 of 2):

Indexed name (notes): nonbinomial
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Briss[on] (Auk:1886)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Siphonorhis americanus" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 344
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus koesteri:

Current scientific name: <Caprimulgus ruwenzorii koesteri> Neumann, 1931 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Neumann (1931)
Authority (notes): (Auk:1932)
Type locality: Benguella
Type locality (notes): (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 139,264
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus leopetes:

Current scientific name: <Caprimulgus cayennensis leopetes> Jardine and Selby, 1830 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Jardine and Selby (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 343
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Caprimulgus ludovicianus:
Current scientific name: <Caprimulgus inornatus ludovicianus> Clarke, 1913 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Clarke (1913) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: S.W. Abyssinia (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 608
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus macromystax:
Current scientific names: various; listings prior to 1931 are probably mostly referable to "Caprimulgus arizonae arizonae"
Authority: Wagler (1831); Baird, et al (1874)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "macromystax" = "arizonae" (Avibase:2014); "macromystax" = "salvini" (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); "Caprimulgus macromystax" = "Antrostomus vociferus vociferus" (Auk:1940)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 68 * **1894**: 48 * **1940**: 238
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 169 * **1910**: 197 * **1983**: 313

Ca

Caprimulgus macrurus:
Current scientific name: <Caprimulgus macrurus> Horsfield, 1821 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hors[field] (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555578 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 513,532 * **1919**: 129 * **1938**: 212
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus macrurus anamesus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Oberholser (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Singapore Isl. (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 513
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus macrurus hainanus:
Current scientific name: <Caprimulgus macrurus bimaculatus (hainanus)> Mayr, 1938 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Mayr (1938) (Auk:1938)
Type locality: Cheteriang, Island of Hainan (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ca

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938:** 695
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus macrurus mesophanis:

Current scientific name: <Caprimulgus macrurus schlegelii (mesophanis)> Oberholser, 1915 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Oberholser (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Ambrina Isl. (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 513
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus macrurus salvadori:

Current scientific name: <Caprimulgus macrurus salvadorii> Sharpe, 1875 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Salvador Nightjar (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 213
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus macrurus schillmolleri:

Current scientific name: <Caprimulgus macrurus schlegelii (schillmollerii)> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Stresemann (1931) (Auk:1932)

Ca

Type locality: Halmahera (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 265
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus maculicaudus:

Current scientific name: <Caprimulgus maculicaudus> (Lawrence, 1862) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Spot-tailed Nightjar (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Lawrence (1862) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555560 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 315 * **1998**: xxxi,273,713

Caprimulgus manillensis:

Current scientific name: <Caprimulgus manillensis> Walden, 1875 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Manila Nightjar (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555580 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 212
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus minimus:

Current scientific name: <Caprimulgus rufus minimus> Griscom and Greenway, 1937 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ca

Vernacular name(s): Ruddy Nightjar (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 312 * **1998**: 271

Caprimulgus minor:
Current scientific name: <Chordeiles minor> (Forster, 1771) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Forster (1771) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 88 * **1918**: 208 * **1930**: 85
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 175 * **1957**: 293 * **1983**: 307,308 * **1998**: 267, 268

Caprimulgus minor americanus:
Indexed name (notes): prebinomial
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Goatsucker (Auk:1885)
Authority: Catesby (Auk:1885)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 178-180
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Caprimulgus monticola:
Current scientific name: <Caprimulgus monticolus> Franklin, 1831 (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 156
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus monticolus amoyensis:
Current scientific name: <Caprimulgus affinis amoyensis> Baker, 1931 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Baker (1931) (Auk:1931)
Type locality: Amoy, S.E. China (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 466
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus monticolus burmanicus:
Current scientific name: <Caprimulgus monticolus (burmanicus)> Baker, 1931 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Baker (1931) (Auk:1931)
Type locality: Upper Chindwin, Burma (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 466
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Caprimulgus mossambicus:
Current scientific name: <Caprimulgus fossii fossii (mossambicus)> (Peters, 1868) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 589
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus nattereri:
Current scientific name: <Lurocalis nattererii> (Temminck, 1822) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Temminck (1822) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 307 * **1998**: 267

Caprimulgus nauta:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Lonnberg (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 302
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus nigrescens:
Current scientific name: <Caprimulgus nigrescens> Cabanis, 1848 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ca

Authority: Cabanis (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555564 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 222
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus noctitherus:
Current scientific name: <Caprimulgus noctitherus> (Wetmore, 1919) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Puerto Rican Nightjaw (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); Puerto Rican Whip-poor-will (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Wetmore (1919) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177965 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 290 * **1983**: 314 * **1998**: xxxi,272,713

Caprimulgus nuttalli:
Current scientific name: <Phalaenoptilus nuttallii> (Audubon, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Audubon (1843) (a.o.u.c.l.#1)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 220

Caprimulgus nuttallii:
Current scientific name: <Phalaenoptilus nuttallii> (Audubon, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ca

Authority: Audubon (1844) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7) * Audubon (1843) (a.o.u.c.l.#2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 308,309
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 169 * **1910**: 197 * **1931**: 174 * **1957**: 291 * **1983**: 309,310 * **1998**: 269

Caprimulgus ocellatus:
Current scientific name: <Nyctiphrynus ocellatus> (Tschudi, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Tschudi (1844) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 310,311 * **1998**: 269,270

Caprimulgus odontopteron:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Less[on] (1839) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Stenopsis cayennensis" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 343
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Caprimulgus otiosus:
Current scientific name: <Caprimulgus otiosus> (Bangs, 1911) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): St. Lucia Nightjar (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Bangs (1911) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 312,313 * **1998**: 271,759

Caprimulgus pectoralis guttifer:
Current scientific name: <Caprimulgus ruwenzorii guttifer> Grote, 1921 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Grote (1921) (Auk:1921)
Type locality: West Usambara (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 486
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus popetue:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Vieillot (1807) (Auk:1885)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Caprimulgus virginianus" (Auk:1885)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 180

Ca

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus ridgwayi:

Current scientific name: <Caprimulgus ridgwayi> (Nelson, 1897) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Buff-collared Nightjar (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Ridgway's Whip-poor-will (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Nelson (1897) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177966 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 313,803 * **1998**: xxxi,272,713

Caprimulgus ridgwayi minor:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Griscom (1929) (Auk:1930)
Type locality: Guatemala (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "minor" preoccupied, superseded by "troglodytes" (Auk:1930)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 85,114
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus ridgwayi troglodytes:

Current scientific name: <Caprimulgus ridgwayi troglodytes> Griscom, 1930 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Griscom (1930) (Auk:1930)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: 687301 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: "minor" preoccupied, superseded by "troglodytes" (Auk:1930)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 85
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus rufigena quanzae:

Current scientific name: <Caprimulgus rufigena [rufigena or damarensis]> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Bowen (1930) (Auk:1930)
Type locality: Quanza River Valley, Angola (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "quanzae" = "[rufigena or damarensis]" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 285
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus rufus:

Current scientific name: <Caprimulgus rufus> Boddaert, 1783 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Rufous Nightjar (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Boddaert (1783) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555551 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 341

Ca

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 312,313 * **1998**: xxxi,271,713,759

Caprimulgus rufus minimus:

Current scientific name: <Caprimulgus rufus minimus> Griscom and Greenway, 1937 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Griscom and Greenway (1937) (Auk:1937)

Type locality: Panama City (Auk:1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 687290 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 562

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus rufus otiosus:

Current scientific name: <Caprimulgus otiosus> (Bangs, 1911) (Avibase:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 687291 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 759

Caprimulgus salvini:

Current scientific name: <Caprimulgus salvini> Hartert, 1892 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Tawny-collared Nightjaw (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Hartert (1892) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555553 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 68

Ca

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 313 * **1998**: xxxi,271,272,713

Caprimulgus saturatus:

Current scientific name: <Caprimulgus saturatus> (Salvin, 1870) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Dusky Nightjar (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Salvin (1870) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555556 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 314 * **1998**: xxxi,273,713

Caprimulgus semitorquatus:

Current scientific name: <Lurocalis semitorquatus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: Caprimulgus nattereri (Temminck) = Caprimulgus semitorquatus (Gmelin) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 307 * **1998**: 267

Caprimulgus sericocaudatus:

Current scientific name: <Caprimulgus sericocaudatus> (Cassin, 1849) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Silky-tailed Nightjar (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Ca

Authority: Cassin (1849) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555555 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 313 * **1998**: 271,272

Caprimulgus trimaculatus tristigma:

Current scientific name: <Caprimulgus tristigma tristigma> Rüppell, 1840 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: "Rupp." (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 143
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus virginianus (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Chordeiles minor> (Forster, 1771) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7) * Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Caprimulgus virginianus (Gmelin) = Caprimulgus minor (Forster) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 178,181 * **1886**: 340 * **1917**: 88 * **1918**: 280

Ca

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 220 * **1895**: 170 * **1910**: 198 * **1931**: 175 * **1957**: 293 * **1983**: 307 * **1998**: 267

Caprimulgus virginianus (2 of 2):

Indexed name (notes): nonbinomial
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Brisson (1760) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 178,180 * **1886**: 340
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus virginica:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Wippoor will (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 331
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus vociferus (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Caprimulgus vociferus> Wilson, 1812 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Whip-poor-will (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Authority: Wilson (1812) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177961 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 231 * **1882**: 40,149
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 246 * **1885**: 257,272,283 * **1908**: 201 * **1914**: 413
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 219 * **1895**: 168 * **1910**: 196 * **1931**: 173 * **1957**: 290,291 * **1983**: 311,314,803 * **1998**: xxxi,270, 272,713

Caprimulgus vociferus (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: d'Orbigny (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Antrostomus cubanensis" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 342
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus vociferus arizonae:

Current scientific name: <Caprimulgus arizonae arizonae> (Brewster, 1881) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Stephens's Whip-poor-will (Nuttall:1882)
Authority: Brewster (1881) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Chiricahua Mountains, Arizona (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177963 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 258
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Ca

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 291

Caprimulgus vociferus macromystax:

Current scientific name: see note under "Caprimulgus macromystax."
Authority: Wagler (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 68 * **1894**: 48 * **1935:** 208
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 169

Caprimulgus vociferus setosus:

Current scientific name: <Caprimulgus arizonae setosus> van Rossem, 1934 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: van Rossem (1934) (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 687304 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 208
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus vociferus vociferus:

Current scientific name: <Caprimulgus vociferus> Wilson, 1812 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: A. Wilson (1812) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177962 (ITIS:2014)

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found. * **1935:** 208
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 291

Caprimulgus yucatanensis:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Hartert (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "yucatanensis" = probable lapsus calami or typographical error for "yucatanicus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940):. * **1902**: 107
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus yucatanicus:
Current scientific name: <Nyctiphrynus yucatanicus> (Hartert, 1892) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hartert (1892) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 311 * **1998**: 270

Capromys fournieri:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: <Capromys pilorides> (Say, 1822) (ITIS:2014)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "fournieri" = "pilorides" (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 271
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Capromys nana:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 28,32
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Capromys pilorides:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: <Capromys pilorides> (Say, 1822) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 584868 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 263
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Capromys prehensilis:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: <Mysateles prehensilis> (Poeppig, 1824) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 271
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Capromys relictus:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: <Capromys pilorides relictus> (Allen, 1911) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 263
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Capsella bursa-pastoris:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Capsella bursa-pastoris (L.) Medik. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): shepherd's purse (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 22766 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 171
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Capsicum baccatum:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Capsicum baccatum L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): red pepper (Auk:1939)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: 510075 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 162
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Capsiempis caudata:
Current scientific name: <Inezia caudata> (Salvin, 1897) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Salvin (Auk:1909)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 446
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Capsiempis flaveola:
Current scientific name: <Capsiempis flaveola> (Lichtenstein, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Yellow Tyrannulet (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Lichtenstein (1823) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559037 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 365 * **1907**: 287 * **1924**: 317
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 436 * **1998**: xxxviii,375,717

Capsiempis flaveola cerula:
Current scientific name: <Capsiempis flaveola cerula> Wetmore, 1939 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wetmore (1939) (Auk:1939)
Type locality: Venezuela (Auk:1939)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: 712117 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 501
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caracara cheriway:

Current scientific name: <Caracara cheriway> (Jacquin, 1784) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Crested Caracara (a.o.u.c.l.#7); also: Caracara (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Authority: Jacquin (1784) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175595 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 116 * **1998**: 107

Caracara cheriway audubonii:

Current scientific name: <Caracara cheriway audubonii> Cassin, 1865 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cassin (1865) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175596 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 116

Caracara lutosus:

Current scientific name: <Caracara lutosa> (Ridgway, 1876) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Guadalupe Caracara (a.o.u.c.l.#5,7)

Ca

Authority: Ridgway (1876) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 117 * **1998**: 107

Caracara plancus:

Current scientific name: <Caracara plancus> (Miller, 1777) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Crested Caracara (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Miller (1777) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554146 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: xxii,106,107,708

Carangus hippos:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Osteichthyes)
Current scientific name: <Caranx hippos> (Linnaeus, 1766) (ITIS:2014) (Marinespecies:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 573
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Carbo auritus:
Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax auritus> (Lesson, 1831) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lesson (1831) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 359
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 62 * **1931**: 22,411 * **1957**: 35 * **1983**: 38 * **1998**: 32

Carbo bougainvillii:
Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax bougainvillii> (Lesson, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lesson (1837) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 773 * **1998**: 688

Carbo carbo steadi:
Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax carbo novaehollandiae (steadi)> Mathews amd Iredale , 1913 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Mathews and Iredale (1913) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: New Zealand (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 607
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carbo cincinatus:
Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax auritus cincinatus> (Brandt, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Brandt (1837) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
* Brandt (1838) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 110 * **1895**: 43 * **1910**: 63 * **1931**: 23 * **1957**: 36

Carbo floridanus:
Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax auritus floridanus> (Audubon, 1835) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Audubon (1835) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 307,309
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 62 * **1931**: 22 * **1957**: 36

Carbo gaimardi:
Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax gaimardi> (Lesson and Garnot, 1828) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ca

Authority: Lesson and Garnot (1828) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 778 * **1998**: 688

Carbo mexicanus:
Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax brasilianus mexicanus> (Brandt, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Brandt (1837) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5) * Brandt (1838) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found:
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 71
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 110 * **1895**: 43 * **1910**: 63 * **1931**: 23 * **1957**: 37

Carbo penicillatus:
Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax penicillatus> (Brandt, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: M. Brandt (1837) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7) * Brandt (1838) :(a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 110 * **1895**: 43,44 * **1910**: 63 * **1931**: 23 * **1957**: 37 * **1983**: 39 * **1998**: 32

Ca

Carbo sulcirostris:
Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax sulcirostris> (Brandt, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Brandt (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 607
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carcinus amoenus:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Linnaeus (Auk:1894)
Taxonomic Serial No. not found
General notes: " amoenus" = probable lapsus calami or typographical error for "maenas"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 323
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cardellina amicta:
Current scientific name: <Cardellina rubrifrons> (Giraud, 1841) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Du Bus de Gisignies (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7) * Du Bus (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ca

General notes: Cardellina amicta (Du Bus) = Muscicapa rubrifrons (Giraud) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5); Cardellina amicta (Du Bus de Gisignies) = Muscicapa rubrifrons (Giraud) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 317 * **1895**: 287 * **1910**: 326 * **1931**: 298 * **1957**: 516 * **1983**: 634 * **1998**: 563

Cardellina rubra:

Current scientific name: <Cardellina rubra> (Swainson, 1827) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 88
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 406
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cardellina rubrifrons:

Current scientific name: <Cardellina rubrifrons> (Giraud, 1841) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Red-faced Warbler (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Authority: Giraud (1841) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178970 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 89 * **1881**: 68
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 353 * **1888**: 35,385,386 * **1890**: 50, 261 * **1903**: 75 * **1905**: 299 * **1910**: 287 * **1919**: 469 * **1932**: 406

Ca

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 317 * **1889**: 61 * **1895**: 287 * **1910**: 327 * **1931**: 298 * **1957**: 516 * **1983**: 634,807 * **1998**: xlviii,563,724

Cardellina rubrifrons rubrifrons:

Current scientific name: <Cardellina rubrifrons> (Giraud, 1841) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Giraud (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 198
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cardellina versicolor:

Current scientific name: <Cardellina versicolor> Salvin, 1863 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Salvin (1863) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 634 * **1998**: 563

Cardinalis bermudianus:

Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Bermuda Cardinal (Auk:1901)
Authority: Bangs and Bradley (Auk:1902)
Type locality: Hamilton, Bermuda (Auk:1901)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: taxon rejected by A.O.U.C.C.&N. (Auk:1902)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 256 * **1902**: 337
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cardinalis cardinalis:

Current scientific name: <Cardinalis cardinalis> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Northern cardinal (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Cardinal (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,6,7), Common cardinal (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179124 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 110,314, 318 * **1887**: 131,244,293: * **1888**: 22,274,421 * **1889**: 25, 120,151,240,315,324 * **1890**: 125,200,243,305 * **1891**: 138, 329 * **1892**: 66,204,213,339 * **1893**: 38,40,133,135 * **1894**: 139 * **1895**: 365 * **1896**: 213, 218,238 * **1897**: 406 * **1899**: 278 * **1900**: 391 * **1901**: 201 * **1902**: 17,86,205 * **1903**: 54 * **1904**: 84,238,391,458 * **1905**: 143, 202,211,277,421 * **1906**: 46 * **1907**: 21,81,128,146, 285,433 * **1908**: 206,420 * **1909**: 131,134 * **1910**: 28,41,134,174,298,303, 320 * **1912**: 29 * **1923**: 414 * **1927**: 227

Ca

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 286 * **1889**: 53 * **1895**: 249 * **1910**: 282 * **1983**: 670,806 * **1998**: lii,633,634,727

Cardinalis cardinalis affinis:

Current scientific name: <Cardinalis cardinalis affinis> (Nelson, 1899) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Nelson (1899) (Auk:1899)
Type locality: southwestern Sonora (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 731239 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 296
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cardinalis cardinalis canicauda:

Current scientific name: <Cardinalis cardinalis canicaudus> Chapman, 1891 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Gray-tailed Cardinal (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 73
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cardinalis cardinalis canicaudus:

Current scientific name: <Cardinalis cardinalis canicaudus> Chapman, 1891 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Gray-tailed Cardinal (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3)

Ca

Authority: Chapman (1891) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3,4,5)
Type locality: Corpus Christi, Texas (vicinity) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179128 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 65,106 * **1900**: 346 * **1911**: 89, 214 * **1920**: 54 * **1921**: 523 * **1925:** 551 * **1926**: 26,504
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 249 * **1910**: 283 * **1931**: 313 * **1957**: 547

Cardinalis cardinalis cardinalis:

Current scientific name: <Cardinalis cardinalis cardinalis> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cardinal (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Type locality: eastern United States (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179125 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 256 * **1903**: 295 * **1912**: 82,377, 395,478,522 * **1913**: 27,78, 348,421,499 * **1914**: 229,489 * **1915**: 27,328 * **1917**: 443,455 * **1918**: 139,283,342,359 * **1919**: 55,388 * **1920**: 141,144,436, 570,598 * **1921:** 235, 379 * **1922**: 82,215,216,239,504,550 * **1923**: 506,676 * **1924**: 294 * **1925**: 414 * **1926**: 249,381 * **1927:** 56,108,547 * **1928**: 281,529 * **1930**: 70,325 * **1931**: 131,238,440
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 282

Cardinalis cardinalis coccineus:

Current scientific name: <Cardinalis cardinalis coccineus> Ridgway, 1873 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 731242 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 191 * **1897**: 64 * **1911**: 89
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cardinalis cardinalis flammiger:

Current scientific name: <Cardinalis cardinalis flammiger> Peters, 1913 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Peters (1913) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Xcopen, Quintana Roo (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 731243 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 380
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cardinalis cardinalis floridanus:

Current scientific name: <Cardinalis cardinalis floridanus> Ridgway, 1896 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ca

Vernacular name(s): Florida Cardinal (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Ridgway (1896) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Enterprise, Florida (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179126 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 122,232 * **1901**: 256 * **1906**: 400 * **1913**: 246 * **1919**: 403 * **1921:** 260 * **1927:** 384
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 283 * **1931**: 313 * **1957**: 547

Cardinalis cardinalis igneus:

Current scientific name: <Cardinalis cardinalis igneus> Baird, 1860 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): San Lucas Cardinal (a.o.u.c.l.#3); also: Saint Lucas Cardinal (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2), St. Lucas Cardinal (a.o.u.c.l.#1a)
Authority: Baird (1859) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3)
Type locality: Cape San Lucas (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179131 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 171 * **1885**: 344
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 286 * **1889**: 53 * **1895**: 249 * **1910**: 283

Cardinalis cardinalis littoralis:

Current scientific name: <Cardinalis cardinalis littoralis> Nelson, 1897 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ca

Vernacular name(s): Coast Cardinal (Auk:1897)
Authority: Nelson (1897) (Auk:1897)
Type locality: Coatzacoalcos, Vera Cruz, Mexico (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 731244 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 64
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cardinalis cardinalis magnirostris:

Current scientific name: <Cardinalis cardinalis magnirostris> Bangs, 1903 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Louisiana Cardinal (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Bangs (1903) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: West Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179127 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 320 * **1904**: 480 * **1906**: 46 * **1908**: 396 * **1915**: 323,328 * **1922**: 550
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 313 * **1957**: 547

Cardinalis cardinalis mariae:

Current scientific name: <Cardinalis cardinalis mariae> Nelson, 1898 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Tres Marias Cardinal (Auk:1906)
Authority: Nelson (1898) (Auk:1898)

Ca

Type locality: Tres Marias Islands (Auk:1898)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 731245 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 340 * **1906**: 391
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cardinalis cardinalis saturatus:

Current scientific name: <Cardinalis cardinalis saturatus> Ridgway, 1885 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 731247 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 64
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cardinalis cardinalis sinaloensis:

Current scientific name: <Cardinalis cardinalis sinaloensis> Nelson, 1899 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Nelson (1899) (Auk:1899)
Type locality: southwestern Sonora (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 731248 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 296
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cardinalis cardinalis somersi:

Current scientific name: see note below

Ca

Authority: Verrill (1901) (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: taxon rejected by A.O.U.C.C.&N. (Auk:1902)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 337
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cardinalis cardinalis superbus:

Current scientific name: <Cardinalis cardinalis superbus> Ridgway, 1885 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Arizona Cardinal (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3)
Authority: Ridgway (1885) (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2,3,4,5) * Ridgway (1883) (a.o.u.c.l.#1)
Type locality: Fort Lowell, Arizona (vicinity) (a.o.u.c.l.#5) * Camp Lowell, Arizona (vicinity) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179129 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 344 * **1887**: 204 * **1923**: 590
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 286 * **1889**: 53 * **1895**: 249 * **1910**: 282 * **1931**: 313 * **1957**: 547

Cardinalis cardinalis yucatanensis:

Current scientific name: see note below
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ca

General notes: "yucatanensis" = probable lapsus calami or typographical error signifying " yucatanicus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 380
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cardinalis cardinalis yucatanicus:
Current scientific name: <Cardinalis cardinalis yucatanicus> Ridgway, 1887 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 731250 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 64
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cardinalis cardinalis yucatenensis:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "yucatenensis" = probable lapsus calami or typographical error signifying " yucatanicus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 380
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Cardinalis carneus:
Current scientific name: <Cardinalis cardinalis carneus> (Lesson, 1842) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Long-crested Cardinal (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Lesson (1842) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 634

Cardinalis granadensis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Lafr[esnaye] (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 78
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cardinalis herrerae:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Alvarado (1916) (Auk:1916)
Type locality: Santa Rosa (Mexico?) (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 349
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Cardinalis igneus:
Current scientific name: <Cardinalis cardinalis igneus> Baird, 1860 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Baird (1860) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5) * Baird (1859) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 343,345 * **1890**: 191,215
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 286 * **1895**: 249 * **1910**: 283 * **1931**: 313 * **1957**: 547

Cardinalis phoeniceus:
Current scientific name: <Cardinalis phoeniceus> Bonaparte, 1838 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Vermilion Cardinal (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Bonaparte (1838) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7) * Gould (Auk:1901)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559038 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 370,371 * **1897**: 359,364: * **1901**: 257
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 670 * **1998**: 634

Cardinalis phoenicurus:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: "Bp." [=Bonaparte] (Auk:1899)
Type locality: Venezuela (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ca

General notes: “phoenicurus” = probable lapsus calami or typographical error for “ phoeniceus”
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 78
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cardinalis robinsoni:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Robinson's Cardinal (Auk:1902)
Authority: Richmond (Auk:1902)
Type locality: Margarita I., Venezuela (Auk:1896)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 370,371 * **1896**: 333 * **1902**: 265
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cardinalis ruber:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Linn[aeus] (Auk:1884)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 172
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cardinalis ruber carneus:
Current scientific name: <Cardinalis cardinalis carneus> (Lesson, 1842) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ca

Authority: Less[on] (Auk:1884)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 172
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cardinalis ruber coccineus:

Current scientific name: <Cardinalis cardinalis coccineus> Ridgway, 1873 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridg[way] (Auk:1884)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 172
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cardinalis ruber igneus:

Current scientific name: <Cardinalis cardinalis igneus> Baird, 1860 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Baird (Auk:1884)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 172
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cardinalis saturatus:

Current scientific name: <Cardinalis cardinalis saturatus> Ridgway, 1885 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 295
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cardinalis sinuatus:

Current scientific name: <Cardinalis sinuatus> Bonaparte, 1838 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Pyrrhuloxia (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Bonaparte (1838) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3,4,5,6,7) * Bonaparte (1837) (a.o.u.c.l.#1)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179132 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 95 * **1934:** 549
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 286 * **1895**: 249,250 * **1910**: 283 * **1931**: 313,314 * **1957**: 548 * **1983**: 670,806 * **1998**: lii,633, 634,727

Cardinalis superbus:

Current scientific name: <Cardinalis cardinalis superbus> Ridgway, 1885 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 345
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cardinalis virginiana:

Current scientific name: <Cardinalis cardinalis> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ca

Vernacular name(s): Cardinal Grosbeak (Nuttall:1883)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "virginianus" = "cardinalis" (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 59,117
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 172
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cardinalis virginianus:

Current scientific name: <Cardinalis cardinalis> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cardinal Grosbeak (Auk:1885)
Authority: Bonaparte (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Cardinalis virginianus (Bonaparte) = Loxia cardinalis (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 108 * **1878**: 83,131 * **1879**: 9,46, 82,144,214 * **1881**: 40 * **1882**: 13,18,21,39,46,91,163 * **1883**: 39,233
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 172,390: * **1885**: 16,61,151,307 * **1886**: 206 * **1890**: 191 * **1902**: 86,419
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 285 * **1895**: 248 * **1910**: 282 * **1983**: 670 * **1998**: 633

Cardinalis virginianus igneus:

Current scientific name: <Cardinalis cardinalis igneus> Baird, 1860 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Baird (Nuttall:1882)

Ca

Authority: Saint Lucas Cardinal (Nuttall:1882)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 69 * **1882**: 39,199
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carduelis americanus:

Indexed name (notes): prebinomial
Current scientific name: <Carduelis tristis> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): "American Goldfinch" (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Authority: Catesby (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Fringilla tristis" (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 326 * **1957**: 571

Carduelis atriceps:

Current scientific name: <Carduelis atriceps> (Salvin, 1863) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black-capped Siskin (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Salvin (1863) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559041 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Ca

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 750 * **1998**: liii,666,728

Carduelis caniceps:
Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Vernacular name(s): Gray Goldfinch (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 282 * **1917**: 105
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carduelis caniceps caniceps:
[= Carduelis carduelis caniceps]

Carduelis caniceps parapanisi:
Current scientific name: <Carduelis carduelis paropanisi> Kollibay, 1910 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 304
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carduelis cannabina:
Current scientific name: <Carduelis cannabina> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Eurasian Linnet (a.o.u.c.l.#6)

Ca

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559043 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 223 * **1938**: 310
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 795

Carduelis carduelis:
Current scientific name: <Carduelis carduelis> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): European Goldfinch (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,5,6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179226 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 171,361 * **1885**: 48 * **1891**: 314 * **1893**: 282 * **1895**: 182,335 * **1896**: 238 * **1901**: 116,255 * **1904**: 391 * **1907**: 79 * **1930:** 567 * **1933**: 366,445 * **1934**: 391,492 * **1936**: 340 * **1937**: 544 * **1940**: 332,575
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1889**: 71 * **1957**: 567 * **1983**: 753,754,805 * **1998**: liii,668,728

Carduelis carduelis balcanica:
Current scientific name: <Carduelis carduelis balcanica> Sachtleben, 1919 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sachtleben (1919) (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Kaluckowa, Macedonia (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 729416 (ITIS:2014)

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 481,630
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carduelis carduelis bermudiana:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Kennedy (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 127 * **1916**: 428
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carduelis carduelis britannica:
Current scientific name: <Carduelis carduelis britannica> (Hartert, 1903) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): British Goldfinch (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Hartert (1903) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Sussex, England (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179227 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 429 * **1939:** 496
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 324,396 * **1957**: 567

Carduelis carduelis bruneiventris:
Current scientific name: undetermined

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934:** 560
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carduelis carduelis carduelis:
Current scientific name: <Carduelis carduelis carduelis> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Continental Goldfinch (Auk:1929)
Authority: L[innaeus] (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179228 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 182 * **1915**: 287,381 * **1919**: 505 * **1921:** 335 * **1929:** 331
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 324

Carduelis carduelis celtica
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mayaud (1932) (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 513
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carduelis carduelis colchicus:
Current scientific name: <Carduelis carduelis colchica> Koudashev, 1915 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Koudashev (Auk:1916)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 223
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carduelis carduelis major:

Current scientific name: <Carduelis carduelis frigoris (major)> Taczanowski, 1879 (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 381
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carduelis chloris:

Current scientific name: <Carduelis chloris> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): European Greenfinch (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559044 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 754,787 * **1998**: 698,729

Carduelis citrinella:

Current scientific name: <Carduelis citrinella> (Pallas, 1764) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 729200 (ITIS:2014)

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 157
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carduelis cucullata:

Current scientific name: <Carduelis cucullata> Swainson,1820 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Red Siskin (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Swainson (1820) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179229 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 207
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 750,751 * **1998**: liii,667,728

Carduelis dominicensis:

Current scientific name: <Carduelis dominicensis> (Bryant, 1867) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Antillean Siskin (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Bryant (1867) (a.o.u.c.l.#7) * Bryant (1868) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559046 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 751 * **1998**: liii,667,728

Carduelis elegans:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): European Goldfinch (Auk:1888)

Ca

Authority: Linn[aeus] (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 96,109,120
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 213,409 * **1887**: 339 * **1888**: 211 * **1892**: 301 * **1909**: 351 * **1933**: 181
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carduelis exilipes:

Current scientific name: <Carduelis hornemanni exilipes> (Coues, 1862) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Hoary Redpoll (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Coues (1862) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 665

Carduelis flammea:

Current scientific name: <Carduelis flammea> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Common Redpoll (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179230 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 553 * **1939:** 207
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: xvi,748,749,805 * **1998**: liii,664, 665,728

Ca

Carduelis flammea flammea:

Current scientific name: <Carduelis flammea flammea> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 202294 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 665,764

Carduelis flammea rostrata:

Current scientific name: <Carduelis flammea rostrata> (Coues, 1862) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 202295 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 665

Carduelis flammeus:

Current scientific name: <Carduelis flammea> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 791 * **1998**: 703

Carduelis hornemanni:

Current scientific name: <Carduelis hornemanni> (Holboell, 1843) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ca

Vernacular name(s): Hoary Redpoll (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Arctic Redpoll (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Holboll (1843) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179231 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 749,805 * **1998**: liii,664,665,728

Carduelis hornemanni exilipes:

Current scientific name: <Carduelis hornemanni exilipes> (Coues, 1862) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Coues (1862) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 202298 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 749 * **1998**: 665,764

Carduelis hornemanni hornemanni:

Current scientific name: <Carduelis hornemanni hornemanni> (Holboell, 1843) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 202297 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 665

Ca

Carduelis lawrencei:

Current scientific name: <Carduelis lawrencei> Cassin, 1850 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Lawrence's Goldfinch (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Cassin (1850) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,7) * Cassin (1852) (a.o.u.c.l.#6) * Cassin (1851) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179232 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 79,116
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 262 * **1895**: 219 * **1910**: 249 * **1931**: 327 * **1957**: 573 * **1983**: 752,805 * **1998**: liii,667,728

Carduelis linaria:

Current scientific name: <Carduelis flammea> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "linaria" = "flammea" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 416
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carduelis macroptera:

Current scientific name: <Carduelis pinus macroptera> (Bonaparte, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Du Bus (1849) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ca

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 311
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 326

Carduelis magellanica:
Current scientific name: <Carduelis magellanica> (Vieillot, 1805) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Hooded Siskin (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Vieillot (1805) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559049 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 751,787,805 * **1998**: 698,729

Carduelis magellanicus:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Audubon (not Vieillot) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Chrysomitris icterica" (Auk:1888)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 412
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carduelis major:
Current scientific name: <Carduelis carduelis frigoris (major)> Taczanowski, 1879
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 332

Ca

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carduelis mexicana:
Current scientific name: <Carduelis psaltria colombiana (mexicana)> Swainson, 1827 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Swains[on] (1827) (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 116 *
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carduelis mexicanus (1 of 2):
Current scientific name: <Carduelis psaltria colombiana (mexicana)> Swainson, 1827 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Swains[on] (1827) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 79
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 261 * **1895**: 219

Carduelis mexicanus (2 of 2):
Current scientific name: see note below
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Carduelis mexicanus" = "Fringilla mexicana [Carpodacus mexicanus]" (Auk:1906)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ca

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 310
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carduelis notata:
Current scientific name: <Carduelis notata> Du Bus, 1847 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black-headed Siskin (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Du Bus de Gisignies (1847) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7) * Du Bus (1847) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559051 (ITIS 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 262 * **1895**: 219 * **1910**: 250 * **1931**: 374 * **1983**: 751 * **1998**: liii,666,728

Carduelis parva:
Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 146
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carduelis parva bermudianus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ca

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 146
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carduelis parva parva:
[= Carduelis carduelis parva]

Carduelis pinus:
Current scientific name: <Carduelis pinus> (Wilson, 1810) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Pine Siskin (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Wilson (1810) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179233 (ITIS 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 750-753,791,805 * **1998**: liii,665-668,703,728

Carduelis psaltria:
Current scientific name: <Carduelis psaltria> (Say, 1823) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Lesser Goldfinch (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Dark-backed Goldfinch (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7), Arkansas Goldfinch (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Say (1823) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179234 (ITIS 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 752,805 * **1998**: liii,667,728

Ca

Carduelis rostrata:
Current scientific name: <Carduelis flammea rostrata> (Coues, 1862) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Greater Redpoll (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Coues (1862) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 665

Carduelis sinica:
Current scientific name: <Carduelis sinica> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Oriental Greenfinch (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); multiple other names are listed.
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179235 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 753,805 * **1998**: liii,668,728

Carduelis spinoides heinrichi:
Current scientific name: <Carduelis spinoides heinrichi> Stresemann, 1940 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Stresemann and Heinrich (1940) (Auk:1940)
Type locality: Mount Victoria (vicinity), Burma (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 729383 (ITIS:2014)

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 439
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carduelis spinus:
Current scientific name: <Carduelis spinus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Eurasian Siskin (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554147 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 259 * **1938**: 310 * **1940**: 173
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 750,787 * **1998**: liii,665,728

Carduelis stanleyi:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Audubon (1839) (Auk:1906)
Type locality: Upper California (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 308
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carduelis tristis:
Current scientific name: <Carduelis tristis> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): American Goldfinch (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Ca

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179236 (ITIS.2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 752,805 * **1998**: liii,668,728

Carduelis xanthogastra:
Current scientific name: <Carduelis xanthogastra> (Du Bus, 1855) (Avibase.2014) (ITIS.2014)
Vernacular name(s): Yellow-bellied Siskin (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Du Bus de Gisignies (1855) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559057 (ITIS.2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 751 * **1998**: liii,666,728

Carduelis yarrelli:
Current scientific name: <Carduelis yarrellii> (Audubon, 1839) (Avibase.2014) (ITIS.2014)
Authority: Audubon (Auk.1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 37,79
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carduelis yarrellii:
Current scientific name: <Carduelis yarrellii> (Audubon, 1839) (Avibase.2014) (ITIS.2014)

Ca

Authority: Audubon (1839) (Auk.1906)
Type locality: Upper California (Auk.1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559058 (ITIS.2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 308
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carex bebbii:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (monocot)
Current scientific name: Carex bebbii Olney ex Fernald (ITIS.2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 39520 (ITIS.2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 466
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carex bullata:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (monocot)
Current scientific name: Carex bullata Schkuhr ex Willd. (ITIS.2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 39535 (ITIS.2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 404
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carex decomposita:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (monocot)
Current scientific name: Carex decomposita Muhl. (ITIS.2014) (Plants.usda.2014)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: 39389 (ITIS 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 384
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carex flava:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (monocot)
Current scientific name: Carex flava L. (ITIS 2014) (Plants usda 2014)
Vernacular name(s): sedge (Auk 1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 39606 (ITIS 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 404 * **1939:** 242
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carex monile:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (monocot)
Current scientific name: Carex vesicaria L. (ITIS 2014) (Plants usda 2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 510239 (ITIS 2014)
Time line:
General notes: "monile" = "vesicaria" (Plants usda 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 404
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carex pairea:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (monocot)

Ca

Current scientific name: Carex muricata L. (ITIS 2014) (Plants usda 2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "pairaei" = "muricata" (Plants usda 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 230
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carex prairea:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (monocot)
Current scientific name: Carex prairea Dewey ex Alph. Wood (ITIS 2014) (Plants usda 2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 39768 (ITIS 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 468
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carex prairia:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (monocot)
Current scientific name: Carex prairea Dewey ex Alph. Wood (ITIS 2014) (Plants usda 2014)
Authority: Dewey (Auk 1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 311
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carex rostrata:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (monocot)

Ca

Current scientific name: Carex rostrata Stokes (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 39464 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 181
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carex scoparia:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (monocot)
Current scientific name: Carex scoparia Schkuhr ex Willd. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 39432 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 404
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carex sylvaticus:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (monocot)
Current scientific name: Carex sylvatica Huds. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 466
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cariacus virginianus:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: <Odocoileus virginianus> (Zimmermann, 1780) (ITIS:2014)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 134
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cariama cristata:
Current scientific name: <Cariama cristata> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176413 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 214
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caridagrus concretus:
Current scientific name: <Actenoides concretus> (Temminck, 1825) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temm[inck] (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 10
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carine brama fryi:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Baker (1919) (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Madras (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 329
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Carine noctua:
Current scientific name: <Athene noctua> (Scopoli, 1769) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Little Owl (Auk:1920)
Authority: Scopoli (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 346 * **1917**: 421 * **1920**: 632 * **1922**: 442
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carissa grandiflora:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Carissa macrocarpa (Eckl.) A. DC. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 30166 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: "grandiflora" = "macrocarpa" (Plants.usda.2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 166
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carnus hemapterus:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Carnus hemapterus> Nitzsch, 1818 (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): feather-fly (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 144606 (ITIS:2014)

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 476
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carphibis spinicollis:
Current scientific name: <Threskiornis spinicollis> (Jameson, 1835) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Straw-necked Ibis (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174946 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 607 * **1923**: 558
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpinus americana:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Carpinus caroliniana Walter ssp. caroliniana (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): hornbeam (Auk:1884)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 510303 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: "americana" = "caroliniana" (Plants.usda.2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 6
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpinus caroliniana:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Carpinus caroliniana Walter (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)

Ca

Vernacular name(s): hornbeam (Auk:1914) * blue beech (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 19504 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 286 * **1914**: 215 * **1940**: 254
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpinus carolinensis:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Carpinus caroliniana Walter (ITIS:2014) (Plants:usda:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "carolinensis" = emendation of "caroliniana"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 589
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpocapsa pomonella:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): codling moth (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 630
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Carpococcyx renauldi:
Current scientific name: <Carpococcyx renauldi> Oustalet, 1896 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554736 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 126
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpodacus amplus:
Current scientific name: <Carpodacus mexicanus amplus> (Ridgway, 1876) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Guadalupe House-Finch (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7) * Guadalupe House Finch (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4)
Authority: Ridgway, 1876) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 60-63,65
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 220-222 * **1897**: 165,166 * **1898**: 259,260
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 257 * **1889**: 46 * **1895**: 214 * **1910**: 244 * **1931**: 321 * **1957**: 562 * **1983**: 746 * **1998**: 662

Carpodacus californicus:
Current scientific name: <Haemorhous purpureus californicus> Baird, 1858 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Baird (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found:
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ca

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 256 * **1895**: 213 * **1910**: 243 * **1931**: 320 * **1957**: 559

Carpodacus cassini:
Current scientific name: <Haemorhous cassinii> Baird, 1854 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cassin's Purple Finch (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4)
Authority: Baird (1854) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 66 * **1879**: 93,164 * **1880**: 229 * **1881**: 89 * **1883**: 160
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 288 * **1885**: 16,173,333,349 * **1887**: 88,197 * **1888**: 357 * **1890**: 49,258 * **1891**: 220,222 * **1893**: 126 * **1894**: 269 * **1897**: 177, 182,185 * **1898**: 15 * **1903**: 187, 282 * **1904**: 69,72,357,447 * **1905**: 366,385 * **1910**: 148,284 * **1911**: 41,314 * **1914**: 321 * **1916**: 308 * **1920**: 70,405 * **1921**: 558 * **1923:** 660 * **1924**: 346,561 * **1928**: 107 * **1936**: 298
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 256 * **1889**: 46 * **1895**: 213 * **1910**: 243 * **1931**: 320

Carpodacus cassinii:
Current scientific name: <Haemorhous cassinii> Baird, 1854 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cassin's Finch (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Cassin's Purple Finch (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Authority: Baird (1854) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179190 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 1 * **1909**: 7
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 243 * **1931**: 320 * **1957**: 560 * **1983**: 745,804 * **1998**: liii,661,728

Carpodacus clementis:
Current scientific name: <Haemorhous mexicanus clementis> Mearns, 1898 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): San Clemente House Finch (Auk:1898)
Authority: Mearns (1898) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: San Clemente Island, California (Auk:1898)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 258,259 * **1899**: 114 * **1903**: 33, 34,37
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 244 * **1931**: 321 * **1957**: 561

Carpodacus erythrinus:
Current scientific name: <Carpodacus erythrinus> (Pallas, 1770) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Common Rosefinch (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Scarlet Grosbeak (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Pallas (1770) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179199 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ca

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 336 * **1913**: 612 * **1916**: 99 * **1938**: 308 * **1939**: 355
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 744,805 * **1998**: liii,661,728

Carpodacus erythrinus erythrinus:

Current scientific name: <Carpodacus erythrinus erythrinus> (Pallas, 1770) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Pallas (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 729477 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 99 * **1939:** 206
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpodacus erythrinus grebnitzkii:

Current scientific name: <Carpodacus erythrinus grebnitskii> Stejneger, 1885 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Siberian Housefinch (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 729479 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 278
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpodacus erythrinus kubanensis:

Current scientific name: <Carpodacus erythrinus kubanensis> Laubmann, 1915 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Laubman (Auk:1915)

Ca

Type locality: Karaul Kisna, N.W. Caucasus (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.:729480 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 382 * **1916**: 99
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpodacus erythrinus roseatus:

Current scientific name: <Carpodacus erythrinus roseatus> (Blyth, 1842) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 729481 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 99
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpodacus frontalis (1 of 2):

Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Vernacular name(s): House Finch (a.o.u.c.l.#1)
Authority: Say (1824) (a.o.u.c.l.#1)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 37,60-63 * **1878**: 8,9 * **1882**: 193
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 288,289, 355 * **1885**: 16,141,207 * **1887**: 124,197,335 * **1888**: 401,412 * **1891**: 220,222 * **1894**: 255,260 * **1897**: 166 * **1898**: 258,265 * **1912**: 24
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 256

Ca

Carpodacus frontalis (2 of 2):
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Bonaparte and Schleg, (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Carpodacus roseipectus" (Auk:1888)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 412 *
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpodacus frontalis clementae:
Current scientific name: <Haemorhous mexicanus clementis> Mearns, 1898 (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 221
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpodacus frontalis frontalis:
[= Haemorhous mexicanus frontalis]

Carpodacus frontalis mexicanus:
Current scientific name: <Haemorhous mexicanus mexicanus> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Muller (Auk:1885)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 207 * **1927**: 106
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpodacus frontalis rhodocolpus:
Current scientific name: <Haemorhous mexicanus rhodopnus> Moore, 1936 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Crimson House Finch (a.o.u.c.l.#1)
Authority: Cab[anis] (1851) (a.o.u.c.l.#1)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "rhodocolpus" = "rhodopnus" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 63
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 181,453 * **1887**: 330,336: * **1888**: 401 *
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 257

Carpodacus frontalis rubberrimus:
Current scientific name: <Haemorhous mexicanus ruberrimus> Ridgway, 1887 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (1887) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 397
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Carpodacus frontalis ruberrimus:

Current scientific name: <Haemorhous mexicanus ruberrimus> Ridgway, 1887 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Ridgway (1887) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3,4,5)

Type locality: La Paz, Baja, California (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 214 * **1910**: 244 * **1931**: 321 * **1957**: 561

Carpodacus haemorrhous (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below

Vernacular name(s): Mexican House Finch (Auk:1885)

Authority: Wagler (Auk:1892)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Fringilla mexicana" (Auk:1885)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 289: * **1885**: 207 * **1888**: 412 * **1892**: 196

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpodacus haemorrhous (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below

Ca

Authority: Scl[ater] (Auk:1888)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Carpodacus roseipectus" (Auk:1888)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 412 *

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpodacus haemorrhous (∞)

Current scientific name: uncertain attribution

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 88

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpodacus mcgregori:

Current scientific name: <Haemorhous mexicanus mcgregori> Anthony, 1897 (Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): McGregor's House-Finch (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7); also: McGregor's House Finch (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

Authority: Anthony (1897) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)

Type locality: San Benito Island, Lower California (Auk:1897)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 165,166 * **1898**: 259,260,265 * **1899**: 114,375 * **1938**: 167

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 244 * **1931**: 321 * **1957**: 561 * **1983**: 746 * **1998**: 662

Ca

Carpodacus mexicanus:
Current scientific name: <Haemorhous mexicanus> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): House Finch (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7); also: Common House-Finch (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Muller (1776) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179191 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 207 * **1898**: 259 * **1906**: 390 * **1907**: 107 * **1911**: 384 * **1930**: 590 * **1938**: 642 * **1940**: 129,237,242
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 244 * **1931**: 321 * **1957**: 560 * **1983**: 746 * **1998**: liii,662,728

Carpodacus mexicanus altitudinis:
Current scientific name: <Haemorhous mexicanus ruberrimus (altitudinis)> Moore, 1939 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Moore (Auk:1940)
Type locality: Chihuahua (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 129
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpodacus mexicanus clementis:
Current scientific name: <Haemorhous mexicanus clementis> Mearns, 1898 (Avibase:2014)

Ca

Vernacular name(s): San Clemente House Finch (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Mearns (1898) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: San Clemente Island, California (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179195 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 114,375
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 244 * **1931**: 321 * **1957**: 561

Carpodacus mexicanus coccineus:
Current scientific name: <Haemorhous mexicanus coccineus> Moore, 1939 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Moore (Auk:1940)
Type locality: Colima (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 129
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpodacus mexicanus frontalis:
Current scientific name: <Haemorhous mexicanus frontalis> (Say, 1822) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Common House Finch (a.o.u.c.l.#4); also: House Finch (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2,3)
Authority: Say (1823) (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2,3,4,5)
Type locality: Colorado Springs, Colorado (vicinity) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
* Pueblo, Colorado (vicinity) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179192 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 335,336 * **1888**: 401: * **1889**: 220,341 * **1890**: 48,296,297 * **1892**: 287, 364 * **1893**: 134 * **1895**: 140, 357 * **1896**: 120 * **1897**: 165,166 * **1898**: 234,235,258,259, 309 * **1899**: 185,186 * **1901**: 311 * **1903**: 167,187,217 * **1904**: 69,72,357,440 * **1905**: 14,362, 385,421,422 * **1906**: 416,422, 465 * **1908**: 96,460 * **1909**: 416 * **1910**: 148 * **1911**: 314,489 * **1912**: 333 * **1913**: 40 * **1914**: 311,321 * **1915**: 383 * **1920**: 70,405 * **1921:** 468,606 * **1923**: 234,358,462 * **1924:** 561 * **1927**: 575 * **1929:** 167 * **1930**: 590 * **1934**: 92 * **1935:** 429,430 * **1938**: 48,424

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1889**: 46 * **1895**: 213 * **1910**: 244 * **1931**: 320 * **1957**: 560

Carpodacus mexicanus grinnelli:

Current scientific name: <Haemorhous mexicanus frontalis (grinnelli)> Moore, 1939 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Moore (Auk:1940)

Type locality: Scott River, California (Auk:1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 129

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Carpodacus mexicanus griscomi:

Current scientific name: <Haemorhous mexicanus griscomi> Moore, 1939 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Moore (Auk:1940)

Type locality: Guerrero, Mexico (Auk:1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 729484 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 129

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpodacus mexicanus mexicanus:

Current scientific name: <Haemorhous mexicanus mexicanus> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179198 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 244 * **1983**: 805

Carpodacus mexicanus nigrescens:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Griscom (1928) (Auk:1928)

Type locality: Tamaulipas (Auk:1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 403

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Carpodacus mexicanus obscurus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: McCall (Auk:1930)
Type locality: Santa Fe, New Mexico (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 186 * **1901**: 311 * **1903**: 217 * **1918**: 209 * **1930**: 590
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpodacus mexicanus potosinus:
Current scientific name: <Haemorhous mexicanus potosinus> Griscom, 1928 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Griscom (1928) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: San Luis Potosi (State of) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179193 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 403
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 561

Carpodacus mexicanus rhodocolpus:
Current scientific name: <Haemorhous mexicanus rhodopnus> Moore, 1936 (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "rhodocolpus" = "rhodopnus" (Avibase:2014)

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 107
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpodacus mexicanus ruberrimus:
Current scientific name: <Haemorhous mexicanus ruberrimus> Ridgway, 1887 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): San Lucas House Finch (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,3,4); also: St. Lucas House Finch
Authority: Ridgway (1887) (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2,3,4,5)
Type locality: La Paz, Baja, California (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179194 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 336 * **1889**: 329 * **1898**: 259
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1889**: 46 * **1895**: 214 * **1910**: 244 * **1931**: 321 * **1957**: 561

Carpodacus mexicanus sayi:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 590
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Carpodacus mexicanus smithi:
Current scientific name: <Haemorhous mexicanus frontalis (smithi)> Nelson, 1909 (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 590
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpodacus mexicanus solitudinis:
Current scientific name: <Haemorhous mexicanus frontalis (solitudinus)> Moore, 1939 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Moore (Auk:1940)
Type locality: Fallon, Nevada (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 129
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpodacus mutans:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Hawaiian Linnet (Auk:1912)
Authority: Grinnell (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: Haiku, Mauri, Hawaiian Territory (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ca

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 24,336,338,543
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpodacus obscurus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: McCall (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 186 * **1918**: 209
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpodacus p. cassini
Current scientific name: <Haemorhous cassinii> Baird, 1854 (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 25
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpodacus pileatus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Baird (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 76
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Carpodacus pulcherrimus davidianus:
Current scientific name: <Carpodacus davidianus davidianus> Milne-Edwards, 1865 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Beautiful Rose Finch (Auk:1930)
Authority: Milne-Edwards (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 729488 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 200
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpodacus purpureus:
Current scientific name: <Haemorhous purpureus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Purple Finch (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,5,6,7)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,5,6,7) * Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179186 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 9,116 * **1879**: 7,32,35,122,143,214 * **1881**: 229 * **1882**: 62,147,235 * **1883**: 88,97,181
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 288,327 * **1885**: 279: * **1886**: 107, 317,322 * **1887**: 16,105,291 * **1888**: 12, 150,152,154,209, 273,389 * **1889**: 24,44,77,78,100,118,147, 174,280,314 * **1890**: 239,394 * **1891**: 302 * **1892**: 137 * **1893**: 10,126,225 * **1894**: 1-3,182 * **1895**: 122 * **1896**: 214,222, 283,292,294,342 * **1897**: 182 * **1899**: 252 * **1900**: 330 * **1901**: 41,201,342 * **1902**: 200,211,235, 253 * **1903**: 264 * **1904**: 38,240 * **1905**: 49,201 * **1907**: 19,51,79, 124,144,279,284 * **1908**: 61, 202,236,419 * **1909**: 358,368, 396 * **1910**: 15,173 * **1912**: 255, 430 * **1915**: 127 * **1916**: 397 * **1919**: 254 * **1937**: 542 * **1938**: 445
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 256 * **1889**: 45 * **1895**: 213 * **1910**: 243 * **1957**: 558 * **1983**: 745,804 * **1998**: liii,661,728

Carpodacus purpureus californicus:
Current scientific name: <Haemorhous purpureus californicus> Baird, 1858 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): California Purple Finch (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4)
Authority: Baird (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5)
Type locality: Kern County, California (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5) * Fort Tejon, California (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179189 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 37 * **1878**: 8-10 * **1882**: 243
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 168,181 * **1887**: 196,199 * **1888**: 357 * **1892**: 355 * **1893**: 126 * **1900**: 354 * **1902**: 137 * **1903**: 187 * **1904**: 69 * **1906**: 145,415 * **1908**: 435 * **1917**: 43 * **1926**: 356 * **1929**: 517 * **1936**: 23,25, 26
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 256 * **1889**: 46 * **1895**: 213 * **1910**: 243 * **1931**: 320 * **1957**: 559

Ca

Carpodacus purpureus nesophilus:
Current scientific name: <Haemorhous purpureus purpureus (nesophilus)> Burleigh and Peters, 1948 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Burleigh and Peters (1948) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Stephenville Crossing, Newfoundland (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179187 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 559

Carpodacus purpureus purpureus:
Current scientific name: <Haemorhous purpureus purpureus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Eastern Purple Finch (a.o.u.c.l.#4); also: Purple Finch (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: South Carolina (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179188 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 37
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 235 * **1912**: 21,245,322,520 * **1913**: 345,532a,536a * **1914**: 227,484, 494,496 * **1915**: 24,447 * **1916**: 38,170 * **1917**: 66,267 * **1918**: 137,341 * **1919**: 346, 521 * **1920**: 306,548,584 * **1921**: 326, 606 * **1922**: 182,230, 238,503 * **1923:** 101,136, 233,337,485,503 * **1924**: 332, 346,606 * **1925:** 67,84,412 * **1926**: 521 * **1927:** 65 * **1928:** S37 * **1930:** 538 * **1933**: 370 * **1934**: 395 * **1935:** 456 * **1936**: 23-26 * **1938**: 49, 515
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 243 * **1931**: 320 * **1957**: 559

Carpodacus rhodochlamys kotschubeii:
Current scientific name: <Carpodacus rhodochlamys kotschubeii> Zarudny, 1913 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Sarudny (1913) (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 430
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpodacus rhodocolpus:
Current scientific name: <Haemorhous mexicanus rhodopnus> Moore, 1936 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Cab[anis] (1851) (a.o.u.c.l.#1)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "rhodocolpus" = "rhodopnus" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 63
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 419
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 257

Carpodacus roseipectus:
Current scientific name: <Haemorhous mexicanus roseipectus> Sharpe, 1888 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Sharpe (1888) (Auk:1888)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 412
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpodacus roseus:
Current scientific name: <Carpodacus roseus> (Pallas, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559069 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 336
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpodacus synoicus:
Current scientific name: <Carpodacus synoicus> (Temminck, 1825) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sinai Rose Finch (Auk:1915)
Authority: Temminck (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559073 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 288
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpodacus synoicus petrae:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Phillips (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Petra (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ca

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 288
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpodacus synoicus synoica:
Current scientific name: <Carpodacus synoicus> (Temminck, 1825) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Temminck (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 288
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpodectes antoniae:
Current scientific name: <Carpodectes antoniae> Ridgway, 1884 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Yellow-billed Cotinga (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Antonia's Cotinga (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Ridgway (1884) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559077 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 291 * **1888**: 194 * **1923:** 685,686
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 481 * **1998**: xl,421,719

Carpodectes hopkei:
Current scientific name: <Carpodectes hopkei> Berlepsch, 1897 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black-tipped Cotinga (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Berlepsch (1897) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559078 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 481 * **1998**: xl,421,422,719

Carpodectes nitidus:
Current scientific name: <Carpodectes nitidus> Salvin, 1865 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Snowy Cotinga (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Salvin (1865) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559079 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 481 * **1998**: xl,421,422,719

Carpophaga aenea:
Current scientific name: <Ducula aenea> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linn[aeus] (1766) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 14 * **1894**: 239
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpophaga latrans:
Current scientific name: <Ducula latrans> (Peale, 1848) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 433,434,438
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpophaga pacifica:
Current scientific name: <Ducula pacifica> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177382 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 434,438
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpophaga vandepolli:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 470
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpospiza brachydactyla:
Current scientific name: <Carpospiza brachydactyla> (Bonaparte, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Desert Rock Sparrow (Auk:1915)
Authority: Bp. [=Bonaparte] (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559082 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 287

Ca

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpospiza brachydactyla psammochura:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Reichenow (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Kousha, Beluchistan (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 332
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carterornis leucotis:

Current scientific name: <Monarcha leucotis> Gould, 1851 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 916305 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 314
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carya illinoiensis:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Carya illinoinensis (Wangenh.) K. Koch (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): pecan (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 19234 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 162
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Carya olivaeformis

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Carya illinoinensis (Wangenh.) K. Koch (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): pecan (Auk:1900)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "oliviformis" = "illinoinensis" (Plants.usda.2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 337
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caryospora tremula:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Chromalveolata)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Allen (1933) (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 505
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caryothraustes canadensis:

Current scientific name: <Caryothraustes canadensis> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Yellow-green Grosbeak (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Green Grosbeak (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559083 (ITIS:2014)

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 669 * **1998**: lii,632,633,727

Caryothraustes canadensis simulans:

Current scientific name: <Caryothraustes poliogaster simulans> Nelson, 1912 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Nelson (1912) (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 122
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caryothraustes erythromelas:

Current scientific name: <Periporphyrus erythromelas> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 120
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caryothraustes poliogaster:

Current scientific name: <Caryothraustes poliogaster> (Du Bus, 1847) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black-faced Grosbeak (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Du Bus de Gisignies (1847) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559084 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 669 * **1998**: lii,632,633,727

Caryothraustes poliogaster poliogaster:

Current scientific name: <Caryothraustes poliogaster poliogaster> (Du Bus, 1847) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Du Bus (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 731251 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 380
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Casarca cana:

Current scientific name: <Tadorna cana> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 214
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Casarca casarca:

Current scientific name: <Tadorna ferruginea> (Pallas, 1764) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Ruddy Sheldrake (Auk:1897)
Authority: Linnaeus (1768) [*sic*] (Auk:1897)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "casarca" = "ferruginea" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 164,243 * **1897**: 118 * **1908**: 361 * **1928**: 348
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Casarca ferruginea:

Current scientific name: <Tadorna ferruginea> (Pallas, 1764) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Ruddy Sheld-Duck (a.o.u.c.l.#5); also: Ruddy Sheldrake (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Pallas (1764) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 361 * **1919**: 561,562
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 72 * **1931**: 43 * **1957**: 70

Casarca rutila:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 164
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Casarca tadornoides:

Current scientific name: <Tadorna tadornoides> (Jardine and Selby, 1828) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Australian Sheld-duck
Vernacular names (notes): (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 494
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Casarca variegata:

Current scientific name: <Tadorna variegata> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): New Zealand Duck (Auk:1937); also: Paradise Duck (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 490 * **1937**: 111
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Casmarhynchus tricarunculatus:

Current scientific name: <Procnias tricarunculatus> (Verreaux and Verreaux, 1853) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Verreaux and Verreaux (1853) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 489
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 482 * **1998**: 423

Casmerodius alba:

Current scientific name: <Ardea alba> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 446
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Casmerodius alba egretta:

Current scientific name: <Ardea alba egretta> Gmelin, 1789 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): American Egret (Auk:1934)
Authority: Gmelin (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 360 * **1934:** 128,230
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 379

Casmerodius albus:

Current scientific name: <Ardea alba> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Great Egret (a.o.u.c.l.#6); also: Common Egret (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6), American Egret (a.o.u.c.l.#4,6)
Authority: (Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6) * Gmelin (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174810 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 278 * **1928**: 403 * **1935**: 329
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 413 * **1957**: 47 * **1983**: 47,800

Casmerodius albus albus:

Current scientific name: <Ardea alba alba> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 558
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Casmerodius albus egretta:

Current scientific name: <Ardea alba egretta> Gmelin, 1789 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): American Egret (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Cayenne (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174811 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 557,558 * **1920**: 278 * **1929:** 104 * **1930:** 486 * **1931**: 113,373 * **1932**: 78, 458,492,493 * **1933**: 94,206, 368,370,445 * **1934**: 78,100, 226,248,253,254,280,355,368, 369,390,500,532,533 * **1935**: 77,199,251,319,463 * **1936**: 95,229,322, 347,439 * **1937**: 201,382,525,547 * **1938**: 63,

Ca

119,121,128,132,517,518, 552,668 * **1939:** 73,327,469 * **1940**: 411
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 27 * **1957**: 47

Casmerodius albus modestus:
Current scientific name: <Ardea modesta> Gray, 1831 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gray (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 207
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Casmerodius albus timoriensis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Lesson (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 558
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Casmerodius egretta:
Current scientific name: <Ardea alba egretta> Gmelin, 1789 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): American Egret (Auk:1934)
Authority: Gmelin (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ca

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 278,442 * **1921:** 109,120,517,598,599 * **1922**: 105,251,271,425 * **1923**: 141,470,672 * **1924**: 152,165, 291 * **1925**: 129,419,525,541, 583,584 * **1926**: 103,231-233, 250,366,490,537 * **1927**: 246, 258,376 * **1928**: 63,108,276, 287,426 * **1929:** 52,105,230, 231,536,537 * **1930**: 73,74,99, 530, 557,559 * **1931**: 114,260 * **1934**: 280,402 * **1935:** 96
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cassia leptadenia:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench ssp. nictitans var. leptadenia (Greenm.) Gandhi & Hatch (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda:2014)
Vernacular name(s): partridge pea (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 25755 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 153
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cassiculus coronatus:
Current scientific name: <Cacicus melanicterus> (Bonaparte, 1825) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Swainson (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Cassiculus coronatus (Swainson) = Icterus melanicterus (Bonaparte) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 739 * **1998**: 656

Cassiculus melanicterus:
Current scientific name: <Cacicus melanicterus> (Bonaparte, 1825) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mexican Cacique (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 389
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cassiculus uropygialis:
Current scientific name: <Cacicus uropygialis> Lafresnaye, 1843 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lafresnaye (1843) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 739 * **1998**: 656

Cassicus persicus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: L[innaeus] (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ca

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 132,269 * **1891**: 25 * **1897**: 364
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cassicus solitarius:
Current scientific name: <Cacicus solitarius> Vieillot, 1816 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (Nuttall:1883)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 133
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cassicus T. atronitens:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Merrem (1826) (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Molothrus bonariensis bonariensis" (Auk:1927)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 500
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cassicus wagleri:
Current scientific name: <Psarocolius wagleri> (Gray, 1845) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gray (1845) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Ca

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 740 * **1998**: 657

Cassidix major:

Current scientific name: <Quiscalus major> Vieillot, 1819 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Vieillot (Auk:1934)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179100 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 265

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cassidix major torreyi:

Current scientific name: <Quiscalus major torreyi> (Harper, 1934) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Harper (1934) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: Chincoteague, Virginia (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179102 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 265

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 538

Cassidix mexicanus:

Current scientific name: <Quiscalus mexicanus> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Boat-tailed Grackle (a.o.u.c.l.#5); also: Great-tailed Grackle (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Authority: Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179096 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ca

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 415 * **1934**: 383 * **1938:** 694 * **1940**: 258

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 308,469 * **1957**: 536 * **1983**: 728 * **1998**: 645

Cassidix mexicanus major:

Current scientific name: <Quiscalus major major> Vieillot, 1819 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Boat-tailed Grackle (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Authority: Vieillot (1819) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Type locality: New Orleans, Louisiana (a.o.u.c.l.#5) * Louisiana (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932:** 94-96,227,356,357 * **1934**: 383,384 * **1935:** 94,461 * **1936**: 328,406, 439 * **1937**: 274,459,462, 463 * **1940**: 88

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 308,392 * **1957**: 538

Cassidix mexicanus mexicanus:

Current scientific name: <Quiscalus mexicanus mexicanus> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Great-tailed Grackle (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Authority: Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Type locality: Mexico (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932:** 94,95 * **1935:** 99,259,424 * **1936**: 406 * **1937**: 162
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 308,392

Cassidix mexicanus monsoni:

Current scientific name: <Quiscalus mexicanus monsoni> (Phillips, 1950) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Phillips (1950) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: San Antonio, New Mexico (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179098 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 538

Cassidix mexicanus nelsoni:

Current scientific name: <Quiscalus mexicanus nelsoni> (Ridgway, 1901) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sonora Grackle (Auk:1940)
Authority: Ridgway (1901) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Alamos, Sonora (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179097 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 117
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 537

Ca

Cassidix mexicanus prosopidicola:

Current scientific name: <Quiscalus mexicanus prosopidicola> (Lowery, 1938) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mesquite Grackle (Auk:1938)
Authority: Lowery (1938) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Brownsville, Texas (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179099 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938:** 694
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 538

Cassidix mexicanus torreyi:

Current scientific name: <Quiscalus major torreyi> (Harper, 1934) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Harper (1934) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Chincoteague, Virginia (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 538

Cassidix mexicanus westoni:

Current scientific name: <Quiscalus major westoni> Sprunt, 1934 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sprunt (1934) (Auk:1934)
Type locality: St. John's River Marshes, Indian River County, Florida (Auk:1934)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 265
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cassidix oryzivora:
Current scientific name: <Molothrus oryzivorus> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Rice Grackle (Auk 1929)
Authority: Gmelin (Auk 1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 269 * **1917**: 510 * **1925:** 549 * **1929**: 401
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cassidix oryzivora mexicana:
Current scientific name: <Quiscalus mexicanus mexicanus> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 370 * **1913**: 378
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Castalia mexicana:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)

Ca

Current scientific name: Nymphaea mexicana Zucc. (ITIS 2014) (Plants usda 2014)
Vernacular name(s): banana waterlily (Auk 1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 384,385
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Castalia odorata:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Nymphaea odorata Aiton ssp. odorata (ITIS 2014) (Plants usda 2014)
Vernacular name(s): white water-lily (Auk 1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 510386 (ITIS 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 487
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Castanea dentata:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Castanea dentata (Marsh.) Borkh. (ITIS 2014) (Plants usda 2014)
Vernacular name(s): chestnut (Auk 1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 19454 (ITIS 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 14,122
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Castilleia grinnelli:
Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name:
undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 384
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Castilleja linariaefolia:
Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name:
Castilleja linariifolia Benth. (ITIS.2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 307
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Castnia licus:
Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name:
undetermined
Vernacular name(s): giant sugar cane borer (Auk.1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 284
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Castnia schreibersi:
Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name:
undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 283
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Casuarius australis:
Current scientific name:
undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Australian Cassowary (Auk.1923)
Authority: "Wall." (Auk.1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 303,466 * **1923**: 633
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Casuarius bennetti:
Current scientific name:
<Casuarius bennetti> Gould, 1858 (Avibase.2014) (ITIS.2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174388 (ITIS.2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 461
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Casuarius bennettii:
Current scientific name:
<Casuarius bennetti> Gould, 1858 (Avibase.2014) (ITIS.2014)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928:** 261
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Casuarius bicarunculatus:
Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930:** 124
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Casuarius bicarunculatus bicarunculatus [= Casuarius casuarius (bicarunculatus)]

Casuarius bicarunculatus intermedius:
Current scientific name: <Casuarius casuarius (intermedius)> Rothschild, 1928 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Rothschild (1928) (Auk:1929)
Type locality: Aru Islands (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 147
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Casuarius casuarius:
Current scientific name: <Casuarius casuarius> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 553788 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 164 * **1930:** 124
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Casuarius casuarius lateralis:
Current scientific name: <Casuarius casuarius (lateralis)> Rothschild, 1925 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Rothschild (1925) (Auk:1926)
Type locality: N.E. New Guinea (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 269
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Casuarius foersteri:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Rothschild (1913) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: S.E. New Guinea (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 275
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Casuarius galeatus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 164 * **1921**: 137
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Casuarius keyseri:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 461
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Casuarius keysseri:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Rothschild (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 271
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Casuarius loriae:
Current scientific name: <Casuarius bennetti bennetti (loriae)> Rothschild, 1898 (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 461

Ca

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Casuarius lydekkeri:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Rothschild (1907) (Auk:1908)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 240
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Casuarius mitratus:
Current scientific name: <Casuarius unappendiculatus (mitratus)>
Authority: Rothschild (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 597
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Casuarius novaehollandiae:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Latham (Auk:1908)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: name expressed as "Casuarius novae hollandiae" (Auk:1908)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 240
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Casuarius papuanus:
Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Vernacular name(s): Papuan Cassuary (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 633 * **1931**: 461
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Casuarius papuanus papuanus [= Casuarius bennetti papuanus]

Casuarius papuanus goodfellowi:
Current scientific name: <Casuarius bennetti goodfellowi> Rothschild, 1914 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Rothschild (1914) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Jobi Island (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 125
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Casuarius papuanus rogersi:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 461
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Casuarius roseigularis:
Current scientific name: <Casuarius bennetti bennetti (roseigularis)> (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 461
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Casuarius sclateri:
Current scientific name: <Casuarius casuarius (sclaterii)> Salvadori, 1878 (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 52
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Casuarius unappendiculatus multicolor:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: LeSouef (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 597
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Casuarius uniappendiculatus

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Casuarius unappendiculatus > Blyth, 1860 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "uniappendiculatus" = misspelling of "unappendiculatus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 137
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Casuarius uniappendiculatus multicolor:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: LeSouef (1930) (Auk:1930)
Type locality: Mandated Territory, New Guinea (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "uniappendiculatus" = misspelling of "unappendiculatus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 447
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Casuarius uniappendiculatus occipitalis:

Current scientific name: <Casuarius unappendiculatus occipitalis> Salvadori, 1875 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Single-wattled Cassowary (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 178
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Casuarius westermanni:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 461
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catadyptes chrysolophus redimitus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mathews and Iredale (1935) (Auk:1935)
Type locality: Macquairie Island (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 219
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Catagenus rufus:
Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name:
undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 335
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catalpa bignoniodes:
Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name:
Catalpa bignonioides Walter (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): catalpa (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 34313 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 171
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catalpa speciosa:
Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name:
Catalpa speciosa (Warder) Warder ex Engelm. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): catalpa (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 34315 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 16
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 122,286
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Catamblyrhynchus diademata:
Indexed name (notes):
lapsus/typo
Current scientific name:
<Catamblyrhynchus diadema> Lafresnaye, 1842 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lafresnaye (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "diademata" = misspelling of "diadema"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 100
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catamenia analoides griseiventris:
Current scientific name:
<Catamenia analis griseiventris> Chapman, 1919 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Chapman (1919) (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Cuzco, Peru (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 315
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catamenia homochroa:
Current scientific name:
<Catamenia homochroa> Sclater, 1859 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559089 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 462

Ca

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cataponera abditiva:
Current scientific name: <Cataponera turdoides abditiva> Riley, 1918 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Riley (1918) (Auk:1919)
Type locality: Celebes (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 303
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cataptrophorus semipalmata:
Current scientific name: <Tringa semipalmatus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Willet (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 288 * **1921:** 466
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found

Cataptrophorus semipalmatus inornatus:
Current scientific name: <Tringa semipalmatus inornatus> (Brewster, 1887) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Willet (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176640 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 251 * **1931:** 247

Ca

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cataptrophorus semipalmatus semipalmatus:
Current scientific name: <Tringa semipalmatus semipalmatus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Willet (Auk:1929)
Authority: Gmelin (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176639 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 251 * **1929**: 364
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catarractes affinis:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: <Catarractes affinis> Marsh 1872 (Fossilworks:2014)
Authority: Marsh (1872) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 363 * **1895**: 339 * **1910**: 379 * **1931**: 458

Catarractes antiqua:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Marsh (1870) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 363 * **1895**: 339

Catarractes antiquus:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Marsh (1870) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 379 * **1931**: 458

Catarractes californicus:
Current scientific name: <Uria aalge californica> (Bryant, 1861) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bryant (1861) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: none found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 82 * **1895**: 11 * **1910**: 31 * **1931**: 145 * **1957**: 247

Catarractes camtschatica:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Pallas (1826) (Auk:1918)
Type locality: Kamchatka (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 200
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catarractes chrysocome:
Current scientific name: <Eudyptes chrysocome> (Forster, 1781) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Gorfou (Auk:1904)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 346
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catarractes chrysolophus:
Current scientific name: <Eudyptes chrysolophus> (Brandt, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 219
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catarractes demursus:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Linn[aeus] (Auk:1904)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Catarractes chrysocome" (Auk:1904)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 346
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Catarrhactes adeliae:
Current scientific name: <Pygoscelis adeliae> (Hombron and Jacquinot, 1841) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Homb[ron] and Jacq[uinot] (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174445 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 348
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catarrhactes chrysocome:
Current scientific name: <Eudyptes chrysolophus> (Brandt, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Rockhopper (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 516
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catharacta antarctica:
Current scientific name: <Stercorarius antarcticus> (Lesson, 1831) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Falkland Skua (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Lesson (1831) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559092 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 456,457 * **1919**: 418
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 212 * **1998**: 181

Ca

Catharacta antarctica falklandica:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Lonnberg (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Falkland Islands (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 440
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catharacta antarctica lonnbergi:
Current scientific name: <Stercorarius lonnbergi> (Mathews, 1912) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Mathews (1912) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: New Zealand seas (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found.
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 216

Catharacta cepphus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Brunnich (Auk:1904)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 347
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Catharacta chilensis:
Current scientific name: <Stercorarius chilensis> Bonaparte, 1857 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Chilean Skua (a.o.u.c.l.#4,6,7)
Authority: Bonaparte (1856) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7) * Bonaparte (1857) (a.o.u.c.l.#4) * Saunders (Auk:1919)
Type locality: "ex Am. m." [=South America] (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559093 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 418 * **1921**: 481 * **1922:** 244 * **1940**: 272
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 130,396 * **1983**: 212,782,798 * **1998**: 181, 692,729

Catharacta lonnbergi:
Current scientific name: <Stercorarius lonnbergi> (Mathews, 1912) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Southern Skua (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Mathews (1912) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559094 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 418
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 212 * **1998**: 181,692

Catharacta lonnbergi clarkei:
Current scientific name: <Stercorarius lonnbergi (clarkei)> Mathews, 1913 (Avibase:2014)

Ca

Authority: Mathews (1913) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: South Orkneys (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 444
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catharacta lonnbergi intercedens:
Current scientific name: <Stercorarius lonnbergi (intercedens)> Mathews, 1913 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Mathews (1913) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Kerguelen Isl. (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 444
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catharacta maccormicki:
Current scientific name: <Stercorarius maccormicki> Saunders, 1893 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): South Polar Skua (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Saunders (1893) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176801 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 418
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 212, 782,798 * **1998**: xxvi,181,182, 692,710

Ca

Catharacta maccormicki wilsoni:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mathews (1913) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Weddell Sea (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 444
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found

Catharacta matsudairae:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Takatsukasa (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 449
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catharacta skua:

Current scientific name: <Stercorarius skua> (Brunnich, 1764) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Great Skua (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); multiple other names are listed
Authority: Brunnich (1764) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176796 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: Megalestris catarrhactes (Bonaparte) = Catharacta skua (Brunnich) (a.o.u.c.l.#3); Larus catarractes (Linnaeus) =

Ca

Catharacta skua (Brunnich) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 347 * **1919**: 418 * **1920**: 440 * **1922:** 244 * **1932**: 189 * **1940**: 567
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 84,85 * **1895**: 13,14 * **1910**: 33 * **1931**: 129 * **1957**: 215 * **1983**: 211,212 * **1998**: xxvi,181,182,710

Catharacta skua antarctica:

Current scientific name: <Stercorarius antarcticus> (Lesson, 1831) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lesson, 1831) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,7)
Type locality: Falkland Islands (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 216 * **1983**: 212 * **1998**: 181

Catharacta skua chilensis

Current scientific name: <Stercorarius chilensis> Bonaparte, 1857 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bonaparte (1857) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Chile (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934:** 540
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 215

Ca

Catharacta skua lonnbergi:
Current scientific name: <Stercorarius lonnbergi> (Mathews, 1912) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Brown Skua (Auk:1937)
Authority: Mathews (1912) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: New Zealand seas (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176800 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 148
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 216 * **1983**: 212

Catharacta skua maccormicki:
Current scientific name: <Stercorarius maccormicki> Saunders, 1893 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): South Polar Skua (Auk:1937)
Authority: Saunders (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 148,152
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catharacta skua skua:
Current scientific name: <Stercorarius skua> (Brunnich, 1764) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Brunnich (1764) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Iceland (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176797 (ITIS:2014)

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 215

Catharcta chilensis:
Current scientific name: <Stercorarius chilensis> Bonaparte, 1857 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Catharcta" = misspelling of "Catharacta"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 798

Catharcta maccormicki:
Current scientific name: <Stercorarius maccormicki> Saunders, 1893 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Catharcta" = misspelling of "Catharacta"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 798

Catharcta skua:
Current scientific name: <Stercorarius skua> (Brunnich, 1764) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Catharcta" = misspelling of "Catharacta"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ca

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 798

Catharista atrata:
Indexed name (notes): nonbinomial
Current scientific name: <Coragyps atratus> (Bechstein, 1793) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black Vulture (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: "Bartr." (1792) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 94 * **1880**: 80 * **1882**: 41,46,93,164, 174,192 * **1883**: 41
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 109,311 * **1886**: 246,319 * **1887**: 24,51, 188 * **1888**: 270 * **1889**: 237, 246,313 * **1890**: 36,333 * **1891**: 137,294 * **1892**: 126,204,212, 215,233,328 * **1893**: 82,133 * **1894**: 124 * **1895**: 356,364 * **1896**: 212 * **1897**: 366 * **1898**: 53,196 * **1899**: 108 * **1902**: 397 * **1906**: 222
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 183 * **1889**: 28 * **1895**: 125

Catharista foetans:
Current scientific name: <Coragyps atratus (foetens)> (Lichtenstein, 1817) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 287
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Catharista occidentalis:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Miller (1909) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1910**: 230
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 389 * **1931**: 427

Catharista shastensis:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Miller (1911) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 427

Catharista uburu:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Coragyps atratus> (Bechstein, 1793) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black Vulture (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "urubu" = "atratus" (Avibase:2014); "uburu" = misspelling of "urubu"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ca

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 381
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catharista uruba:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Coragyps atratus> (Bechstein, 1793) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black Vulture (Auk:1911)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "urubu" = "atratus" (Avibase:2014); "uruba" = misspelling of "urubu"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 112
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catharista urubu:
Current scientific name: <Coragyps atratus> (Bechstein, 1793) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black Vulture (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Vieillot (1807) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "urubu" = "atratus" (Avibase:2014); "Catharista urubu" = "Coragyps atratus" (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 84,109 * **1900**: 341 * **1902**: 261, 397 * **1903**: 67,287 * **1904**: 454,469, 476 * **1905**: 141,151 * **1906**: 45,386 * **1907**: 17 * **1908**: 199, 417,440 * **1909**: 315 * **1910**: 171,301,317 * **1911**: 112,202, 207 * **1912**: 80,515 * **1913**: 112, 244,420,426,494 * **1914**: 212, 220,403,479 * **1917**: 478 * **1918**: 233,477 * **1919**: 52,400 * **1920**: 51,569 * **1921:** 377 * **1926:** 491 * **1927**: 546 * **1931:** 236
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 153 * **1931**: 382

Catharista urubu braziliensis:
Current scientific name: <Coragyps atratus (brasiliensis)> (Bonaparte, 1850) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 601
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catharista urubu urubu:
Current scientific name: <Coragyps atratus> (Bechstein, 1793) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black Vulture
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "urubu" = "atratus" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 398 * **1931:** 598
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Catharistes atratus:
Indexed name (notes): nonbinomial
Current scientific name: <Coragyps atratus> (Bechstein, 1793) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bartr[am] (Nuttall:1880)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 166 * **1880**: 81
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catharistes urubu:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Coragyps atratus> (Bechstein, 1793) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black Vulture (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "urubu" = "atratus" (Avibase:2014); "Catharistes" = misspelling of "Catharista"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 195
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catharopeza bishopi:
Current scientific name: <Catharopeza bishopi> (Lawrence,1878) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Whistling Warbler (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Lawrence (1878) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559095 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 41 * **1905**: 266
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 620 * **1998**: xlvii,551,724

Cathartes atratus (1 of 3):
Indexed name (notes): nonbinomial
Current scientific name: <Coragyps atratus> (Bechstein, 1793) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: "Bartr." (1792) (Auk:1887)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 109 * **1879**: 12,216 * **1880**: 84,116 * **1881**: 126
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 113,285 * **1887**: 51,52 * **1913**: 117
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cathartes atratus (2 of 3):
Current scientific name: see note below
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Cathartes atratus" = "Cathartes aura" (Auk:1906);
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 309
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cathartes atratus (3 of 3):
Current scientific name: see note below

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Cathartes atratus" = "Cathartes jota" (Auk:1906)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 309
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cathartes aura (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Cathartes aura> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Turkey Vulture (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,5,6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175265 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 109 * **1878**: 83 * **1879**: 11,24,147, 191,216,229 * **1880**: 17,29,80, 82-84 * **1881**: 141 * **1882**: 41, 93,164,174,184 * **1883**: 31,41, 113,197
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 87,113, 247,293 * **1885**: 10,17,109, 143,212,285,356 * **1886**: 80, 92,100,103,153,160,164,314, 319,422,439,483 * **1887**: 50-55,129,172,188,209 * **1888**: 18,145,179,245,247,248,270,350 * **1889**: 52,70,121,221,237, 246,313 * **1890**: 36,53,84,223, 333 * **1891**: 76,137,161,190, 294,298,327,394 * **1892**: 125, 190,203,204,212,215,233,272, 328,361,397 * **1893**: 17,82,291, 301 * **1894**: 124,136,250,267, 302 * **1895**: 80,137,214,236, 364,394 * **1896**: 83,116,212,222, 341 * **1897**: 173,227,352,366 * **1898**: 53, 134,307 * **1899**: 181, 195,310 * **1900**: 70,177,341,342 * **1901**: 232,266 * **1902**: 16,133, 261,397 * **1903**: 53,66,183, 205 * **1904**: 34,228,241,287,352, 453, 471,476 * **1905**: 14,78,123, 132,141,151,199,354,382,413 * **1906**: 45,142,221,385,399,413, 420 * **1907**: 17,72,259,283,428, 432 * **1908**: 232,315,328,353, 369, 417,432,440,475 * **1909**: 315 * **1913**: 117 * **1915**: 519 * **1919**: 14,313 * **1923**: 310 * **1924**: 311 * **1925**: 11 * **1926:** 386,491 * **1927**: 221, 573 * **1928**: 326 * **1929**: 386 * **1938**: 157 * **1939:** 408-410 * **1940**: 237
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 183 * **1889**: 28 * **1895**: 125 * **1910**: 152 * **1957**: 98 * **1983**: 98,802 * **1998**: xix,52,706

Cathartes aura (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Cathartes atratus" = "Cathartes aura" (Auk:1906)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 309
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cathartes aura aura:

Current scientific name: <Cathartes aura aura> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ca

Vernacular name(s): Mexican Turkey Vulture (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Veracruz, Mexico (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175266 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 247 * **1923**: 471,679 * **1926:** 386 * **1928**: 482 * **1936**: 325 * **1938**: 520,521
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 152 * **1931**: 369,426 * **1957**: 98

Cathartes aura falklandica:
Current scientific name: <Cathartes aura falklandicus> Sharpe, 1873 (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926:** 386
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cathartes aura jota:
Current scientific name: <Cathartes aura jota> (Molina, 1782) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 824541 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926:** 386
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Cathartes aura meridionalis:
Current scientific name: <Cathartes aura aura (meridionalis)> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Swann (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926:** 386
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cathartes aura pernigra:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926:** 386
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cathartes aura ruficollis:
Current scientific name: <Cathartes aura ruficollis> Spix, 1824 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 824542 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926:** 386
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cathartes aura septentrionalis:
Current scientific name: <Cathartes aura septentrionalis> Wied, 1839 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Turkey Vulture (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Wied (1839) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Ca

Type locality: New Harmony, Indiana (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175267 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 331 * **1908**: 199,369,458 * **1909**: 6,28,132,147 * **1910**: 22,171, 208,273,296,301,317 * **1911**: 10,35,207,232,263,468 * **1912**: 31,80,332,376,470, 515 * **1913**: 227,244,339,494,553,567 * **1914**: 101,220,255,315,479, 536,544 * **1916**: 382 * **1917**: 37, 442 * **1918**: 23,45,84, 297,341 * **1919**: 52,400,517,567 * **1920**: 51,397,544,569 * **1921:** 255, 377,554,585,601 * **1922**: 70,80, 227,235,247, 258,275,543,573 * **1923**: 147,324,455,481,497,674, 679 * **1924**: 166,292,298,476, 555 * **1925**: 137,409,534,545 * **1926**: 352,386,542,556 * **1927:** 53,236,380 * **1928**: 278,385, 470,501,503 * **1929**: 234,250, 385,398,488,510 * **1930**: 81, 250,251,370,376 * **1931**: 116, 236,374,599 * **1933**: 229,431 * **1934:** 229,401,514 * **1935:** 243,303,428,444 * **1936**: 76, 390,402 * **1937**: 383,384,505 * **1938**: 121,468, 517,521,522 * **1939:** 74,432,474 * **1940**: 517
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 152 * **1931**: 61,369,427 * **1957**: 98

Cathartes aura teter:

Current scientific name: <Cathartes aura aura (teter)> Friedmann, 1933 (Avibase:2014)

Ca

Vernacular name(s): Western Turkey Vulture (Auk:1935)
Authority: Friedmann (1933) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Riverside, California (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175268 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 268 * **1935:** 251 * **1936**: 76,325 * **1938**: 144
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 99

Cathartes burrovianus:

Current scientific name: <Cathartes burrovianus> Cassin, 1845 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Lesser Yellow-headed Vulture (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); multiple other names are listed
Authority: Cassin (1845) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,4,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175269 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 80,83,84,88
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 293 * **1908**: 353
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 353 * **1889**: 70 * **1895**: 329 * **1931**: 369 * **1983**: 99 * **1998**: xix,52,706

Cathartes falklandica:

Current scientific name: <Cathartes aura falklandicus> Sharpe, 1873 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Turkey Buzzard (Auk:1928)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 516
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cathartes jota:
Current scientific name: see note below
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Cathartes atratus" = "Cathartes jota" (Auk:1906)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 309
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cathartes papa:
Current scientific name: <Sarcoramphus papa> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 383,385
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cathartes pernigra:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Sharpe (Nuttall:1880)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 84
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Cathartes sacer:
Indexed name (notes): prebinomial
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bartram (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 385
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cathartes septentrionalis:
Current scientific name: <Cathartes aura septentrionalis> Wied, 1839 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wied (1839) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 369
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 152 * **1931**: 61,427 * **1957**: 98

Cathartes umbrosus:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Cope (1874) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 366 * **1895**: 344 * **1910**: 389 * **1931**: 429

Ca

Cathartes urubitinga:
Current scientific name: <Cathartes burrovianus urubitinga> Pelzeln , 1861 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Pelzeln (Auk:1885)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 82
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 293 * **1915**: 519 * **1926:** 386
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cathartis aura:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Cathartes aura> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Cathartis" = misspelling of "Cathartes"
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 192
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cathartornis gracilis:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: <Cathartornis gracilis> Miller 1910 (Fossilworks:2014)
Authority: Miller (1910) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938:** 695
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 429

Ca

Catharus alticola:
Current scientific name: <Catharus frantzii alticola> Salvin and Godman, 1879 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Salvin and Godman (Auk:1898)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 161
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catharus aurantiirostris:
Current scientific name: <Catharus aurantiirostris> (Hartlaub, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Orange-billed Nightingale-Thrush (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Hartlaub (1850) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559096 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 363,367
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 553 * **1998**: xlv,502,722

Catharus aurantius:
Current scientific name: <Turdus aurantius> Gmelin, 1789 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 3
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Catharus berlepschi:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Lawrence (Auk:1889)
Type locality: Ecuador (Auk:1889)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 171,173
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catharus bicknelli:
Current scientific name: <Catharus bicknelli> (Ridgway, 1882) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Bicknell's Thrush (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Ridgway (1882) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554148 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: xlv,504,505,722

Catharus dryas:
Current scientific name: <Catharus dryas> (Gould, 1855) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Spotted Nightingale-Thrush (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Gould (1855) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559097 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 554 * **1998**: xlv,503,722

Ca

Catharus dryas ovandensis:
Current scientific name: <Catharus dryas ovandensis> Brodkorb, 1938 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Brodkorb (1938) (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 919336 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 100
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catharus frantzi juancitonis:
Current scientific name: <Catharus frantzii juancitonis> Stone, 1931 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Stone ("1913" [*sic*] = 1931) (Auk:1931)
Type locality: Honduras (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 307
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catharus frantzii:
Current scientific name: <Catharus frantzii> Cabanis, 1861 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Ruddy-capped Nightingale-Thrush (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Cabanis (1861) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559098 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 75 * **1937**: 198

Ca

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 553,554 * **1998**: xlv,503,722

Catharus frantzii alticola:
Current scientific name:
<Catharus frantzii alticola>
Salvin and Godman, 1879 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Salvin and Godman (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 919319
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 161 * **1937**: 198
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catharus frantzii frantzii:
Current scientific name:
<Catharus frantzii frantzii>
Cabanis, 1861 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 919321 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 198
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catharus frantzii omiltemensis:
Current scientific name:
<Catharus frantzii omiltemensis> Ridgway, 1905 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 919324 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 198
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Catharus fumosus:
Current scientific name:
<Catharus mexicanus fumosus>
Ridgway, 1888 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (1888) (Auk:1889)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 171
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catharus fuscater:
Current scientific name:
<Catharus fuscater>
(Lafresnaye, 1845) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Slaty-backed Nightingale-Thrush (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Lafresnaye (1845) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559099 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 173
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 553 * **1998**: xlv,502,722

Catharus fuscater mirabilis:
Current scientific name:
<Catharus fuscater mirabilis>
Nelson, 1912 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 919312 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 122
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Catharus fuscescens:
Current scientific name: <Catharus fuscescens> (Stephens, 1817) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Veery (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Stephens (1817) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179796 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 554-557,808 * **1998**: xlv,503-506,722

Catharus gracilirostris:
Current scientific name: <Catharus gracilirostris> Salvin, 1865 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black-billed Nightingale-Thrush (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Salvin (1865) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559100 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 553 * **1998**: xlv,502,722

Catharus griseiceps:
Current scientific name: <Catharus aurantiirostris griseiceps> Salvin, 1866 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Gray-headed Nightingale-Thrush (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Salvin (1866) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 288,304
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 553 * **1998**: 502

Catharus guttatus:
Current scientific name: <Catharus guttatus> (Pallas, 1811) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Hermit Thrush (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Pallas (1811) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179779 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 556,808 * **1998**: xlv,505,722

Catharus hellmayri:
Current scientific name: <Catharus fuscater hellmayri> Berlepsch, 1902 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black-backed Nightingale-Thrush (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Berlepsch (1902) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 502

Catharus melpomene:
Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)

Ca

Vernacular name(s): Central American Thrush-Robin (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 272 * **1940**: 240
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catharus melpomene bangsi:
Current scientific name: <Catharus aurantiirostris bangsi> Dickey and van Rossem, 1925 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Dickey and van Rossem (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 120
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catharus melpomene clarus:
Current scientific name: <Catharus aurantiirostris clarus> Jouy, 1894 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Jouy (1894) (Auk:1894)
Type locality: Barranca Ibarra, Jalisco (Auk:1894)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 245
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Catharus melpomene costaricensis:
Current scientific name: <Catharus aurantiirostris costaricensis> Hellmayr, 1902 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hellmayr (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 304 * **1908**: 334
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catharus melpomene melpomene [= Catharus aurantiirostris melpomene]

Catharus melpomene sierrae:
Current scientific name: <Catharus aurantiirostris sierrae> Hellmayr, 1919 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hellmayr (1919) (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Santa Marta (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 629
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catharus melpomene worthi:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Stone ("1913" [*sic*] = 1931) (Auk:1931)

Ca

Type locality: Honduras (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 307
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catharus mexicanus:

Current scientific name: <Catharus mexicanus> (Bonaparte, 1856) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black-headed Nightingale-Thrush (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Bonaparte (1856) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559101 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 171 * **1909**: 321 * **1940**: 240
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 554 * **1998**: xlv,503,722

Catharus mexicanus fumosus:

Current scientific name: <Catharus mexicanus fumosus> Ridgway, 1888 (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 686
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catharus mexicanus smithi:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Nelson (1909) (Auk:1909)

Ca

Type locality: Tamaulipas, Mexico (Auk:1909)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 321 * **1911**: 80
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catharus minimus:

Current scientific name: <Catharus minimus> (Lafresnaye, 1848) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Gray-cheeked Thrush (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Lafresnaye (1848) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179793 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 555,808 * **1998**: xlv,504,505,722

Catharus occidentalis:

Current scientific name: <Catharus occidentalis> Sclater, 1859 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Russet Nightingale-Thrush (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Sclater (1859) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559102 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 75 * **1937**: 198 * **1940**: 237,240
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 553,554 * **1998**: xlv,503,722

Ca

Catharus occidentalis fulvescens:
Current scientific name: <Catharus occidentalis fulvescens> Nelson, 1897 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Fulvous Nightingale-Thrush (Auk:1940) * Tableland Thrush (Auk:1897)
Authority: Nelson (1897) (Auk:1897)
Type locality: Amecameca, Mexico (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 919315 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 75 * **1911**: 80 * **1937**: 198 * **1940**: 240
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catharus occidentalis occidentalis:
Current scientific name: <Catharus occidentalis occidentalis> Sclater, PL, 1859 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 919317 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 198
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catharus olivascens:
Current scientific name: <Catharus occidentalis olivascens> Nelson, 1899 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Olive Nightingale-Thrush (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Nelson (1899) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Ca

Type locality: southwestern Sonora (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 296
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 553 * **1998**: 503

Catharus swainsoni:
Current scientific name: <Catharus ustulatus swainsoni> (Tschudi, 1845) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Olive-backed Thrush (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Tschudi (1845) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 505

Catharus ustulatus:
Current scientific name: <Catharus ustulatus> (Nuttall, 1840) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Swainson's Thrush (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Olive-backed Thrush (a.o.u.c.l.#6), Russet-Backed Thrush (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Nuttall (1840) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179788 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 556,808 * **1998**: xlv,505,722

Ca

Catherpes mexicanus:
Current scientific name: <Catherpes mexicanus> (Swainson, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Canyon Wren (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7); also: White-throated Wren (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Swainson (1829) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178610 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 81
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 233 * **1893**: 135 * **1897**: 71 * **1898**: 160 * **1899**: 124 * **1903**: 196 * **1936**: 118
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 326 * **1889**: 63 * **1895**: 297 * **1910**: 336 * **1931**: 250 * **1957**: 420 * **1983**: 525,807 * **1998**: xliii, 474,721

Catherpes mexicanus albifrons:
Current scientific name: <Catherpes mexicanus albifrons> (Giraud, 1841) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-throated Wren (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Giraud (1841) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Texas (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178611 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 160 * **1899**: 124 * **1903**: 196,197, 198 * **1904**: 423 * **1919**: 469
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 337 * **1931**: 250 * **1957**: 420

Ca

Catherpes mexicanus conspersus:
Current scientific name: <Catherpes mexicanus conspersus> Ridgway, 1873 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cañon Wren (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4)
Authority: Ridgway (1873) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5)
Type locality: Fort Churchill, Nevada (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178612 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 181, 225 * **1881**: 175 * **1882**: 35 * **1883**: 81,155
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 15,72, 350 * **1886**: 185 * **1888**: 162 * **1889**: 240 * **1892**: 287,342 * **1894**: 269 * **1898**: 310 * **1903**: 197,198 * **1905**: 15 * **1906**: 424, 465 * **1908**: 87,226,461 * **1909**: 88,184,312,314,420 * **1910**: 288 * **1911**: 202,217 * **1912**: 335,400 * **1914**: 314,330 * **1916**: 192 * **1920**: 76,410 * **1923**: 467 * **1936**: 118 * **1938**: 554
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 326 * **1889**: 63 * **1895**: 297 * **1910**: 337 * **1931**: 250 * **1957**: 421

Catherpes mexicanus β. conspersus:
Current scientific name: <Catherpes mexicanus conspersus> Ridgway, 1873 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 65
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Ca

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catherpes mexicanus meliphonus:

Current scientific name: <Catherpes mexicanus meliphonus> Oberholser, 1930 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Oberholser (1930) (Auk:1931)

Type locality: Sonora, Mexico (Auk:1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 917716 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 295

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catherpes mexicanus mexicanus:

Current scientific name: <Catherpes mexicanus mexicanus> (Swainson, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Swainson (1829) (Auk:1903)

Type locality: Real del Monte, Hidalgo, Mexico (Auk:1903)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 917717 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 196,198

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 337

Catherpes mexicanus polioptilus:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Cañon Wren (Auk:1916)

Ca

Authority: Oberholser (1903) (Auk:1908)

Type locality: Deer Mountain, Chisos Mountains, Texas (Auk:1903)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 197,198 * **1904**: 423 * **1905**: 221 * **1908**: 397 * **1909**: 312 * **1916**: 192 * **1935:** 106 * **1936**: 118

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catherpes mexicanus punctulatus:

Current scientific name: <Catherpes mexicanus punctulatus> Ridgway, 1882 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Dotted Wren (a.o.u.c.l.#4); also: Dotted Cañon Wren (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3)

Authority: Ridgway (1882) (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2,3,4)

Type locality: Placer County, California (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 917719 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 257 * **1883**: 81,169

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 48,296 * **1892**: 368: * **1895**: 143 * **1903**: 197,198 * **1904**: 71,232 * **1905**: 390 * **1936**: 118

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1889**: 63 * **1895**: 297 * **1910**: 337 * **1931**: 250

Ca

Catherpes sumichrasti:
Current scientific name: <Hylorchilus sumichrasti> (Lawrence, 1871) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lawrence (1871) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Type locality: Mata Bejuco, Vera Cruz, Mexico (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 71
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 525 * **1998**: 474

Catheturus lathami:
Current scientific name: <Alectura lathami> Gray, 1831 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Brush Turkey (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175704 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934:** 557
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catophophorus semipalmatus inornatus:
Current scientific name: <Tringa semipalmatus inornatus> (Brewster, 1887) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Western Willet (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ca

General notes:
"Catophophorus" = misspelling of "Catoptrophorus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 40
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catophtrophorus speculiferus:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Brewer (1860) (Auk:1887)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Symphemia semipalmata" (Auk:1887)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 316
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catoptrophorus semipalmata:
Current scientific name: <Tringa semipalmatus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Willet (Auk:1910)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1910**: 316
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catoptrophorus semipalmata inornata:
Current scientific name: <Tringa semipalmatus inornatus> (Brewster, 1887) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Western Willet (Auk:1909)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 290
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catoptrophorus semipalmatus:

Current scientific name: <Tringa semipalmatus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Willet (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176638 (ITIS 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 316 * **1905**: 353 * **1907**: 291 * **1908**: 368 * **1911**: 119,450 * **1916**: 198 * **1919**: 12 * **1920**: 534 * **1921:** 255,466 * **1926**: 93,379,486 * **1929:** 53,397 * **1931**: 421 * **1932**: 472 * **1934**: 399 * **1935:** 81,326 * **1938**: 54,66, 550
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 122 * **1957**: 189 * **1983**: 180,801 * **1998**: xxv,156,709

Catoptrophorus semipalmatus inornatus:

Current scientific name: <Tringa semipalmatus inornatus> (Brewster, 1887) (Avibase 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Western Willet (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Brewster (1887) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Ca

Type locality: Larimer County, Colorado (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176640 (ITIS 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 368 * **1909**: 146 * **1910**: 197,280,462 * **1911**: 34,467 * **1912**: 72,537 * **1913**: 116,551,566 * **1915**: 464 * **1916**: 298 * **1918**: 331 * **1919**: 52,399 * **1920**: 65,396 * **1921**: 111,522 * **1925:** 59,530,543 * **1927**: 260 * **1929**: 218 * **1930**: 578 * **1933**: 102,358 * **1934**: 100,231,402 * **1935:** 97,200, 252 * **1936**: 119,189,444 * **1937**: 454,536 * **1938**: 133,503,678
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 122 * **1931**: 116 * **1957**: 190

Catoptrophorus semipalmatus longicaudus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 268
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catoptrophorus semipalmatus semipalmatus:

Current scientific name: <Tringa semipalmatus semipalmatus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Eastern Willet (a.o.u.c.l.#4); also: Willet (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: New York (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176639 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 75 * **1913**: 152 * **1914**: 101,105 * **1919**: 385 * **1920**: 568,581,582 * **1923**: 473 * **1925**: 530, 583 * **1927**: 258,268,379,534, 566 * **1929:** 323,364,556 * **1930**: 266, 561 * **1931**: 415 * **1932**: 218 * **1933**: 102,358 * **1934**: 94,359 * **1935:** 97,318 * **1936**: 455 * **1937**: 454 * **1938**: 133,553

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 122 * **1931**: 116 * **1957**: 189

Catoptropterus semipalmatus:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo

Current scientific name: <Tringa semipalmatus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Willet (Auk:1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Catoptropterus" = misspelling of "Catoptrophorus"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 468

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catorhintha guttata:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name: <Catorhintha guttula > (Fabricius, 1794) (ITIS:2014)

Ca

Vernacular name(s): Coreid bug (Auk:1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 108382 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 369,373,374

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catostomus commersonii:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Osteichthyes)

Current scientific name: <Catostomus commersonii> (Lacepède, 1803) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): sucker (Auk:1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 553273 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 528

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceanothus americanus:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name: Ceanothus americanus L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)

Vernacular name(s): New Jersey tea (Auk:1908)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 28454 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 206

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Ceanothus cordulatus:
Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name:
Ceanothus cordulatus Kellogg (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): dwarf lilac (Auk:1905)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 28458 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 381
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceblepyris culminata:
Current scientific name:
<Coracina fimbriata culminata> (Hay, 1845) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hay (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 352
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cecaopsis fulva:
Current scientific name:
<Petrochelidon fulva> (Vieillot, 1808) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (1807) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 57
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Cecropsis rufula ferghanensis:
Current scientific name:
undetermined
Authority: Buturlin (1912) (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 430
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cedrella odorata:
Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (gymnosperm)
Current scientific name:
Cedrela odorata L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 364
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Celastrus scandens:
Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name:
Celastrus scandens (L.) (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): Roxbury waxwork vine (Auk:1895)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 27974 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 252 * **1919**: 589
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Celastrus scandeus:
Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (dicot); lapsus/typo
Current scientific name:
Celastrus scandens (L.) (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): climbing bittersweet (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "scandeus" = misspelling of "scandens"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 426
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Celebesia abbotti:
Current scientific name:
<Coracina abbotti> (Riley, 1918) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Riley (1918) (Auk:1919)
Type locality: Celebes (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 303
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Celerio lineata:
Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name:
<Hyles lineata> (Fabricius, 1775)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 367,371

Ce

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Celestrus scandens:
Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (dicot); lapsus/typo
Current scientific name:
Celastrus scandens (L.) (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): climbing bittersweet (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Celestrus" = misspelling of "Celastrus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 557
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Celeus castaneus:
Current scientific name:
<Celeus castaneus> (Wagler, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Chestnut-colored Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Wagler (1829) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554090 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 191
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 397,784 * **1998**: xxxvi,345,716

Celeus citrinus:
Current scientific name:
undetermined
Authority: Boddaert (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ce

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 31
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Celeus elegans:

Current scientific name: <Celeus elegans> (Statius Muller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Chestnut Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: P.L.S. Muller (1776) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554091 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 397,784 * **1998**: 345,701,761

Celeus elegans approximans:

Current scientific name: <Celeus elegans elegans (approximans)> Cory, 1919 (Avibase:2014)
Type locality: Boa Vista, Amazonia (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 316
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Celeus elegans leotaudi:

Current scientific name: <Celeus elegans leotaudi> Hellmayr, 1906 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hellmayr (1906) (Auk:1906)
Type locality: Trinidad (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 686457 (ITIS:2014)

Ce

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 471
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Celeus flavescens:

Current scientific name: <Celeus flavescens> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554093 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: Celeus flavescens (Gm.) = Picus flavescens (Gmelin) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 396,397 * **1998**: 345

Celeus grammicus latifasciatus:

Current scientific name: <Celeus grammicus latifasciatus> Seilern, 1936 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Seilern (1934) (Auk:1935)
Type locality: South Peru (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 686449 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 214
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Celeus grammicus subcervinus:

Current scientific name: <Celeus grammicus subcervinus> Todd, 1937 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ce

Authority: Todd (1937) (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 686450 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 309
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Celeus grammicus undulatus:
Current scientific name: <Celeus grammicus grammicus (undulatus)> Todd, 1937 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Todd (1937) (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 309
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Celeus immaculatus:
Current scientific name: <Celeus elegans elegans (immaculatus)> Berlepsch, 1880 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Immaculate Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Berlepsch (1880) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 397,784 * **1998**: 701,730

Celeus innotatus:
Current scientific name: <Celeus loricatus innotatus> Todd, 1917 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ce

Authority: Todd (1917) (Auk:1917)
Type locality: Jaraquiel (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 225
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Celeus kerri:
Current scientific name: <Celeus lugubris kerri> Hargitt, 1891 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 44
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Celeus loricatus:
Current scientific name: <Celeus loricatus> (Reichenbach, 1854) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cinnamon Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Reichenbach (1854) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554087 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 397 * **1998**: xxxvi,345,716

Celeus loricatus diversus
Current scientific name: <Celeus loricatus diversus> Ridgway, 1914 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ce

Taxonomic Serial No.: 686441 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 686
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Celeus lugubris:
Current scientific name: <Celeus lugubris> (Malherbe, 1851) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Malherbe (1851) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554092 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 397 * **1998**: 345

Celeus ochraceus:
Current scientific name: <Celeus ochraceus> (Spix, 1824) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Spix (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 31 * **1928**: 60
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Celeus roosevelti:
Indexed name (notes): invalid taxon; hybrid
Current scientific name: none
Authority: Cherrie (1916) (Auk:1916)
Type locality: Tapirapoan, Matto Grosso, Brazil (Auk:1916)

Ce

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 338
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Celtis douglasii:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Celtis laevigata Willd. var. reticulata (Torr.) L.D. Benson (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): hackberry (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 510507 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: "douglasii" = "reticulata" (Plants.usda.2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 84
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Celtis laevigata:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Celtis laevigata Willd. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): Hackberry (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 19042 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 339
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Celtis mississippiensis:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)

Ce

Current scientific name: Celtis tenuifolia Nutt. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): hackberry (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 510509 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: "mississippiensis" = "tenuifolia" (Plants.usda.2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 473 * **1907**: 16,285 * **1914**: 214 * **1940**: 408
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Celtis occidentalis:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Celtis occidentalis L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): hackberry (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 19040 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 337 * **1907**: 286 * **1912**: 250 * **1923:** 702 * **1936**: 335
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Celtis pallida:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Celtis ehrenbergiana (Klotzsch) Liebm. (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): hackberry (Auk:1939) * granjeno (Auk:1900)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 19044 (ITIS:2014)

Ce

General notes: "pallida" = "ehrenbergiana" (Plants.usda.2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 337 * **1939:** 152,158,164
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Celtis reticulata:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Celtis laevigata Willd. var. reticulata (Torr.) L.D. Benson (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): hackberry (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 19045 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 84
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cenchrus tribuloides:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (monocot)
Current scientific name: Cenchrus tribuloides L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): sand bur (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 40571 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 158
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centaurea cyanea:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)

Ce

Current scientific name: Centaurea cyanus L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): star thistle (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 555
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centocerus urophasianus:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Centrocercus urophasianus> (Bonaparte, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sage Grouse (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Centocerus" = misspelling of "Centrocercus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 300 *
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centrites niger:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Boddaert (Nuttall:1883)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 142
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Centrocercus urophasianus:

Current scientific name: <Centrocercus urophasianus> (Bonaparte, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sage Grouse (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,5,6,7); multiple other names are listed
Authority: Bonaparte (1827) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175855 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 96,197
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 10,17 * **1888**: 367 * **1889**: 33 * **1894**: 302 * **1895**: 214 * **1897**: 181 * **1900**: 165,325 * **1901**: 232 * **1903**: 204,239 * **1904**: 227 * **1907**: 258,428 * **1908**: 260 * **1909**: 147 * **1911**: 10,35 * **1913**: 38 * **1918**: 44 * **1924**: 298 * **1932**: 378 * **1939**: 321 * **1940**: 467,471
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 176 * **1889**: 27 * **1895**: 117 * **1910**: 145 * **1931**: 87,440 * **1957**: 139 * **1983**: 139,802 * **1998**: xxii,119, 708,767

Centrocercus urophasianus phaios:

Current scientific name: <Centrocercus urophasianus (phaios)> Aldrich, 1946 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Aldrich (1946) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Fremont, Oregon (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175857 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 139

Ce

Centrocercus urophasianus urophasianus:
Current scientific name: <Centrocercus urophasianus> (Bonaparte, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bonaparte (1827) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: North Dakota (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175856 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 139

Centrococcyx intermedius:
Current scientific name: <Centropus sinensis intermedius> (Hume, 1873) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hume (1873) (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 370
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centronyx bairdi:
Current scientific name: <Ammodramus bairdii> (Audubon, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Baird's Sparrow (Auk:1885)
Authority: Aud[ubon] (Auk:1885)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 16,198,231,333

Ce

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centronyx bairdii (1 of 2):
Current scientific name: <Ammodramus bairdii> (Audubon, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Audubon (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 2 * **1877**: 80 * **1878**: 2 * **1881**: 168
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 281
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centronyx bairdii (2 of 2):
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Allen (1869) (Nuttall:1878)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Passerculus princeps" (Nuttall:1878)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 3
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centronyx ochrocephalus:
Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Baird's Sparrow (Auk:1936)
Authority: Aiken (1873) (Auk:1936)
Type locality: El Paso County, Colorado (Nuttall:1878)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Passerculus bairdi" (Nuttall:1878)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 1,2 * **1882**: 242

Ce

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 371
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centropelma micropterum:
Current scientific name: <Rollandia microptera> (Gould, 1868) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Flightless Grebe (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 610
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centrophanes lapponica:
Current scientific name: <Calcarius lapponicus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Lapland Longspur (Nuttall:1879)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 238 *
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centrophanes lapponicus:
Current scientific name: <Calcarius lapponicus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Lapland Longspur (Auk:1885)
Authority: L[innaeus] (Nuttall:1880)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 97 * **1881**: 229 * **1882**: 235

Ce

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 16,63,190,280
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centrophanes ornatus:
Current scientific name: <Calcarius ornatus> (Townsend, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Chestnut-collared Longspur (Auk:1885)
Authority: Towns[end] (Nuttall:1880)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 97 * **1882**: 37 * **1883**: 161
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 16,280,333
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centrophanes pictus:
Current scientific name: <Calcarius pictus> (Swainson, 1832) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Painted Longspur (Auk:1885)
Authority: Sw[ainson] (Nuttall:1880)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 97
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 190,280
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centropus bengalensis:
Current scientific name: <Centropus bengalensis> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554764 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ce

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 307
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centropus bengalensis sarasinorum:
Current scientific name: <Centropus bengalensis sarasinorum> Stresemann, 1912 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Stresemann (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 705504 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 307
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centropus bernsteini:
Current scientific name: <Centropus bernsteini> Schlegel, 1866 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Bernstein's Ground-cuckoo (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554754 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938:** 695
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centropus bernsteinii manum:
Current scientific name: <Centropus bernsteini manam> Mayr, 1937 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Mayr (1937) (Auk:1938)
Type locality: Manam Island (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 705485 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 151

Ce

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centropus burchellii:
Current scientific name: <Centropus burchellii> Swainson, 1838 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Swainson (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 409
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centropus fasciipygialis:
Current scientific name: <Centropus burchellii fasciipygialis> Reichenow, 1898 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Reichenow (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 409
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centropus fischeri:
Current scientific name: <Centropus monachus fischeri> Reichenow, 1887 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Reich[enow] (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 167
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Centropus grilli:
Current scientific name: <Centropus grillii> Hartlaub, 1861 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hartl[aub] (Auk:1903)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 89 * **1931**: 468
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centropus grillii:
Current scientific name: <Centropus grillii> Hartlaub, 1861 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554763
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 219
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centropus grillii wahlbergi:
Current scientific name: <Centropus grillii (wahlbergi)> Grant, 1915 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Grant (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Umslango, Pt. Natal (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 380
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Centropus insularis:
Current scientific name: <Centropus toulou insularis> Ridgway, 1894 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1895)
Type locality: Aldabra Island (?) (Auk:1895)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 71
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centropus javanicus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 534 * **1940**: 171,178
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centropus melanops bankei:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Hachisuka (1934) (Auk:1935)
Type locality: Samar (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * * **1935:** 211
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Centropus mindorensis:
Current scientific name: <Centropus viridis mindorensis> (Steere, 1890) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 360
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centropus monachus:
Current scientific name: <Centropus monachus> Rüppell, 1837 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554769 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 219
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centropus nigrorufus:
Current scientific name: <Centropus nigrorufus> (Cuvier, 1816) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cuv[ier] (Auk:1903)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554760 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 89
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centropus phasianus nigricans:
Current scientific name: <Centropus phasianinus [nigricans]> (Salvadori, 1876) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 705480 (ITIS:2014)

Ce

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 151
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centropus phasianus theirfelderi:
Current scientific name: <Centropus phasianinus thierfelderi> Stresemann, 1927 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Stresemann (1927) (Auk:1927)
Type locality: Dutch New Guinea (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 705483 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 589
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centropus purpureus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Shelley (Auk:1892)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 184
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centropus pymi:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Roberts (1914) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Kaffraria (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ce

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 130
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centropus rectunguis:
Current scientific name: <Centropus rectunguis> Strickland, 1847 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554756 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 629
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centropus senegalensis:
Current scientific name: <Centropus senegalensis> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554771 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 219
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centropus senegalensis tschadensis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Reichenow (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Tschad district (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 260
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Centropus sinensis:
Current scientific name: <Centropus sinensis> (Stephens, 1815) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Steph[ens] (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554758 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 600 * **1926**: 370
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centropus sinensis anonymus:
Current scientific name: <Centropus sinensis anonymus> Stresemann, 1913 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Stresemann (1913) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Tawi-tawi (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 705486 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 600
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centropus sinensis intermedius:
Current scientific name: <Centropus sinensis intermedius> (Hume, 1873) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hume (1873) (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 705488 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 370
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Centropus sinensis parroti:
Current scientific name: <Centropus sinensis parroti> Stresemann, 1913 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Stresemann (1913) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Ceylon (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 705490 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 600
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centropus superciliosus:
Current scientific name: <Centropus superciliosus> Hemprich and Ehrenberg, 1828 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554772 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 370 * **1933**: 220 * **1937**: 409 * **1940**: 317
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centropus superciliosus furvus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Friedmann (1926) (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "intermedius" (of van Someren) preoccupied, superseded by "furvus" (Auk:1926)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 370

Ce

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centropus superciliosus intermedius:
Current scientific name: <Centropus superciliosus superciliosus> Hemprich and Ehrenberg, 1828 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: van Someren (not Hume) (1922) (Auk:1926)
Type locality: Mombasa (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "intermedius" = "superciliosus" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 173 * **1926**: 370
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centropus superciliosus loandae:
Current scientific name: <Centropus superciliosus loandae> Grant, 1915 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Grant (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Dalla Tando, Angola (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 705514 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 258 * **1928**: 532
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Centropus superciliosus sokotrae:
Current scientific name: <Centropus superciliosus sokotrae> Grant, 1915 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Grant (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Sokotra (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 705515 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 258
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centropus toulou toulou:
Current scientific name: <Centropus toulou toulou> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Madagascar Coucal (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 705498 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 219
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centropus viridis:
Current scientific name: <Centropus viridis> (Scopoli, 1786) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Red-winged Coucal (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554761 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 211 * **1939**: 360
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Centurus aurifrons:
Current scientific name: <Melanerpes aurifrons> (Wagler, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Golden-fronted Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Authority: Wagler (1829) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178177 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 100 * **1880**: 46 * **1882**: 40 * **1883**: 114
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 215 * **1903**: 342 * **1911**: 202,209 * **1912**: 241 * **1916**: 189 * **1920**: 52 * **1921**: 523 * **1925:** 546 * **1926**: 19 * **1930:** 520
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 194 * **1931**: 190 * **1957**: 317

Centurus aurifrons aurifrons:
Current scientific name: <Melanerpes aurifrons> (Wagler, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wagler (1829) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Ismiquilpam, Hidalgo (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178179 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 317

Centurus aurifrons dubius:
Current scientific name: <Melanerpes santacruzi dubius> (Cabot, 1844) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Cabot (Nuttall:1883)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 114

Ce

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centurus aurifrons hoffmanni:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes hoffmannii> (Cabanis, 1862) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cabanis (Nuttall:1883)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 114
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centurus aurifrons incanescens:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes aurifrons (incanescens)> Todd, 1946 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Todd (1946) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Brewster County, Texas (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178178 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 317

Centurus aurifrons pauper:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes santacruzi pauper> (Ridgway, 1888) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 191
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Centurus aurifrons santacruzi:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes santacruzi santacruzi> (Bonaparte, 1838) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Bon[aparte] (Nuttall:1883)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 114
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centurus bahamensis:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes superciliaris superciliaris (bahamensis)> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Cory (1892) (Auk:1892)
Type locality: Boston, Great Bahama Island (Auk:1892)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 270
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centurus blakei:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes superciliaris blakei> (Ridgway, 1886) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Blake's Woodpecker (Auk:1905)
Authority: Ridgw[ay] (1886) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ce

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 337 * **1888**: 159 * **1891**: 334,350 * **1892**: 270 * **1905**: 126,132
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centurus carolinensis:

Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Red-bellied Woodpecker (Nuttall 1882)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym (?) of " Melanerpes carolinus" (by inference)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 164
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 335 * **1912**: 361
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centurus carolinus:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes carolinus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Red-bellied Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Authority: "L." = Linnaeus (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7); Linneaus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178172 (ITIS 2014)
General notes: Centurus carolinus (L.) = Picus carolinus (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 73 * **1877**: 108 * **1878**: 146,181 * **1879**: 6,11,146,175,216 * **1881**: 120,121,183 * **1882**: 40,171 * **1883**: 40
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 17,283 * **1903**: 342 * **1904**: 250,455,466, 478 * **1905**: 142,155,200 * **1906**: 45,399 * **1907**: 18,76,284,433 * **1908**: 201,418,447,465 * **1909**: 133,199, 413 * **1910**: 24,132, 172,296 * **1912**: 31,81,517 * **1913**: 78,245,497 * **1914**: 224, 317,403,481 * **1915**: 238 * **1917**: 219 * **1918**: 27,285,359 * **1919**: 53,401 * **1920**: 143,569, 598 * **1921**: 235,257,378,541,542,552, 610 * **1922**: 80,215,236,546 * **1925**: 137,411 * **1926**: 19 * **1927**: 382 * **1930**: 371,532 * **1931:** 237 * **1934**: 395 * **1936**: 432 * **1937**: 326, 517 * **1938**: 504,515
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 193 * **1931**: 190 * **1957**: 316 * **1983**: 382 * **1998**: 332

Centurus carolinus carolinus:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes carolinus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: South Carolina (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178174 (ITIS 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 316

Centurus carolinus harpaceus:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes carolinus (harpaceus)> Koelz, 1954 (Avibase 2014)
Authority: Koelz (1954) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Matagorda County, Texas (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Ce

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178176 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 316

Centurus carolinus perplexus:
Current scientific name: <Melanerpes carolinus (perplexus)> Burleigh & Lowery, 1944 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Burleigh and Lowery (1944) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Monroe County, Florida (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178175 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 316

Centurus carolinus zebra:
Current scientific name: <Melanerpes carolinus (zebra)> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Boddaert (1783) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Baton Rouge, Louisiana (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality (notes):
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178173 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 316

Ce

Centurus caymanensis:
Current scientific name: <Melanerpes superciliaris caymanensis> (Cory, 1886) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cory (1886) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 499,502 * **1888**: 158
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centurus dubius:
Current scientific name: <Melanerpes santacruzi dubius> (Cabot, 1844) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Cabot (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 295 * **1913**: 374
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centurus dubius dubius:
Current scientific name: <Melanerpes santacruzi dubius> (Cabot, 1844) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Cabot (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 168
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Centurus elegans:
Current scientific name: <Celeus elegans> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Elegant Woodpecker (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 388
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centurus hoffmanii:
Current scientific name: <Melanerpes hoffmannii> (Cabanis, 1862) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 317 *

Centurus hoffmanni:
Current scientific name: <Melanerpes hoffmannii> (Cabanis, 1862) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 327
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centurus hoffmannii:
Current scientific name: <Melanerpes hoffmannii> (Cabanis, 1862) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cabanis (1862) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Ce

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 386 * **1998**: 335

Centurus leei:
Current scientific name: <Melanerpes santacruzi leei> (Ridgway, 1885) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1885)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 295
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centurus nyeanus:
Current scientific name: <Melanerpes superciliaris nyeanus> (Ridgway, 1886) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgw[ay] (1886) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 336,337 * **1888**: 159 * **1891**: 337 * **1899**: 273 * **1903**: 434
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centurus radiolatus:
Current scientific name: <Melanerpes radiolatus> (Wagler, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ce

Vernacular name(s): Jamaican woodpecker (Auk:1928) * Radiolated Woodpecker (Auk:1892)
Authority: Wagl[er] (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 378 * **1892**: 275,374 * **1894**: 124 * **1911**: 137 * **1918**: 495 * **1928**: 487
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centurus rubricapillus:
Current scientific name: <Melanerpes rubricapillus> (Cabanis, 1862) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Wagler's Woodpecker (Auk:1924)
Authority: Cabanis (1862) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 314
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 386 * **1998**: 335

Centurus rubricapillus costaricensis:
Current scientific name: <Melanerpes rubricapillus rubricapillus (costaricensis)> (Aldrich, 1937) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Aldrich (1937) (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ce

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 144
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centurus rubriventris:
Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 114
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centurus rubriventris pygmaeus:
Current scientific name: <Melanerpes pygmaeus pygmaeus> (Ridgway, 1885) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (1885) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Type locality: Cozumel Island, Yucatan (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 269
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 385 * **1998**: 335

Centurus rubriventris rubriventris:
[= Melanerpes flavifrons (rubriventris)]

Centurus rubriventris tysoni:
Current scientific name: <Melanerpes pygmaeus tysoni> (Bond, 1936) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ce

Authority: Bond (1936) (Auk:1936)
Type locality: Spanish Honduras (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 686082 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 469
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centurus santa-cruzi insulanus:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes santacruzi insulanus> (Bond, 1936) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Bond (1936) (Auk:1936)
Type locality: Spanish Honduras (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 469
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centurus santacruzi pauper:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes santacruzi pauper> (Ridgway, 1888) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Truxillo Woodpecker (Auk:1933)
Authority: Ridgway (1888) (Auk:1889)
Type locality: Truxillo, Honduras (Auk:1889)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 172 * **1933**: 437
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Centurus striatus:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes striatus> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Muller (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 154
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 378 * **1921**: 533,542,552
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centurus superciliaris:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes superciliaris> (Temminck, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck (Auk:1892)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 336,379 * **1891**: 190 * **1892**: 272 * **1905**: 355
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centurus superciliaris blakei:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes superciliaris blakei> (Ridgway, 1886) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 355
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Centurus superciliaris nyeanus:
Current scientific name: <Melanerpes superciliaris nyeanus> (Ridgway, 1886) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Nye's Woodpecker (Auk:1905)
Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1905)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 355
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centurus terricolor:
Current scientific name: <Melanerpes rubricapillus rubricapillus (terricolor)> (Berlepsch, 1880) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 114
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centurus tricolor:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 114
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 287
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centurus uropygialis:
Current scientific name: <Melanerpes uropygialis> (Baird, 1854) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ce

Vernacular name(s): Gila Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#3,5)
Authority: Baird (1854) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178180 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 73 * **1883**: 24
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 226,228 * **1887**: 76 * **1903**: 43,44, 342 * **1908**: 458 * **1912**: 386
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 217 * **1895**: 166 * **1910**: 194 * **1931**: 190 * **1957**: 317 * **1983**: 386 * **1998**: 335

Centurus uropygialis albescens:
Current scientific name: <Melanerpes uropygialis uropygialis (albescens)> van Rossem, 1942 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: van Rossem (1942) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Imperial County, California (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178182 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 317

Centurus uropygialis brewsteri:
Current scientific name: <Melanerpes uropygialis brewsteri> (Ridgway, 1911) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Brewster's Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Ridgway (1911) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Ce

Type locality: Santiago, southern Lower California (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178184 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 374 * **1912**: 386 * **1918**: 208
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 190,398 * **1957**: 318

Centurus uropygialis cardonensis:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes uropygialis cardonensis> (Grinnell, 1927) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Gila Woodpecker (Auk:1927) * Cardon Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Grinnell (1927) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: El Rosario, Baja California (vicinity) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178183 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 460
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 190,398 * **1957**: 318

Centurus uropygialis uropygialis:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes uropygialis uropygialis> (Baird, 1854) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Gila Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: S.F. Baird (1854) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Ce

Type locality: Colorado River (Bill Williams Fork of), Arizona (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178181 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 84
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 190 * **1957**: 317

Ceophloehus pileatus:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Dryocopus pileatus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Ceophloehus" = misspelling of "Ceophloeus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 220
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceophloeus abieticola:

Current scientific name: <Dryocopus pileatus abieticola> (Bangs, 1898) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bangs (1898) (Auk:1898)
Type locality: Greenville, Maine (Auk:1898)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 176
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Ceophloeus erythrops:
Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 52
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceophloeus erythrops erythrops:
[= Dryocopus lineatus erythrops]

Ceophloeus erythrops fulcitus:
Current scientific name: <Dryocopus lineatus erythrops (fulcitus)> (Peters, 1926) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Peters (1926) (Auk:1926)
Type locality: Chaco, Argentina (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 263
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceophloeus leucoramphus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Reichenbach (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 374
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Ceophloeus lineatus:
Current scientific name: <Dryocopus lineatus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 52 * **1891**: 30 * **1897**: 366 * **1907**: 293 * **1921**: 533,550,551 * **1931**: 149
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceophloeus lineatus lineatus:
Current scientific name: <Dryocopus lineatus lineatus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linn[aeus] (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 450
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceophloeus lineatus nuperus:
Current scientific name: <Dryocopus lineatus lineatus (nuperus)> (Peters, 1930) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Peters (1930) (Auk:1931)
Type locality: Santa Marta (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 149
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Ceophloeus lineatus obsoletus:
Current scientific name: <Dryocopus lineatus scapularis (obsoletus)> (van Rossem, 1934) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: van Rossem (Auk:1934)
Type locality: Sonora (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934:** 549
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceophloeus lineatus petersi:
Current scientific name: <Dryocopus lineatus similis (petersi)> (van Rossem, 1934) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: van Rossem (Auk:1934)
Type locality: Tamaulipas (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934:** 549
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceophloeus lineatus similis:
Current scientific name: <Dryocopus lineatus similis> (Lesson, 1847) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-billed Pileated Woodpecker (Auk:1933)
Authority: Lesson (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ce

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 536,537,544 * **1933**: 437 * **1936**: 191
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceophloeus melanoleucus:
Current scientific name: <Campephilus melanoleucos> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 30
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceophloeus pileatus:
Current scientific name: <Dryocopus pileatus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Pileated Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,4)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 52 * **1886**: 104,156,165,314,319 * **1887**: 104,130 * **1888**: 111,149, 240,271,389,390 * **1889**: 22,99, 119,238,251,303,313: * **1890**: 37,339 * **1891**: 245, 327 * **1892**: 135,213,218,355 * **1893**: 9,152, 224,275,371 * **1894**: 137 * **1895**: 311,365,380 * **1896**: 213,346 * **1897**: 175,354 * **1898**: 135,176 * **1899**: 110,311 * **1902**: 17,135, 288 * **1903**: 282 * **1904**: 79,238,

Ce

278,455,463,478 * **1905**: 142, 155,200 * **1906**: 63,64 * **1907**: 18,50,270 * **1908**: 418, 447 * **1909**: 367 * **1936**: 218
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 215 * **1889**: 36 * **1895**: 164 * **1931**: 464

Ceophloeus pileatus abieticola:

Current scientific name: <Dryocopus pileatus abieticola> (Bangs, 1898) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Northern Pileated Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Bangs (1898) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Greenville, Maine (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 176,177 * **1899**: 110: * **1901**: 39, 340 * **1903**: 184 * **1904**: 35,68,72 * **1905**: 48,200,414 * **1906**: 144 * **1907**: 76,432 * **1908**: 60,434, 475 * **1909**: 395 * **1913**: 340 * **1926**: 322 * **1933**: 199 * **1934**: 22,533 * **1936**: 228 * **1937**: 539
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 192 * **1931**: 189 * **1957**: 315

Ceophloeus pileatus floridanus:

Current scientific name: <Dryocopus pileatus pileatus (floridanus)> (Ridgway, 1911) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Florida Pileated Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Ridgway (1911) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Ce

Type locality: Kissimmee Florida (vicinity) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 189,397

Ceophloeus pileatus picinus:

Current scientific name: <Dryocopus pileatus abieticola (picinus)> (Bangs, 1910) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Western Pileated Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Bangs (1910) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: Sumas, British Columbia (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 189,397

Ceophloeus pileatus pileatus:

Current scientific name: <Dryocopus pileatus pileatus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Southern Pileated Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: South Carolina (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 176,177 * **1933**: 199

Ce

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 189

Ceophloeus scapularis:
Current scientific name: <Dryocopus lineatus scapularis> (Vigors, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mexican Pileolated Woodpecker (Auk:1906)
Authority: Vig[ors] (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 52 * **1906**: 388 * **1907**: 293 * **1911**: 124
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceophloeus scapularis scapularis:
Current scientific name: <Dryocopus lineatus scapularis> (Vigors, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vigors (Auk:1911)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 76
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceophloeus tracheolopyrrhus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Malh[erbe] (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 30
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Ceophoelus pileatus:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Dryocopus pileatus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Ceophoelus" = misspelling of "Ceophloeus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 138
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cephalanthus occidentalis:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Cephalanthus occidentalis L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): buttonbush (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 34786 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 155 * **1882**: 19,168,223
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 286 * **1913**: 487,490,492 * **1922:** 385
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cephaloepis apirati:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bertoni (1901) (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 415
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Cephalopterus glabricollis:
Current scientific name: <Cephalopterus glabricollis> Gould, 1851 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Bare-necked Umbrellabird (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Gould (1851) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559103 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 482 * **1998**: xl,422,719

Cephalopterus ornatus:
Current scientific name: <Cephalopterus ornatus> Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1809 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Amazonian Umbrellabird (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire (1809) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559104 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 453
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 482 * **1998**: 422

Cephalopterus penduliger:
Current scientific name: <Cephalopterus penduliger> Sclater, 1859 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Long-wattled Umbrellabird (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Sclater (1859) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559105 (ITIS:2014)

Ce

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 482 * **1998**: 422

Cephalopyrus flammiceps olivaceus:
Current scientific name: <Cephalopyrus flammiceps olivaceus> Rothschild, 1923 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Rothschild (1923) (Auk:1924)
Type locality: North-west Yunnan (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 369
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cephalopyrus flammiceps saturatus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Whistler (1924) (Auk:1925)
Type locality: Native Sikkim (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 163
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cepphus arra:
Current scientific name: <Uria lomvia arra> (Pallas, 1811) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Pallas (1811) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5) * Pallas (1826) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)

Ce

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List:* **1886**: 83 * **1895**: 12 * **1910**: 32 * **1931**: 145 * **1957**: 248

Cepphus carbo:
Current scientific name: <Cepphus carbo> Pallas, 1811 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Spectacled Guillemot (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Sooty Guillemot (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,4,5)
Authority: Pallas (1811) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7) * Pallas (1826) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176994 (ITIS 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 385 * **1885**: 294 * **1887**: 155 * **1897**: 200,201 * **1908**: 352
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 350 * **1889**: 69 * **1895**: 326 * **1931**: 371 * **1957**: 647 * **1983**: 243,782 * **1998**: 211,693,729

Cepphus columba:
Current scientific name: <Cepphus columba> Pallas, 1811 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Pigeon Guillemot (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Authority: Pallas (1811) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7) * Pallas (1826) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176991 (ITIS 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ce

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 385 * **1885**: 159,294 * **1886**: 88 * **1887**: 86,93,328 * **1893**: 17 * **1897**: 201 * **1898**: 124 * **1904**: 430 * **1906**: 139,412 * **1908**: 155,429 * **1915**: 299, 303,461 * **1916**: 402 * **1917**: 396,406 * **1923**: 219 * **1927:** 16 * **1929**: 504 * **1930**: 357
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 82 * **1889**: 7 * **1895**: 11 * **1910**: 31 * **1931**: 146 * **1957**: 250 * **1983**: 243,798 * **1998**: xxvii,211, 711

Cepphus columba columba:
Current scientific name: <Cepphus columba columba> Pallas, 1811 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Authority: Pallas (1811) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Kamchatka and Bering Strait (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176992 (ITIS 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 250

Cepphus columba kaiurka:
Current scientific name: <Cepphus columba kaiurka> Portenko, 1937 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Authority: Portenko (1937) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Komandorskie (=Commander) Islands (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.:176993 (ITIS 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 251

Ce

Cepphus grylle:
Current scientific name: <Cepphus grylle> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black Guillemot (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,5,6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176985 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 384 * **1885**: 294 * **1889**: 145,213 * **1890**: 283 * **1893**: 6,125 * **1895**: 327 * **1901**: 92 * **1902**: 26,45, 46,251,254,255 * **1906**: 172,441 * **1910**: 7 * **1912**: 75 * **1913**: 545 * **1916**: 163 * **1922**: 118,244,509 * **1926:** 511 * **1928**: 455 * **1929**: 270 * **1930**: 65,242 * **1931**: 591 * **1932**: 186 * **1937**: 33
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 81 * **1889**: 6 * **1895**: 10 * **1910**: 30 * **1931**: 371 * **1957**: 249 * **1983**: 242,243,798 * **1998**: xxvii,211, 711

Cepphus grylle arctica:
Current scientific name: <Cepphus grylle arcticus> (Brehm, 1824) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Brehm (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 270
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 146

Ce

Cepphus grylle arcticus:
Current scientific name: <Cepphus grylle arcticus> (Brehm, 1824) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Brehm (1824) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: southwestern Greenland (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176988 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934:** 540 * **1937**: 33,34
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 250

Cepphus grylle atlantis:
Current scientific name: <Cepphus grylle arcticus (atlantis)> Salomonsen, 1944 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Salmonsen (1944) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Goteborgs skargard, Bohuslan, Sweden (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176986 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 249

Cepphus grylle grylle:
Current scientific name: <Cepphus grylle grylle> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black Guillemot (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: southern Sweden (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Ce

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176990 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 204 * **1937**: 33,34,42 * **1938**: 551
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 146

Cepphus grylle mandti:

Current scientific name: <Cepphus grylle mandtii> (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Mandt's Guillemot (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: authors disagree; Mandt (1822) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: Spitzbergen (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found. * **1933**: 136 * **1937**: 33,34
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 146,379

Cepphus grylle mandtii:

Current scientific name: <Cepphus grylle mandtii> (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Mandt's Guillemot (Auk:1928)
Authority: authors disagree; Mandt (1822) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Spitsbergen (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176989 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 244 * **1928**: 455
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 250 * **1983**: 798

Ce

Cepphus grylle ultimus:

Current scientific name: <Cepphus grylle mandtii (ultimus)> Salomonsen, 1944 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Salomonsen (1944) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Melville Peninsula, Canada (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176987 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 250

Cepphus lacteolus:

Current scientific name: <Cepphus grylle> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Pallas (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Cepphus lacteolus (Pallas) = Cepphus grylle (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2); Cepphus lacteolus (Pallas) = Alca grylle (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 81 * **1895**: 10 * **1910**: 30 * **1931**: 146 * **1957**: 249 * **1983**: 242 * **1998**: 211

Cepphus mandti:

Current scientific name: <Cepphus grylle mandtii> (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Mandt's Guillemot (a.o.u.c.l.#3)

Ce

Authority: authors disagree; Mandt (1822) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 384 * **1885**: 294 * **1895**: 341 * **1916**: 163 * **1922:** 244,352 * **1929**: 223 * **1930**: 65,356
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 30 * **1931**: 379

Cepphus mandtii:

Current scientific name: <Cepphus grylle mandtii> (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mandt's Guillemot (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: authors disagree; Lichtenstein (1822) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 385 * **1885**: 294 * **1888**: 311 * **1893**: 123 * **1905**: 235 * **1906**: 441 * **1929**: 270 * **1930**: 65
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 82 * **1889**: 6 * **1895**: 10

Cepphus motzfeldi:

Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Black-winged Guillemot (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4)
Authority: Benicken (1824) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ce

General notes: putative melanistic phase of "Cepphus grylle" (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 384 * **1885**: 294 * **1888**: 401 * **1920**: 275
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 349 * **1889**: 69 * **1895**: 325 * **1910**: 369 * **1931**: 371

Cepphus perdix:

Current scientific name: <Brachyramphus perdix> (Pallas, 1811) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Pallas (1811) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 65
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 212

Cepphus snowi:

Current scientific name: <Cepphus columba snowi> Stejneger, 1897 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Kuril Guillemot (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Stejneger (1897) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 201 * **1917**: 191 * **1918**: 215
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 211

Ce

Ceraphanes anomalus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bertoni (1901) (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 416
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerastium arvense:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Cerastium arvense L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): mouse-ear chickweed (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 19947 (Auk:1921)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 171
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerastium viscosum:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Cerastium glomeratum Thuill. (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): mouse-ear chickweed (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 19967 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: "viscosum" = "glomeratum" (Plants.usda.2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 205
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Ceratomia catalpae:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Ceratomia catalpae> (Boisduval, 1875) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): catalpa caterpillar (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 936029 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 544
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceratophyllum demersum:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Ceratophyllum demersum L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): coontail (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 18403 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 385 * **1939:** 375
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceratophyllus riparius:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): flea (Auk:1926)
Authority: J[ordan] and R[othschild] (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ce

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 208
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceratorhina monocerata:
Current scientific name: <Cerorhinca monocerata> (Pallas, 1811) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Rhinoceros Auklet (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 126-128
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 387 * **1906**: 139
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceratorhina nonocerata:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Cerorhinca monocerata> (Pallas, 1811) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "nonocerata" = misspelling of "monocerata"
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 87
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceratorhina suckleyi:
Current scientific name: see note below
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Ceratorhina nonocerata" (Nuttall:1878)

Ce

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 87 * **1880**: 127,128
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceratorhyncha occidentalis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Ceratorhyncha occidentalis" = "Ceratorrhina occidentalis" (Auk:1906)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 310
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceratorrhina occidentalis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Ceratorhyncha occidentalis" = "Ceratorrhina occidentalis" (Auk:1906)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 310
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerchneipicus tinnunculus angustus:
Current scientific name: <Celeus torquatus occidentalis (angustus)> Griscom and Greenway, 1937 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Griscom and Greenway (1937) (Auk:1937)
Type locality: Para, Brazil (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ce

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 562
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerchneis alopex deserticola:
Current scientific name: <Falco alopex> (Heuglin, 1861) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: "Reich." (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "deserticola" = "alopex" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 366
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerchneis alopex eremica:
Current scientific name: <Falco alopex (eremica)> Oberholser, 1917 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Oberholser (1917) (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 366
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerchneis araea:
Current scientific name: <Falco araeus> (Oberholser, 1917) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Oberholser (1917) (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ce

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 366
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerchneis carribaearum:
Current scientific name: <Falco sparverius caribaearum> Gmelin, 1788 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmel[in] (1788) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 46
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerchneis gracilis:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Less[on] (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "gracilis" = "araea" (Auk:1917)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 366
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerchneis isabellina:
Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Authority: Swains[on] (1838) (Auk:1887)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 44
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Cerchneis isabellina isabellina:
[= Falco sparverius isabellinus]

Cerchneis isabellina ochracea:
Current scientific name: <Falco sparverius ochraceus> (Cory, 1915) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cory (1915) (Auk:1921)
Type locality: Colon, Tachira, W. Venezuela (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 364
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerchneis leucophrys:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Ridgway (1870) (Auk:1887)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Falco dominicensis" (Auk:1887)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 45
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerchneis naumanni:
Current scientific name: <Falco naumanni> Fleischer, 1818 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ce

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 144
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerchneis naumanni sarmaticus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Domaniewski (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 144
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerchneis naumanni turkestanicus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Sarudny (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: Turkestan (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 426
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerchneis sparveria:
Current scientific name: <Falco sparverius> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): American Sparrow Hawk (Auk:1908)
Authority: Linnaeus (Auk:1901)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ce

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 358 * **1907**: 290 * **1908**: 199 * **1918**: 121 * **1924**: 311
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerchneis sparveria andina:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Cory (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Quito, Ecuador (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 516
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerchneis sparveria caribaearum:

Current scientific name: <Falco sparverius caribaearum> Gmelin, 1788 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sparrow Hawk (Auk:1905)
Authority: Gmelin (Auk:1905)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 101
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerchneis sparveria intermedia:

Current scientific name: <Falco sparverius ochraceus (intermedius)> Cory, 1915 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Cory (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Villavicencio, Colombia (Auk:1915)

Ce

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 516
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerchneis sparveria loquacula:

Current scientific name: <Falco sparverius caribaearum (loquaculus)> Riley, 1904 (Avibase:2014)
Type locality: Porto Rico (Auk:1905)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 101
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerchneis sparveria paula:

Current scientific name: <Falco sparverius paulus> (Howe and King, 1902) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Little Sparrow Hawk (Auk:1927)
Authority: Howe and King (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 201 * **1921**: 256 * **1923**: 518 * **1927**: 381
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Cerchneis sparveria peninsularis:
Current scientific name: <Falco sparverius peninsularis> Mearns, 1892 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Mearns (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 201 * **1923**: 518
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerchneis sparveria perplexa:
Current scientific name: <Falco sparverius isabellinus (perplexus)> Cory, 1915 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Cory (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Lower Essequibo River, British Guiana (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 516
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerchneis sparveria phalaena:
Current scientific name: <Falco sparverius sparverius (phalaena)> (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Desert Sparrow Hawk (Auk:1925)
Authority: Lesson (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 201 * **1923**: 518,656 * **1925**: 536 *

Ce

1923: 518,656 * **1925**: 536
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerchneis sparveria phaloena:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Falco sparverius sparverius (phalaena)> (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sparrow Hawk (Auk:1924)
Authority: Lesson (Auk:1911)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Italic "œ" sometimes wrongly substituted for "æ" by typesetters.
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 73 * **1924**: 312
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerchneis sparveria sparveria:
Current scientific name: <Falco sparverius sparverius> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sparrow Hawk (Auk:1927)
Authority: Linnaeus (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 201 * **1923:** 482,518,675 * **1924**: 292,298 * **1925:** 66,409, 536,545 * **1927:** 53,381

Ce

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerchneis sparveria tropicalis:

Current scientific name: <Falco sparverius tropicalis> (Griscom, 1930) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Griscom (1930) (Auk:1930)
Type locality: Antigua, Guatemala (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 441
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerchneis sparverioides:

Current scientific name: <Falco sparverius sparverioides> Vigors, 1827 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vigors (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 45 * **1917**: 201 * **1923**: 518
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerchneis sparverius:

Current scientific name: <Falco sparverius> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 44
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Cerchneis sparverius caucae:

Current scientific name: <Falco sparverius caucae> (Chapman, 1915) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Chapman (Auk:1918)
Type locality: Cauca Valley, Colombia (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 515 * **1918**: 445
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerchneis sparverius distincta:

Current scientific name: <Falco sparverius cearae (distinctus)> Cory, 1915 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Cory (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Boa Vista, Brazil (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found:
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 374
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerchneis sparverius fernandensis:

Current scientific name: <Falco sparverius fernandensis>(Chapman, 1915) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Chapman (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Juan Fernandez Isl. (Auk:1915)

Ce

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 515
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerchneis sparverius margaritensis:

Current scientific name: <Falco sparverius isabellinus (margaritensis)> Cory, 1915 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Cory (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Margarita Island (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 374
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found

Cerchneis sparverius ochracea:

Current scientific name: <Falco sparverius ochraceus> (Cory, 1915) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cory (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Colon, Venezuela (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 374
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Cerchneis sparverius paulus:

Current scientific name: <Falco sparverius paulus> (Howe and King, 1902) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Howe and King (1902) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Miami, Florida (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 364 * **1908**: 347
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 167 * **1931**: 77 * **1957**: 123

Cerchneis sparverius peruviana:

Current scientific name: <Falco sparverius peruvianus> (Cory, 1915) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cory (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Chachapoyas, Peru (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 374
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerchneis sparverius sparverius:

Current scientific name: <Falco sparverius sparverius> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sparrow Hawk (Auk:1930)

Ce

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 61 * **1930:** 537
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerchneis tinnunculus:

Current scientific name: <Falco tinnunculus> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): European Kestrel (Auk:1934) * Kestrel (Auk:1915)
Authority: Linnaeus (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 282 * **1917**: 201 * **1918**: 253 * **1923**: 252,254,518 * **1927**: 463 * **1933**: 185 * **1934**: 417
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerchneis tinnunculus dorriesi:

Current scientific name: <Falco tinnunculus perpallidus> (Clark, 1907) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "dorriesi" = "perpallidus" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 589
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Cerchneis tinnunculus objurgatus:

Current scientific name: <Falco tinnunculus objurgatus> (Baker, 1927) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Baker (1927) (Auk:1927)
Type locality: Nilgiris (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 463
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerchneis vespertina:

Current scientific name: <Falco vespertinus> Linnaeus, 1766 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Kestrel (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 252
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cercis canadensis:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Cercis canadensis L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 25782 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 286
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Cercoccocyx mechowi:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Cercococcyx mechowi> Cabanis, 1882 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Cercoccocyx" = misspelling of "Cercococcyx"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 34
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cercococcyx mantanus patulus:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Cercococcyx montanus patulus> Friedmann, 1928 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Friedmann (1928) (Auk:1929)
Type locality: Tanganyika Territory (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "mantanus" = misspelling of "montanus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 265
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cercococcyx mechowi wellsi:
Current scientific name: <Cercococcyx mechowi> Cabanis, 1882 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ce

Authority: Bannerman (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Cameroon (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "wellsi" = "mechowi" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 328
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cercococcyx montanus:
Current scientific name: <Cercococcyx montanus> Chapin, 1928 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Chapin (1928) (Auk:1928)
Type locality: Ruenzori (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554689 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 402
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cercococcyx olivinus:
Current scientific name: <Cercococcyx olivinus> Sassi, 1912 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sassi (1912) (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554688 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 466
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cercomacra brasiliana:
Current scientific name: <Cercomacra brasiliana> Hellmayr, 1905 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ce

Authority: Hellmayr (1905) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559107 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 421 * **1998**: 366

Cercomacra caerulescens:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Sclater (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Cercomacra caerulescens (Sclater) = Cercomacra brasiliana (Hellmayr) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 421 * **1998**: 366

Cercomacra cinerascens immaculata:

Current scientific name: <Cercomacra cinerascens immaculata> Chubb, 1918 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Chubb (1918) (Auk:1918)
Type locality: Supenaam River, British Guiana (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 918276 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 498
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Cercomacra crepera:

Current scientific name: <Cercomacra tyrannina crepera> Bangs, 1901 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bangs (1901) (Auk:1901)
Type locality: Divala, Chiriqui (Auk:1901)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 365
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cercomacra ferdinandi:

Current scientific name: <Cercomacra ferdinandi> Snethlage, 1928 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Snethlage (1928) (Auk:1928)
Type locality: "Interior of Brazil" (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559110 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 534
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cercomacra hypolaena:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Sclater (1890) (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 380
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Cercomacra maculicaudis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Sclater (Auk:1901)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 30
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cercomacra nigricans:
Current scientific name: <Cercomacra nigricans> Sclater, 1858 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black Tyrannine Ant-bird (Auk:1924) * Jet Antbird (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Sclater (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559115 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 319
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 421 * **1998**: xxxvii,367,717

Cercomacra nigrescens ochrogyne:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Snethlage (1928) (Auk:1928)
Type locality: "Interior of Brazil" (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 534
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Cercomacra tyranina atrogularis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 313
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cercomacra tyrannina:
Current scientific name: <Cercomacra tyrannina> (Sclater, 1855) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Dusky Antbird (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Tyrannine Antbird (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Sclater (1855) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559118 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 365,366 * **1909**: 98 * **1934**: 8 * **1940**: 296
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 421 * **1998**: xxxvii,366,717

Cercomacra tyrannina crepera:
Current scientific name: <Cercomacra tyrannina crepera> Bangs, 1901 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bangs (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 918279 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 296
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Cercomacra tyrannina pallescens:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Chubb (1918) (Auk:1918)
Type locality: Esmeraldas, Ecuador (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 498
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cercomacra tyrannina saturatior:
Current scientific name: <Cercomacra tyrannina saturatior> Chubb, 1918 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Chubb (1918) (Auk:1918)
Type locality: Ituribisi River, British Guiana (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 918281 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 498
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cercomela melanura aussae:
Current scientific name: <Cercomela melanura aussae> Thesiger and Meynell, 1934 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Thesiger and Meynell (1934) (Auk:1935)
Type locality: Danakil country, Abyssinia (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ce

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 219
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cercomela melanura erlangeri:
Current scientific name: <Cercomela sordida sordida> (Rüppell, 1837) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Neumann and Zedlitz (1913) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Khareba, S. Arabia (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "erlangeri" = "sordida" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 462
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cercomela melanura melanura:
Current scientific name: <Cercomela melanura melanura> (Temminck, 1824) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Temminck (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Palestinian Blackstart (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 284
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Cercomela scotocerca enigma:
Current scientific name: <Cercomela scotocerca spectatrix> Stephenson Clarke, 1919 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Neumann and Zedlitz (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Dire Dana, N. Somaliland (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "enigma" = "spectatrix" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 462
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cercomela turkana:
Current scientific name: <Cercomela scotocerca turkana> Someren, 1920 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Van Someren (1920) (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Turkana Country (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 488
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cercus aeruginosus:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Circus aeruginosus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ce

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Cercus" = misspelling of "Circus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 417
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cercyon fulvipennis:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Cercyon limbatus> Mannerheim, 1843 (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "fulvipenne" = "limbatus" (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 515
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cereomela asthenia:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Chat-robin; also: Black-start (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 274
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cereopsis novae-hollandiae:
Current scientific name: <Cereopsis novaehollandiae> Latham, 1802 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ce

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 460
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cereus giganteus:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Carnegiea gigantea (Engelm.) Britton & Rose (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): giant cactus (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 19880 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 225,226,229 * **1886**: 306 * **1888**: 372
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cereus gummosus:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): pitahaya cactus
Vernacular names (notes): (Auk:1895)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 138,140
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Cereus gunnosus:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): pitahaya cactus (Auk:1894)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 328
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cereus pringlei:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): giant cactus (Auk:1895)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 229 * **1895**: 124,138
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cereus schotti:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Pachycereus schottii (Engelm.) D.R. Hunt (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 228
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Cereus thurberi:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Stenocereus thurberi (Engelm.) Buxbaum (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 19893 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 228
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceriocleptes xenurus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 90
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceriornis caboti:
Current scientific name: <Tragopan caboti> (Gould, 1857) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gould (1857) (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 170
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceriornis satyra:
Current scientific name: <Tragopan satyra> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Satyra Tragopan Pheasant (Auk:1912)

Ce

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 423
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerorhina monocerata:
Current scientific name: <Cerorhinca monocerata> (Pallas, 1811) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Pall[as] (1826) (a.o.u.c.l.#2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 6

Cerorhina suckleyi:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Cassin (Auk:1885)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Ceratorhina monocerata" (Auk:1885)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 88
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 388
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerorhinca dubia:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: <Cerorhinca dubis> Miller 1925 (Fossilworks:2014)
Authority: Miller (1925) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ce

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 459

Cerorhinca monocerata:
Current scientific name:
<Cerorhinca monocerata>
(Pallas, 1811) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s):
Rhinoceros Auklet (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7); also: Horn-billed Puffin (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Pallas (1811) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7) * Pallas (1826) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177023 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 93 * **1898**: 124 * **1908**: 155,156 * **1915**: 297, 302 * **1923**: 219 * **1927:** 11
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 78 * **1889**: 6 * **1895**: 6 * **1910**: 27 * **1931**: 149 * **1957**: 255 * **1983**: 248,798 * **1998**: xxvii,216,711

Cerorhinca occidentalis:
Current scientific name:
<Cerorhinca monocerata>
(Pallas, 1811) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bonaparte (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Cerorhinca occidentalis (Bonaparte) = Alca monocerata (Pallas) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 78 * **1895**: 6 * **1910**: 27 * **1931**: 149, 459 * **1957**: 255 * **1983**: 248 * **1998**: 216

Ce

Cerorhincha monocerata:
Current scientific name:
<Cerorhinca monocerata>
(Pallas, 1811) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s):
Rhinoceros Auklet (Auk:1908)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Cerorhincha" = misspelling of "Cerorhinca"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 88 * **1908**: 429
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerpithecus aethiops marjoriae:
Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name:
undetermined
Authority: Bradfield (Auk:1936)
Type locality: Zoetvlei, Kuruman (vicinity), Kalahari (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 131
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerpithecus aethiops pygerthrus:
Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name:
undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ce

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 131
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia albifrons:

Current scientific name: <Catherpes mexicanus albifrons> (Giraud, 1841) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White Throated Wren (Auk:1919)
Authority: Giraud (1841) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 160 * **1899**: 124 * **1903**: 196,197 * **1919**: 469
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 337 * **1931**: 250 * **1957**: 420

Certhia americana:

Current scientific name: <Certhia americana> Bonaparte, 1838 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Brown Creeper (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Bonaparte (1838) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178803 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 90
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 281 * **1897**: 216 * **1899**: 185 * **1935:** 105
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 330 * **1895**: 303 * **1910**: 344 * **1931**: 239 * **1957**: 402 * **1983**: 520,808 * **1998**: xliii,470,721,764

Ce

Certhia americana occidentalis:

Current scientific name: <Certhia americana occidentalis> Ridgway, 1882 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 925915 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 391
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia americana zelotes:

Current scientific name: <Certhia americana zelotes> Osgood, 1901 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sierra Creeper (Auk:1905)
Authority: Osgood (Auk:1905)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 923430 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 391
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia atricapilla:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Latham (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 222
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia bahamensis:

Indexed name (notes): nonbinomial

Ce

Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms under "Coereba bahamensis")
Authority: Briss[on] (1760) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 47 * **1891**: 37
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia bartholemica:

Current scientific name: <Coereba flaveola bartholemica> (Sparrman, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sparrman (1788) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 50
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia bartolemica:

Current scientific name: <Coereba flaveola bartholemica> (Sparrman, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sparrman (1788) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 39
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Certhia brachydactyla:

Current scientific name: <Certhia brachydactyla> Brehm, 1820 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Short-toed Treecreeper (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Brehm (1820) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559138 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 89,90
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 464 * **1920**: 151,629 * **1924**: 379 * **1929**: 263 * **1930**: 448 * **1936**: 153
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 520 * **1998**: 470,764

Certhia brachydactyla americana:

Current scientific name: <Certhia americana americana> Bonaparte, 1838 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bonaparte (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 273
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia brachydactyla bureaui:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Jouard (1930) (Auk:1930)
Type locality: Brittany (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ce

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 448
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia brachydactyla lusitanica:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Reichenow (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Oporto, Portugal (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 332
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia brachydactyla neumanni:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 493
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia brachydactyla nigricans:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Jordans (1931) (Auk:1932)
Type locality: east Spain (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 265

Ce

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia brachydactyla parisi:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Jouard (1930) (Auk:1930)
Authority: Eastern Pyrenees (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 448
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia brachydactyla raisulii:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bannerman (1926) (Auk:1927)
Type locality: Little Atlas (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 146
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia brachydactyla siciliae:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Schiebel (Auk:1934)
Type locality: Sicily (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934:** 560
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Certhia brachydactyla spatzi:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Stresemann (1926) (Auk:1926)
Type locality: Crete (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 272
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia caerulea:
Current scientific name: <Cyanerpes caeruleus> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 34
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 646 * **1998**: 590

Certhia caroliniana:
Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Great Carolina Wren (Auk:1918)
Authority: Wilson (1810) (Auk:1940)
Type locality: "Delaware [River] . . . below Philadelphia" (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Certhia caroliniana = Thryothorus ludovicianus ludovicianus (Auk:1918);

Ce

Synonym of "Thryothorus ludovicianus carolinianus" (Auk:1940)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 280 * **1940**: 101
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia caudacuta:
Current scientific name: see note below
Taxonomic Serial No. not found
General notes: synonym of "Certhia familiaris americana" (Auk:1913)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 353
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia coccinea:
Current scientific name: <Vestiaria coccinea> (Forster, 1780) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Forster (1780) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 762 * **1998**: 677

Certhia collaris:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Vroeg's Catalogue, 1764"

Ce

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 207
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia costae:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 90
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia cyanea:
Current scientific name: <Cyanerpes cyaneus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 53 * **1899**: 32
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 646,647 * **1998**: 590

Certhia cyanogastra:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Latham (1790) (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Cyanerpes cyaneus" (Auk:1899)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 53 * **1899**: 32

Ce

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia discolor meridionalis:
Current scientific name: <Certhia manipurensis meridionalis> Robinson and Kloss, 1919 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Robinson and Kloss (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Langbian Peaks (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 170,171
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia familiaris:
Current scientific name: <Certhia familiaris> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): European Tree-Creeper (a.o.u.c.l.#6); also: Brown Creeper (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178795 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: because of taxon splits, many American birds are now referable as "Certhia americana"
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 139, 171 * **1879**: 32,86,89,90, 141, 183,205,211 * **1881**: 12,88,238 * **1882**: 109
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 281 * **1885**: 126,291 * **1889**: 173 * **1894**: 244 * **1895**: 336 * **1911**: 177 * **1912**: 408 * **1916**: 258 * * **1918**: 282,465 * **1919**: 502 *

Ce

1920: 151,629 * **1924**: 379 * **1929**: 263 * **1930**: 597 * **1934**: 348 * **1935:** 105 * **1936**: 153 * **1938**: 442 * **1940**: 176,235
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 330 * **1895**: 303 * **1910**: 344 * **1931**: 239,240 * **1957**: 401,402 * **1983**: 520 * **1998**: 470,734, 764

Certhia familiaris albescens:
Current scientific name:
<Certhia americana albescens>
Berlepsch, 1888 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mexican Creeper (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Berepsch (1888) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Ciudad de Durango, Durango (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178802 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 315,316, 317 * **1897**: 132 * **1910**: 288 * **1911**: 82
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 344 * **1931**: 240 * **1957**: 404

Certhia familiaris alticola:
Current scientific name:
<Certhia americana alticola>
Miller, 1895 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mexican Creeper (a.o.u.c.l.#2); Mexican Brown Creeper (Auk:1940)
Authority: Miller (1895) (a.o.u.c.l.#2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ce

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 168,186, 358 * **1896**: 315,316,317 * **1897**: 132 * **1940**: 240
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 303

Certhia familiaris americana:
Current scientific name:
<Certhia americana americana>
Bonaparte, 1838 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Brown Creeper (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4)
Authority: Bonaparte (1838) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5)
Type locality: North America (eastern and northern parts) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178796 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 199
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 176,314, 316,327 * **1887**: 88,106,123, 244,298 * **1888**: 18,153 * **1889**: 29,52,105,241,316 * **1890**: 232 * **1892**: 134,140,343 * **1893**: 127, 229,337 * **1895**: 70,121,365 * **1896**: 213,220,292,296,346 * **1898**: 137 * **1899**: 126,185 * **1901**: 308,345 * **1903**: 266 * **1904**: 240 * **1905**: 53,179,183, 193,204 * **1907**: 52,86,225,285, 435 * **1908**: 63, 212,424 * **1909**: 435 * **1910**: 176,278 * **1911**: 217 * **1912**: 23,37,374,375,526 * **1913**: 353,532,573, 587 * **1914**: 50,86, 234,492 * **1915**: 192,505 * **1916**: 183, 193,330 * **1917**: 274 * **1918**: 146,282,464,465 * **1919**: 56, 273 * **1920**: 550 * **1921:** 263,381 * **1922**: 179,242, 552 * **1923**: 511 * **1925**: 417 * **1926**: 525 * **1927:** 66 * **1928**: 113,229 * **1931:** 239, 574 *

Ce

1934: 395 * **1936**: 22,25,26 * **1938**: 514
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 330 * **1889**: 64 * **1895**: 303 * **1910**: 344 * **1931**: 239 * **1957**: 402

Certhia familiaris americanus:
Current scientific name: <Certhia americana americana> Bonaparte, 1838 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Brown Creeper (Auk:1904)
Authority: Bonaparte (Auk:1901)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 308 * **1904**: 43,461
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia familiaris anticostiensis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Braund and McCullagh (1940) (Auk:1940)
Type locality: Anticosti Island, Quebec (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 587
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia familiaris bachmeisteri:
Current scientific name: undetermined

Ce

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 493
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia familiaris brittanica:
Current scientific name: <Certhia familiaris britannica> Ridgway, 1882 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): British Tree-creeper (Auk:1912)
Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 923405 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 113
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 408
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia familiaris buturlini:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Banikowski (1912) (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 426
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia familiaris costae:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Costa Creeper (Auk:1924)
Authority: Bailey (1847) (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ce

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 113
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 377,504
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia familiaris ernsti:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Kuroda (1924) (Auk:1925)
Type locality: Hokkaido (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 163
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia familiaris familiaris:
Current scientific name: <Certhia familiaris familiaris> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 923409 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 113
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 408 * **1918**: 465 * **1930**: 326
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 344

Certhia familiaris fusca:
Current scientific name: <Certhia americana americana (fusca)> (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Brown Creeper (Auk:1906)
Authority: Barton (1799) (Auk:1901)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ce

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 216 * **1899**: 126,185 * **1901**: 44, 308 * **1906**: 160
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia familiaris intermedia:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 572
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia familiaris kwanhsienensis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Kleinschmidt and Weingold (Auk:1924)
Type locality: Kwanhsien (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924:** 507
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia familiaris leucosticta:
Current scientific name: <Certhia americana leucosticta> van Rossem, 1931 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: van Rossem (1931) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Clark County, Nevada (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178801 (ITIS:2014)

Ce

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 645
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 403

Certhia familiaris macrodactyla:

Current scientific name: <Certhia familiaris macrodactyla> Brehm, 1831 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Brown Creeper (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 923411 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 183 * **1924:** 504
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia familiaris mexicana:

Current scientific name: <Certhia americana alticola (mexicana)> (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mexican Creeper (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a)
Authority: Glog[er] (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 81 * **1883**: 113
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 197,350 * **1888**: 165 * **1892**: 343 * **1895**: 168 * **1896**: 315,316
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 331 * **1889**: 64

Ce

Certhia familiaris montana:

Current scientific name: <Certhia americana montana> Ridgway, 1882 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Rocky Mountain Creeper (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2,3,4)
Authority: Ridgway (1882) (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2,3,4,5)
Type locality: Mount Graham, Arizona (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5) * Camp Apache, Arizona (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178798 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: Includes listing for "Certhia familiaris rufa montana" (Auk:1885)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 257 * **1883**: 113,154
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 14,15 * **1890**: 49,262 * **1893**: 16,127 * **1894**: 270,307 * **1898**: 20,311 * **1901**: 182,183 * **1904**: 361 * **1906**: 424 * **1909**: 9,70,421 * **1910**: 151,217 * **1911**: 48 * **1912**: 335 * **1914**: 331 * **1918**: 156 * **1920**: 76 * **1921**: 563 * **1923**: 467 * **1924:** 564
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1889**: 64 * **1895**: 303 * **1910**: 344 * **1931**: 240 * **1957**: 402

Certhia familiaris montanus:

Current scientific name: <Certhia americana montana> Ridgway, 1882 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 117
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Certhia familiaris nigrescens:

Current scientific name: <Certhia americana nigrescens> Burleigh, 1935 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Burleigh (1935) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Mount Mitchell, North Carolina (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178797 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 340 * **1938**: 311,537
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 402

Certhia familiaris occidentalis:

Current scientific name: <Certhia americana occidentalis> Ridgway, 1882 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): California Creeper (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,3,4); also: Californian Creeper (a.o.u.c.l.#2)
Authority: Ridgway (1882) (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2,3,4,5)
Type locality: Simiahmoo, Washington (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178800 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 257 * **1883**: 113
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 362,363 * **1892**: 47,310: * **1893**: 127 * **1898**: 130 * **1901**: 182,183,308, 403 * **1902**: 139 * **1906**: 148 * **1908**: 437 * **1915**: 305 * **1916**: 369 * **1917**: 48 * **1921:** 129 * **1926**: 324 * **1927:** 364 * **1930**: 59 * **1936**: 22, 25

Ce

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1889**: 64 * **1895**: 304 * **1910**: 344 * **1931**: 240 * **1957**: 403

Certhia familiaris pernigra

Current scientific name: <Certhia americana pernigra> Griscom, 1935 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Griscom (1935) (Auk:1935)
Type locality: Guatemala (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 484
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia familiaris pyrenaica:

Current scientific name: <Certhia familiaris macrodactyla (pyrenaica)> Ingram, 1913 (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 126
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia familiaris ripponi:

Current scientific name: <Certhia himalayana ripponi> Kinnear, 1929 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Kinnear (1929)
Authority (notes): (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 572
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Certhia familiaris rufa:
Indexed name (notes): nonbinomial
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Brown Creeper (Auk:1885)
Authority: Bartr[am] (Nuttall:1883)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 227 * **1882**: 35 * **1883**: 113
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 121,136,157: * **1885**: 14,277
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia familiaris rufa montana:
[= Certhia familiaris montana]

Certhia familiaris scandulaca:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 173
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia familiaris waschanensis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Kleinschmidt and Weingold (Auk:1924)
Type locality: Waschan (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ce

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924:** 507
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia familiaris zelotes:
Current scientific name: <Certhia americana zelotes> Osgood, 1901 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sierra Creeper (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Osgood (1901) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Tehama County, California (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178799 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 182,183,308 * **1903**: 192 * **1904**: 71,72 * **1911**: 177 * **1913**: 117
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 345 * **1931**: 240 * **1957**: 403

Certhia flaveola:
Current scientific name: <Coereba flaveola> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 38 * **1893**: 369 * **1899**: 32
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 300 * **1895**: 267 * **1910**: 304 * **1931**: 279 * **1957**: 477 * **1983**: 641 * **1998**: 568

Ce

Certhia flaveola β:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Certhiola bahamensis" (Auk:1886); synonym of "Certhiola martinicana" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 47,52
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia flaveola γ
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Certhiola bahamensis" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 47
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia flavipes:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Cyanerpes cyaneus" (Auk:1899)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 32
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Certhia fusca (1 of 2):
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 185
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia fusca (2 of 2):
Current scientific name: <Certhia americana americana (fusca)> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Barton (1799) (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 216 * **1899**: 126,185
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia himalayana limes:
Current scientific name: <Certhia himalayana himalayana (limes)> Meinertzhagen, 1922 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Meinertzhagen (1922) (Auk:1922)
Type locality: Gilgit (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 589
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Certhia jugularis:
Current scientific name: <Cinnyris jugularis> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 354
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia maculata:
Current scientific name: see note below
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Certhia maculata = Mniotilta varia (Auk:1918)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 280
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia martinicana s. sacchrivora:
Indexed name (notes): nonbinomial
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Brisson (1760) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Coereba martinicana" (Auk:1891)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 52 * **1891**: 40
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Certhia mexicana (1 of 2):
Indexed name (notes): nomen dubium
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk:1895)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940):. * **1895**: 186
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia mexicana (2 of 2):
Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Authority: Gloger (1834) (Auk:1896)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 90 * **1881**: 175 *__1883__: 113
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 350 * **1888**: 450 * **1896**: 315,316
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 331

Certhia mexicana albescens:
Current scientific name: <Certhia americana albescens> Berlepsch, 1888 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Berepsch (1888) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Ciudad de Durango, Durango (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 450 * **1896**: 315 * **1897**: 132

Ce

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 344 * **1931**: 240 * **1957**: 404

Certhia mexicana mexicana [= Current scientific name: Certhia americana alticola (mexicana)]

Certhia migratoria:
Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Litttle Winter Wren (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Nannus hiemalis" (Auk:1913)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 353
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia obscura:
Current scientific name: <Hemignathus obscurus> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 759 * **1998**: 673,674

Certhia ochrochlora:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ce

General notes: synonym of "Cyanerpes caeruleus" (Auk:1899)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 34
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia pacifica:
Current scientific name: <Drepanis pacifica> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 763 * **1998**: 677,678

Certhia palustris:
Current scientific name: <Cistothorus palustris> (Wilson, 1810) (Avibase:2014)(ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Marsh Wren (Auk:1918)
Authority: Wilson (1810) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 350,351 * **1903**: 356 * **1918**: 284
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 330 * **1895**: 302 * **1910**: 342 * **1931**: 247,248 * **1957**: 417 * **1983**: 534,535 * **1998**: 482, 483

Ce

Certhia pinus:
Current scientific name: <Vermivora cyanoptera> (Olson and Reveal, 2009) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "pinus" = "cyanoptera" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 343 * **1909**: 299 * **1921:** 280
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 302 * **1895**: 270 * **1910**: 306 * **1931**: 281 * **1957**: 480,481 * **1983**: 601,602 * **1998**: 532, 533

Certhia prasinoptera:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Vieillot (1802) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Eulampis jugularis" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 350
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia rubra mexicana:
Indexed name (notes): nonbinomial; nomen dubium
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Brisson (Auk:1895)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ce

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 185
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia rufa:
Indexed name (notes): nonbinomial
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Bartram (1791) (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Certhia americana" (Auk:1897)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 217
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia sanguinea:
Current scientific name: <Himatione sanguinea> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 763 * **1998**: 678

Certhia spiza:
Current scientific name: <Chlorophanes spiza> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) [sic] (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ce

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 55
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia surinamensis:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Latham (1790) (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Cyanerpes caeruleus" (Auk:1899)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 34
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia torque rubra:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Vroeg's Catalogue, 1764"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 207
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia trigonostigma:
Current scientific name: <Dicaeum trigonostigma> (Scopoli, 1786) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Scop[oli] (1786) (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 354
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Certhia vestiaria:
Current scientific name: <Vestiaria coccinea> (Forster, 1780) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Latham (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Certhia vestiaria (Latham) = Certhia coccinea (Forster) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 762 * **1998**: 677

Certhia virens:
Current scientific name: <Hemignathus virens> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 759 * **1998**: 673

Certhiaxis cinnamomea cinnamomea:
Current scientific name: <Certhiaxis cinnamomeus cinnamomeus> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Yellow-throated Spine-tail (Auk:1938)
Authority: Gmelin (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ce

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 41,42
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhidea cinerascens:
Current scientific name: <Certhidea fusca cinerascens> Ridgway, 1890 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (1889) (Auk:1890)
Type locality: Hood Island (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 273
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhidea ridgwayi:
Current scientific name: <Certhidea fusca ridgwayi> Rothschild and Hartert, 1899 (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 260
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhidia olivacea luteola:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Certhidea fusca luteola> Ridgway, 1894 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1903)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Certhidia" = misspelling of "Certhidea"

Ce

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 411,412,416,417
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhilauda albofasciata boweni:
Current scientific name: <Chersomanes albofasciata boweni> (Meyer de Schauensee, 1931) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: de Schauensee (1931) (Auk:1931)
Type locality: Spitz Koppij, Protectorate of S.W. Africa (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 305
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhilauda kalahariae:
Current scientific name: <Chersomanes albofasciata kalahariae> (Ogilvie-Grant, 1912) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ogilvie-Grant (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: Ngamiland (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 555
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Certhiola albigula:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Bp. (= Bonaparte) (1854) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Coereba martinicana" (Auk:1891)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 52 * **1891**: 40
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola atrata (1 of 2):
Current scientific name: <Coereba flaveola atrata> (Lawrence, 1878) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lawrence (1878) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883). * **1879**: 49
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 53 * **1889**: 219 * **1891**: 40 * **1906**: 394
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola atrata (2 of 2):
Current scientific name: see note below
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Coereba wellsi" (Auk:1906)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 394
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Certhiola atrata (∞):
Current scientific name: uncertain attribution
Vernacular name(s): Black See See (Auk:1906)
Type locality: Grenada (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 395
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola bahamensis:
Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms under "Coereba bahamensis").
Vernacular name(s): Bahama Honey Creeper (a.o.u.c.l.#1)
Authority: Reichenbach (1853) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 115
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 47,497 * **1891**: 37
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 300 * **1895**: 268 * **1910**: 304 * **1931**: 279 * **1957**: 477

Certhiola bairdii:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Cab[anis] (1865) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Coereba bahamensis" (Auk:1891)

Ce

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 47 * **1891**: 37
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola bananivora:
Current scientific name: <Coereba flaveola bananivora> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmel[in] (1788) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 49,52,53 * **1891**: 38 *
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola barbadensis:
Current scientific name: <Coereba flaveola barbadensis> (Baird, 1873) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Baird (1873) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 52 * **1891**: 40
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola bartholemica:
Current scientific name: <Coereba flaveola bartholemica> (Sparrman, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sparrm[an] (1788) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ce

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 50,51
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola bartolemica:
Current scientific name: <Coereba flaveola bartholemica> (Sparrman, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sparrman (1788) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 39
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola caboti:
Current scientific name: <Coereba flaveola caboti> (Baird, 1873) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Baird (1873) (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 497 * **1891**: 41 * **1915**: 170
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola chisiae:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Hartlaub (1852) (Auk:1891)
General notes: synonym of "Coereba bananivora" (Auk:1891)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 38

Ce

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola chloropyga:
Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms under " Coereba chloropyga")
Authority: Cab[anis] (1851) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 41
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola cluciae:
Current scientific name: see note under "Certhiola clusiae"
Authority: Hartlaub (Nuttall:1881)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 151
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola clusiae:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Hartl[aub] (1852) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Certhiola bananivora" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 49
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Certhiola columbiana:
Current scientific name: <Coereba flaveola columbiana> (Cabanis, 1865) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cabanis (1865) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 41
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola dominicana:
Current scientific name: <Coereba flaveola bartholemica (dominicana)> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Taylor (1864) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 51,52 * **1891**: 39
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola finschi:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Ridgway (1885) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Coereba martinicana" (Auk:1891)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 293 * **1886**: 53 * **1890**: 274 * **1891**: 40
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Certhiola flaveola:
Current scientific name: <Coereba flaveola> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linn[aeus] (1766) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: name applied in reference to <bahamensis, luteola, and newtoni> by 19th-century authors
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 47,50,51,497 * **1891**: 38,39
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola flaveola portoricensis:
Current scientific name: <Coereba flaveola portoricensis> (Bryant, 1866) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bryant (1886) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 48 * **1891**: 38
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola frontalis:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Baird, et al (1874) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ce

General notes: synonym of "Certhiola dominicana" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 51
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola godmani:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Cory (1889) (Auk:1906)
Type locality: Grenada (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "*Coereba luteola" (Auk:1906)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 219 * **1891**: 38 * **1906**: 394
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola guianensis:
Current scientific name: <Coereba flaveola guianensis> (Cabanis, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cabanis (1851) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 41
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola intermedia:
Current scientific name: <Coereba flaveola intermedia> (Salvadori and Festa, 1899) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Salvadori and Festa (1899) (Auk:1900)

Ce

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 81
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola luteola:
Current scientific name: <Coereba flaveola luteola> (Cabanis, 1851) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cab[anis] (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 38
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola magnirostris:
Current scientific name: <Coereba flaveola magnirostris> (Taczanowski, 1880) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Tacz[anowski] (1879) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 41
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola majuscula:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Cab[anis] (1865) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Coereba chloropyga" (Auk:1891)

Ce

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 41
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola maritima:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: d'Orbigny (1840) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Dendroica tigrina" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 28
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola martinica:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 229
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola martinicana:
Current scientific name: <Coereba flaveola martinicana> (Reichenbach, 1853) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Reich[enbach] (1853) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 166
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 52 * **1887**: 95 * **1891**: 40
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Certhiola martinicana s. saccharivora:
Indexed name (notes): nonbinomial
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Brisson (1860) [*sic*; 1760?] (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Certhiola martinicana" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 52
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola mexicana:
Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms under "Coereba mexicana")
Authority: Sclater (1856) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 41
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola newtoni:
Current scientific name: <Coereba flaveola newtoni> (Baird, 1873) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Baird (1873) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ce

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 51 * **1891**: 39
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola palmarum:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bertoni (1901) (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 416
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola peruviana:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Cabanis (1865) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 41
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola portoricensis:
Current scientific name: <Coereba flaveola portoricensis> (Bryant, 1866) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: (Bryant, 1866) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 48-51 * **1889**: 219 * **1891**: 38
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Certhiola saccharina (1 of 2):
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Lawrence (1878) (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Coereba atrata" (Auk:1906)
Nuttall (1876-1883). * **1879**: 49
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 50,53 * **1889**: 219 * **1891**: 39 * **1906**: 393
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola saccharina (2 of 2):
Current scientific name: see note below
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Coereba wellsi" (Auk:1906)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 394
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola sancti-thomae (∞):
Current scientific name: various; some may be referable to: "Coereba flaveola sanctithomae (Sundevall, 1870)"
Authority: Ridgway (not Sundevall?) (1885) (Auk:1885,1886,1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 293 * **1886**: 48,49 * **1891**: 38
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Certhiola sharpei:
Current scientific name: <Coereba flaveola sharpei> (Cory, 1886) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cory (1886) (Auk:1888)
Type locality: Grand Cayman, West Indies (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 497,501 * **1888**: 157 * **1889**: 31: * **1891**: 37
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola sundevalli:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Ridgway (1885) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Coereba dominicana" (Auk:1891)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 293 * **1886**: 52 * **1891**: 39
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola tricolor:
Current scientific name: <Coereba flaveola tricolor> (Ridgway, 1884) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1887)
Type locality: Island of Old Providnce, Caribbean Sea (Auk:1885)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ce

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 291 * **1887**: 180,181
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola wellsi:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Black See See (Auk:1906)
Authority: Cory (1889) (Auk:1906)
Type locality: Grenada (Auk:1889)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 219 * **1891**: 40 * **1906**: 395
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cervus dybowskii:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 329
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceryle alcyon:
Current scientific name: <Megaceryle alcyon> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Belted Kingfisher (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178119 (ITIS:2014)

Ce

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 92 * **1879**: 11,31,36,95,146,188,195, 215 * **1880**: 16,73,169 * **1881**: 127,143,154,161,232 * **1882**: 41,93,150,164,171,188,227,236 * **1883**: 25,40,60, 196
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 179,246 * **1885**: 9,17,95,238,260, 283,311 * **1886**: 79,93,104,155,319,368, 425 * **1887**: 12,16,130,181,190, 329 * **1888**: 21,149,151,153, 251,271 * **1889**: 22,44,76,117, 129,147,238,250,313 * **1890**: 37,223,310, 322,328 * **1891**: 46, 48,75,137,294-296,298,327,339 * **1892**: 44,48,135,212,234,274, 362, 373 * **1893**: 9,39,152, 224 * **1894**: 136,220,303 * **1895**: 122, 214,364 * **1896**: 239,281,293 * **1897**: 174,204,353 * **1898**: 127, 234,308 * **1900**: 72,244,344, 352 * **1901**: 39,233,340 * **1902**: 134,199,234,264,345,365 * **1903**: 170,183,205 * **1904**: 35, 72,228,241,306,353,455,477 * **1905**: 6,47,69,145,154,200,370 * **1906**: 143,414,421 * **1907**: 17,50,75,269,432 * **1908**: 26, 59,199,418,433,445,458 * **1909**: 6,69,132,148,367,395 * **1910**: 14,23,146,172,274, 301,318 * **1911**: 11,37,76,209, 233,312 * **1912**: 20,31,76,81,249,382 * **1914**: 407 * **1916**: 68,301 * **1918**: 184 * **1919**: 29,248 * **1922**: 502 * **1924**: 293,586 * **1926**: 322,487 * **1927:** 382 * **1931:** 237 * **1935:** 360
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 209 * **1889**: 34 * **1895**: 156 * **1910**: 183 * **1983**: 372,803 * **1998**: xxxiv,323,715

Ce

Ceryle alcyon alcyon:
Current scientific name: <Megaceryle alcyon> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Belted Kingfisher (Auk:1920)
Authority: Linn[aeus] (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 332,376, 382,471,517 * **1913**: 7,245,279, 340,373,427,504,532a,536a,543 ,568 * **1914**: 78,223,480,547 * **1915**: 324 * **1916**: 37 * **1917**: 266 * **1918**: 26,234,283,345 * **1919**: 53,62,401 * **1920**: 52,67, 545,569 * **1921:** 377,554 * **1922**: 80,180,228,236,545 * **1923**: 143,457,475,499,657,675 * **1924**: 299 * **1925:** 66,410 * **1926**: 19,232,518,555 * **1927**: 45,54 * **1928**: 279 * **1930:** 537
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceryle alcyon caurina:
Current scientific name: <Megaceryle alcyon (caurina)> (Grinnell, 1910) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Northwestern Belted Kingfisher (Auk:1912)
Authority: Grinnell (1910) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Prince William Sound, Alaska (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ce

Auk (1884-1940): * **1910**: 237 * **1912**: 265,382: * **1913**: 116 * **1915**: 303 * **1916**: 364 * **1917**: 40 * **1921:** 129 * **1924:** 557 * **1927:** 351 * **1928**: 446 * **1929**: 512
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 185 * **1957**: 310

Ceryle alcyon caurinus:
Current scientific name: <Megaceryle alcyon (caurina)> (Grinnell, 1910) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Northwest Kingfisher (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 222
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceryle alycon alycon:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Megaceryle alcyon> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Belted Kingfisher (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "alycon" = misspelling of "alcyon"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 245
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Ceryle amazona:
Current scientific name: <Chloroceryle amazona> (Latham, 1790) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lath[am] (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 60
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 26 * **1891**: 158 * **1897**: 366 * **1901**: 359 * **1907**: 294 * **1916**: 389,390
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceryle americana:
Current scientific name: <Chloroceryle americana> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Texas Kingfisher (Auk:1926)
Authority: Gmelin (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 94 * **1883**: 59,60
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 26 * **1891**: 158 * **1893**: 68,220 * **1897**: 366 * **1913**: 427 * **1914**: 407 * **1916**: 389 * **1926:** 491
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 184

Ceryle americana americana:
Current scientific name: <Chloroceryle americana americana> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 218

Ce

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 184

Ceryle americana cabanisi:
Current scientific name: <Chloroceryle americana cabanisii> (Tschudi, 1846) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Texas Kingfisher (Nuttall:1879)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 79
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceryle americana hachisukai:
Current scientific name: <Chloroceryle americana hachisukai> (Laubmann, 1942) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Laubmann (1940) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Saric, Sonora (vicinity) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 311

Ceryle americana isthmica:
Current scientific name: <Chloroceryle americana septentrionalis (isthmica)> Goldman, 1911 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Goldman (1911) (Auk:1940)
Type locality: Rio Indio, near Gatun, Canal Zone, Panama (Auk:1940)

Ce

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 261 * **1940**: 544
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceryle americana septentrionalis:

Current scientific name: <Chloroceryle americana septentrionalis> (Sharpe, 1892) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Texas Kingfisher (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3)
Authority: Sharpe (1892) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3)
Type locality: "locality not given" (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 61 * **1901**: 359 * **1907**: 294 * **1911**: 76,209 * **1913**: 373 * **1916**: 189 * **1917**: 202 * **1921**: 523 * **1925:** 546 * **1926**: 19
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 157 * **1910**: 184

Ceryle americana β. septentrionalis:

Current scientific name: <Chloroceryle americana septentrionalis> (Sharpe, 1892) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ce

Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 69
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceryle cabanisi:

Current scientific name: <Chloroceryle americana cabanisii> (Tschudi, 1846) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Texan Kingfisher (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a)
Authority: Tschudi (1844) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 59
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 190 * **1890**: 333 * **1892**: 234,323 * **1893**: 61,68 * **1906**: 388
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 209 * **1889**: 34

Ceryle guttulata:

Current scientific name: <Megaceryle lugubris guttulata> (Stejneger, 1892) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Authority: Stejneger (1892) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Alcedo guttata (Vigors) = Ceryle guttulata (Stejneger) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 185 * **1957**: 309 * **1983**: 371 * **1998**: 322

Ce

Ceryle inda:
Current scientific name: <Chloroceryle inda> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (Auk:1901)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 60
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 26 * **1911**: 123,125
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceryle lugubris guttulata:
Current scientific name: <Megaceryle lugubris guttulata> (Stejneger, 1892) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Stejneger (Auk:1930)
Type locality: Himalyan Pied Kingfisher (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 202
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceryle maxima:
Current scientific name: <Megaceryle maxima> (Pallas, 1769) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 127
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceryle rudis:
Current scientific name: <Ceryle rudis> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ce

Authority: Gm[elin] [sic] (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554636 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: Ceryle rudis (Gm.) = Alcedo rudis (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 371 * **1998**: 322

Ceryle septentrionalis:
Current scientific name: <Chloroceryle americana septentrionalis> (Sharpe, 1892) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sharpe (1892) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Teapa, Tobasco (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 261 * **1940**: 544
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 184 * **1931**: 186 * **1957**: 311

Ceryle septentrionalis isthmicus:
Current scientific name: <Chloroceryle americana septentrionalis (isthmica)> Goldman, 1911 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Isthmian Kingfisher (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Goldman (1912) (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ce

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 427
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceryle stellata:
Current scientific name: <Megaceryle torquata stellata> (Meyen, 1834) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Meyen (Nuttall:1883)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 59
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceryle stictipennis:
Current scientific name: <Megaceryle torquata stictipennis> (Lawrence, 1885) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lawr[ence] (1885) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 269,367 * **1887**: 96 * **1905**: 266
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceryle superciliosa:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Linn[aeus] (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 60
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 158 * **1893**: 69 * **1901**: 359
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Ceryle superciliosa aequatorialis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 69
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceryle superciliosa stictoptera:
Current scientific name: <Chloroceryle aenea stictoptera> (Ridgway, 1884) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1901)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 208 * **1893**: 69 * **1901**: 359
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceryle torquata:
Current scientific name: <Megaceryle torquata> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Ringed Kingfisher (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3,6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178120 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 59,60
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 26 * **1886**: 269,367,368 * **1891**: 158 * **1894**: 177 * **1895**: 164 * **1901**: 26,359 * **1905**: 311 * **1906**: 388 * **1911**: 76 * **1912**: 241 * **1913**:

Ce

152,427 * **1914**: 407 * **1922**: 447 * **1926:** 491
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 157 * **1910**: 184 * **1983**: 371,803 * **1998**: xxxiv,323,715

Ceryle torquata strictipennis:
Current scientific name: <Megaceryle torquata stictipennis> (Lawrence, 1885) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Giant Kingfisher (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 311,312 * **1913**: 152 * **1924**: 343
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceryle torquata torquata:
Current scientific name: <Megaceryle torquata torquata> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 294 * **1913**: 373
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceryle varia:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ce

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 425-428
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cetrastes bonasia ussuriensis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Buturlin (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Cetrastes" = misspelling of "Tetrastes"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 235
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cettia canturians:
Current scientific name: <Cettia canturians> (Swinhoe, 1861) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Manchurian Bush-Warbler; also: Chinese Bush-Warbler (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Swinhoe (1860) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559155 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 538 * **1998**: 489

Cettia cetti:
Current scientific name: <Cettia cetti> (Temminck, 1820) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cetti's Warbler (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559157 (ITIS:2014)

Ce

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 594
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cettia cetti cetti:
Current scientific name: <Cettia cetti cetti> (Temminck, 1820) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cetti's Warbler (Auk:1919)
Authority: "Marm." (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 925779 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 500 * **1930**: 292 * **1935**: 126
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cettia cetti cettioides:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 640
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cettia cetti mulleri:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Stresemann (1919) (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Macedonia (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 630

Ce

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cettia diphone:
Current scientific name: <Cettia diphone> (Kittlitz, 1830) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Japanese Bush-Warbler (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Kittlitz (1830) (a.o.u.c.l.#7) * Kittlitz (1831) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178672 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 538,808 * **1998**: xliv,489,722

Cettia sumatrana:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Ogilvie Grant (1916) (Auk:1916)
Type locality: Korinchi Peak, Sumatra (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 344
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceuthophilus testaceus:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): camel cricket (Auk:1926)
Authority: Scud[der] (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ce

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 208
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceyx argentata:
Current scientific name: <Alcedo argentata> (Tweeddale, 1877) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 237 * **1918**: 368
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceyx cyanopectus:
Current scientific name: <Alcedo cyanopectus> (Lafresnaye, 1840) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 237 * **1918**: 368
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceyx dispar:
Current scientific name: <Ceyx lepidus dispar> Rothschild and Hartert, 1914 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Rothschild and Hartert (1914) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Admiralty Islands (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ce

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 426
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceyx lepida:
Current scientific name: <Ceyx lepidus> Temminck, 1836 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 368
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceyx madagascariensis:
Current scientific name: <Ceyx madagascariensis> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 692715 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 368
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceyx melanura:
Current scientific name: <Ceyx melanurus> (Kaup, 1848) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 237
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Ceyx solitaria mulcata:
Current scientific name: <Ceyx lepidus mulcatus> Rothschild and Hartert, 1914 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Rothschild and Hartert (1914) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: New Hanover (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 257
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chae tura pelagica:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Chaetura pelagica> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Chae tura" = misspelling of "Chaetura"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 371
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaemapelia minuta elaeodes:
Current scientific name: <Columbina minuta elaeodes> (Todd, 1913) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Plain-breasted Ground Dove (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ch

General notes: Italic "œ" sometimes wrongly substituted for "æ" by typesetters.
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 310
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaemapelia rufipennis rufipennis:
Current scientific name: <Columbina talpacoti rufipennis> (Bonaparte, 1855) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Ruddy Ground Dove
Vernacular names (notes): (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 310
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaemepelia arthuri:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bangs and Penard (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 221
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chaemepelia bahamensis:
Current scientific name: <Columbina passerina bahamensis> (Maynard, 1887) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Maynard (1887) (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 201
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaemepelia buckleyi:
Current scientific name: <Columbina buckleyi> (Sclater and Salvin, 1877) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 449
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaemepelia griseola:
Current scientific name: <Columbina passerina griseola> Spix, 1825 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bonaparte [*sic*] (Auk:1908)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 302
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaemepelia minuta:
Current scientific name: <Columbina minuta> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 449
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaemepelia minuta elaeodes:
Current scientific name: <Columbina minuta elaeodes> (Todd, 1913) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Plain-breasted Ground Dove (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Italic "œ" sometimes wrongly substituted for "æ" by typesetters.
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 449 *
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaemepelia minuta interrupta:
Current scientific name: <Columbina minuta interrupta> (Griscom, 1929) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Griscom (1929) (Auk:1930)
Type locality: Guatemala (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 114
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chaemepelia minuta minuta:
Current scientific name: <Columbina minuta minuta> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 449
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaemepelia passerina:
Current scientific name: <Columbina passerina> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 116: * **1913**: 449
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 150

Chaemepelia passerina aflavida:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Haitian Ground Dove (Auk:1929)
Authority: Palmer and Riley (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 449 * **1929**: 366
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chaemepelia passerina albivitta:
Current scientific name: <Columbina passerina albivitta> (Bonaparte, 1855) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 449
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaemepelia passerina antillarum:
Current scientific name: <Columbina passerina antillarum> (Lowe, 1908) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 449
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaemepelia passerina bahamensis:
Current scientific name: <Columbina passerina bahamensis> (Maynard, 1887) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Maynard (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 449 * **1916**: 332 * **1917**: 201
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chaemepelia passerina bermudiana:

Current scientific name: <Columbina passerina (bermudiana)> (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Bermuda Ground Dove (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Banks and Bradlee (1901) (a.o.u.c.l.#3) * Bangs and Bradlee (Auk:1917)
Type locality: Hamilton, Bermuda (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 297 * **1917**: 201
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 150 *

Chaemepelia passerina exigua:

Current scientific name: <Columbina passerina exigua> (Riley, 1905) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mona Ground Dove (Auk:1927)
Authority: Riley (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 449 * **1916**: 407 * **1923**: 474 * **1927**: 542
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chaemepelia passerina grisola:

Current scientific name: <Columbina passerina griseola> Spix, 1825 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 449
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaemepelia passerina insularis:

Current scientific name: <Columbina passerina insularis> (Ridgway, 1888) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 449
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaemepelia passerina jamaicensis:

Current scientific name: <Columbina passerina jamaicensis> (Maynard, 1899) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Jamaican Ground Dove (Auk:1928)
Authority: Maynard (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 449 * **1928**: 484
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chaemepelia passerina nana:
Current scientific name: <Columbina passerina nana> (Todd, 1913) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Todd (1913) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Jiminez, W. Colombia (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 449
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaemepelia passerina navassae:
Current scientific name: <Columbina passerina navassae> (Wetmore, 1930) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wetmore (1930) (Auk:1931)
Type locality: Navassa Island (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 148
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaemepelia passerina neglecta:
Current scientific name: <Columbina passerina neglecta> (Carriker, 1910) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Carriker (1910) (Auk:1911)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ch

Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 124 * **1913**: 449
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaemepelia passerina pallescens:
Current scientific name: <Columbina passerina pallescens> (Baird, 1860) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mexican Ground Dove (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Baird (1860) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Type locality: Cape San Lucas, Lower California (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 297 * **1910**: 281 * **1911**: 75 * **1913**: 449 * **1921**: 523 * **1925**: 534,544 * **1926**: 352 * **1931**: 65
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 150

Chaemopelia passerina parvula:
Current scientific name: <Columbina passerina parvula> (Todd, 1913) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Todd (1913) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Honda, Colombia (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 449
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chaemepelia passerina passerina:

Current scientific name: <Columbina passerina passerina> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Ground Dove (Auk:1925)

Authority: Linnaeus (Auk:1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 322 * **1916**: 332 * **1920**: 444 * **1921**: 255 * **1925**: 148

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 150

Chaemepelia passerina quitensis:

Current scientific name: <Columbina passerina quitensis> (Todd, 1913) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Todd (1913) (Auk:1913)

Type locality: Quito, Ecuador (Auk:1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 449

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaemepelia passerina soccorroensis:

Current scientific name: <Columbina passerina socorroensis> (Ridgway, 1887) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 449

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaemepelia passerina terrestris:

Current scientific name: <Columbina passerina (terrestris)> (Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Ground Dove (a.o.u.c.l.#3)

Authority: Chapman (1892) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)

Type locality: eastern North America (a.o.u.c.l.#3)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 297 * **1910**: 317: * **1913**: 244,504 * **1914**: 212,220 * **1918**: 282 * **1919**: 385,400 * **1920**: 444 * **1922**: 536,566

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 150

Chaemepelia passerina trochila:

Current scientific name: <Columbina passerina trochila> (Bonaparte, 1855) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Porto Rican Ground Dove (Auk:1930)

Authority: Bonaparte (Auk:1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ch

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 449 * **1916**: 411 * **1917**: 55,59 * **1923**: 474 * **1927**: 535 * **1930**: 46
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaemepelia rufipennis:
Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 449 * **1919**: 221
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaemepelia rufipennis caucae:
Current scientific name: <Columbina talpacoti caucae> (Chapman, 1915) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No. not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 515
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaemepelia rufipennis eluta:
Current scientific name: <Columbina talpacoti eluta> (Bangs, 1901) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 449
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chaemepelia rufipennis rufipennis:
Current scientific name: <Columbina talpacoti rufipennis> (Bonaparte, 1855) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Ground Dove (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 368,373,449
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaemepelia talpacoti:
Current scientific name: <Columbina talpacoti> (Temminck, 1810) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck and Knip (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 449 * **1919**: 221
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaemepella minuta:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Columbina minuta> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Chaemepella" = misspelling of "Chaemepelia"

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 288,292
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaemepella rufipennis rufipennis:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Columbina talpacoti rufipennis> (Bonaparte, 1855) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bonaparte (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Chaemepella" = misspelling of "Chaemepelia"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 292
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaemopelia minuta eloeodes:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Columbina minuta elaeodes> (Todd, 1913) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Chaemopelia" = misspelling of "Chaemepelia"; "eloeodes" = misspelling of "elaeodes"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 449
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chaemopelia passerina quitensis:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Columbina passerina quitensis> (Todd, 1913) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Todd (1913) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Quito, Ecuador (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Chaemopelia" = misspelling of "Chaemepelia"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 449
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaenobryttus gulosus:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Osteichthyes)
Current scientific name: <Lepomis gulosus> (Cuvier in Cuvier and Valenciennes, 1829) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): warmouth (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 168139 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 488
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaerophyllum tainturierii:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Chaerophyllum tainturieri Hook. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda:2014)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 479
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetocercus burmeisteri:
Current scientific name: <Microstilbon burmeisteri> (Sclater, 1888) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 44 * **1929**: 274
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetocercus cleavesi:
Current scientific name: <Chaetocercus heliodor cleavesi> Moore, 1934 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Moore (1934) (Auk:1934)
Type locality: Baeza, Ecuador (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 272
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetochloa glauca:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (monocot)
Current scientific name: Setaria pumila (Poir.) Roem. & Schult. ssp. pumila (Plants.usda.2014)

Ch

Vernacular name(s): pigeon grass (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 510664 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: "glauca" = "pumila" (Plants.usda.2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 336 * **1914**: 555 * **1921**: 164 * **1932**: 205 * **1939**: 171
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetochloa viridis:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (monocot)
Current scientific name: Setaria viridis (L.) P. Beauv. var. viridis (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): Green foxtail-grass (Auk:1932) * bottle grass (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 510678 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 336 * **1914**: 555 * **1921**: 164 * **1932**: 204
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetomorpha linum:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Chlorophyta)
Current scientific name: Chaetomorpha linum (O.F.Müller) Kützing, 1845 (ITIS:2014) (Marinespecies:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 6751 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ch

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 377,379
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetoptila angustipluma:

Current scientific name: <Chaetoptila angustipluma> (Peale, 1848) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Kioea (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Peale, 1848) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178810 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 806 * **1998**: xli,428,720

Chaetura acuta:

Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Lesser Antillean Swift (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym (?) of <Chaetura martinica> (Hermann, 1783) (by inference)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 495
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura andrei:

Current scientific name: <Chaetura andrei> Berlepsch and Hartert, 1902 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Ashy-tailed Swift (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Andre's Swift (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Ch

Authority: Berlepsch and Hartert (1902) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554994 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 321 * **1998**: xxxi,278,713

Chaetura andrei meridionalis:

Current scientific name: <Chaetura meridionalis> Hellmayr, 1907 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sick's Swift (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Hellmayr (1907) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 82
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 278

Chaetura brachyura:

Current scientific name: <Chaetura brachyura> (Jardine, 1846) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Short-tailed Swift (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Jardine (1846) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No. 178005 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 158 * **1932**: 495 * **1938**: 131
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 320 * **1998**: xxxi,278,713

Ch

Chaetura brunneitorques:
Current scientific name: <Streptoprocne rutila brunnitorques> (Lafresnaye, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 324
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura burgersi:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Reichenow (1917) (Auk:1921)
Type locality: Sepik, N. Guinea (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 150
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura cassini:
Current scientific name: <Neafrapus cassini> (Sclater, 1863) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 129
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura caudacuta:
Current scientific name: <Hirundapus caudacutus> (Latham, 1802) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 275
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura caudacuta caudacuta:
Current scientific name: <Hirundapus caudacutus caudacutus> (Latham, 1802) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lath[am] (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 46
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura caudacuta formosana:
Current scientific name: <Hirundapus cochinchinensis formosanus> (Yamashina, 1936) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Yamashina (1936) (Auk:1936)
Type locality: Formosa (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 476
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura chapmani:
Current scientific name: <Chaetura chapmani> Hellmayr, 1907 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ch

Vernacular name(s): Chapman's Swift (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Dark-breasted Swift (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Hellmayr (1907) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554993 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 334 * **1919**: 302
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 319,320 * **1998**: xxxi,277,278,713

Chaetura chapmani chapmani:

Current scientific name: <Chaetura chapmani> Hellmayr, 1907 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 82
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura chapmani viridipennis:

Current scientific name: <Chaetura viridipennis> Cherrie, 1916 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cherrie (1916) (Auk:1916)
Type locality: Doze Octobre, Matto Grosso, Brazil (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 338
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chaetura cinereicauda:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 471 * **1908**: 334
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura cinereiventris:

Current scientific name: <Chaetura cinereiventris> Sclater, 1862 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Gray-rumped Swift (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Sclater (1862) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554991 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 158 * **1893**: 346 * **1932**: 495
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 321,322 * **1998**: xxxi,279,713

Chaetura cinereiventris lawrencei:

Current scientific name: <Chaetura cinereiventris lawrencei> Ridgway, 1893 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Lawrence's swift (Auk:1902)
Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 693317 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 267
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chaetura cinereiventris phaeopygos:
Current scientific name: <Chaetura cinereiventris phaeopygos> Hellmayr, 1906 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 693319 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 335 * **1939:** 83
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura collaris:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Temminck (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Hemiprocne zonaris" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 347
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura dominicana:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Lawrence (1878) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 128
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 346 * **1891**: 48,60,61
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chaetura dominicana colardeaui:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Lawrence (1885) (Auk:1891)
Type locality: Guadeloupe, West Indies (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 59
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura dubia:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: McGregor (1905) (Auk:1906)
Type locality: Mindoro (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 236
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura fumosa:
Current scientific name: <Chaetura fumosa> Salvin, 1870 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 693131 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 472
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura gaumeri:
Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon

Ch

Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Vernacular name(s): Yucatan Swift (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Lawrence (1882) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Type locality: Yucatan (Nuttall:1883)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 114
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 268,269 * **1908**: 334
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 320 * **1998**: 278

Chaetura gaumeri gaumeri:
[= Chaetura vauxi gaumeri]

Chaetura gaumeri ochropygia:
Current scientific name: <Chaetura vauxi ochropygia> Aldrich, 1937 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 82
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura gaumeri richmondi:
Current scientific name: <Chaetura vauxi richmondi> Ridgway, 1910 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): "Western Chiriqui" (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 82
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chaetura gigantea:
Current scientific name: <Hirundapus giganteus> (Temminck, 1825) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 127
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura grandidieri:
Current scientific name: <Zoonavena grandidieri> (Verreaux, 1867) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 129
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura guianensis:
Current scientific name: <Chaetura cinereiventris guianensis> Hartert, 1892 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hartert (Auk:1893)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 346
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura lawrencei:
Current scientific name: <Chaetura cinereiventris lawrencei> Ridgway, 1893 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1893)

Ch

Type locality: Grenada, West Indies (Auk:1893)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 346
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura martinica:

Current scientific name: <Chaetura martinica> (Hermann, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Lesser Antillean Swift (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Hermann (1783) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554990 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 321 * **1998**: xxxi,279,713

Chaetura melanopygia:

Current scientific name: <Telacanthura melanopygia> (Chapin, 1915) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Chapin (1915) (Auk:1916)
Type locality: Ituri District, Belgian Congo (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 90
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chaetura meridionalis:

Current scientific name: <Chaetura meridionalis> Hellmayr, 1907 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sick's Swift (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Hellmayr (1907) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 693132 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 278

Chaetura novae-guineae:

Current scientific name: <Mearnsia novaeguineae> (Albertis and Salvadori, 1879) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: "D'Alb. and Salvad." (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 129
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura novae-guineae mamberana:

Current scientific name: <Mearnsia novaeguineae buergersi (mamberana)> (Neumann, 1917) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Neumann (Auk:1921)
Type locality: New Guinea (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 149

Ch

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura nubicola:
Current scientific name: <Streptoprocne rutila brunnitorques (nubicola)> (Brodkorb, 1938) (Avibase 2014)
Authority: Brodkorb (1938) (Auk 1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 100
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura oxyura:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 291
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura pelagica:
Current scientific name: <Chaetura pelagica> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Chimney Swift (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178001 (ITIS 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 11,31,146,215 * **1880**: 16,37,98 *
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 25 * **1886**: 156,319,415 * **1887**: 16, 130 * **1888**: 21,149,151,154,272 * **1889**: 9-11,22,44,53,77,78,99,

Ch

117,120,252,314 * **1890**: 38, 279 * **1891**: 110,135,138,196, 328 * **1892**: 136,205,213,235, 285,307 * **1893**: 9,39,44,71,224 * **1894**: 137 * **1895**: 122,157,235,242, 365 * **1896**: 82,83,214, 282,293 * **1898**: 135 * **1900**: 344 * **1901**: 39,341 * **1902**: 17,234 * **1904**: 36,241,456,478 * **1905**: 48, 142,156,200 * **1906**: 70,72,74, 174 * **1907**: 18,50,76,433 * **1908**: 60,201,418 * **1909**: 133, 148,198,357,367 * **1910**: 24, 172,274,296,302,318 * **1911**: 141,210,234 * **1912**: 20,32,81, 323,376,472,518 * **1913**: 27, 245,258,261,341,497, 532a, 536a,568 * **1914**: 78,224,318, 545 * **1915**: 16 * **1916**: 37,70 * **1917**: 266,337 * **1918**: 28,284, 346 * **1919**: 401 * **1920**: 132,570 * **1921:** 275,378 * **1922**: 81,121, 181,220,229,237 * **1923:** 483, 500 * **1924**: 293,299 * **1925:** 61, 66,321,411,586 * **1926**: 20,519 * **1929:** 116 * **1931**: 119,237,251, 368,427 * **1933**: 369 * **1935**: 149 * **1936**: 216 * **1937**: 326,392 * **1938**: 280,504,514 * **1939**: 16, 82,336
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 222 * **1889**: 37 * **1895**: 172 * **1910**: 200 * **1931**: 178 * **1957**: 297 * **1983**: 319,320,803 * **1998**: xxxi,277,278,713

Chaetura pelasgia:
Current scientific name: <Chaetura pelagica> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Authority: "Stevens [*sic*]" (a.o.u.c.l.#5) * Linn[aeus] (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Chaetura pelasgia = Hirundo pelagica (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 55,98 * **1883**: 178,188 *
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 222 * **1895**: 172 * **1957**: 297 * **1983**: 319 * **1998**: 277

Chaetura pelasgica:

Current scientific name: <Chaetura pelagica> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Chimney Swift (Auk:1887)
Authority: Linn[aeus] (Nuttall:1882)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 160,231 * **1882**: 92,150,163,169, 188,236 * **1883**: 40
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 25,161, 246 * **1885**: 257,283: * **1886**: 105 * **1887**: 104 * **1888**: 389
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura pelogica

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Chaetura pelagica> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Chimney Swift (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ch

General notes: "pelogica" = misspelling of "pelagica"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 587
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura peregrinator:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Lawrence (Auk:1886)
Type locality: Yucutan (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 269
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura picina:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Tweedale (1878) (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 160
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura poliura (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Lawrence (1878) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Chaetura dominicana" (Auk:1886)

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 346
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura poliura (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Cory (1886) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Chaetura brachyura" (Auk:1888)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 158
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura richmondi:

Current scientific name: <Chaetura vauxi richmondi> Ridgway, 1910 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Dusky-backed Swift (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Ridgway (1910) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1910**: 356 * **1911**: 77
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 320 * **1998**: 278

Chaetura sabini:

Current scientific name: <Rhaphidura sabini> (Gray, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gray (Auk:1919)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 129
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura sclateri:

Current scientific name: <Chaetura cinereiventris sclateri> (Pelzeln, 1868) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Ash-rumped Swift (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Pelzeln (1916) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 279

Chaetura spinicauda:

Current scientific name: <Chaetura spinicaudus> (Temminck, 1839) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Band-rumped Swift (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Temminck (1839) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554989 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 471
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 321 * **1998**: xxxi,278,713

Ch

Cheatura spinicauda fumosa:
Current scientific name: <Chaetura fumosa> Salvin, 1870 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 335 * **1939:** 83
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura spinicauda spinicauda:
Current scientific name: <Chaetura spinicaudus spinicaudus> (Temminck, 1839) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 82
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura ussheri:
Current scientific name: <Telacanthura ussheri> (Sharpe, 1870) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sharpe (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 129
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chaetura ussheri senegalensis:
Current scientific name: <Telacanthura ussheri ussheri> (Sharpe, 1870) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Neumann (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Thies, Senegal (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "senegalensis" = "ussheri" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 332
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura vauxi:
Current scientific name: <Chaetura vauxi> (Townsend, 1839) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Vaux's Swift (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Authority: J.K. Townsend (1839) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178002 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 55,56 * **1883**: 114
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 165 * **1888**: 256 * **1893**: 134,291, 382 * **1906**: 224 * **1908**: 335,434 * **1909**: 6 * **1916**: 365 * **1917**: 41 * **1918**: 49,235 * **1921:** 275,556 * **1923**: 588,658 * **1924:** 558 * **1926**: 322, 354 * **1927:** 353 * **1929**: 513 * **1930**: 128 * **1931**: 120 * **1935:** 79

Ch

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 201 * **1931**: 178 * **1957**: 298 * **1983**: 319,320, 803 * **1998**: xxxi,277,278,713

Chaetura vauxi ochropygia:

Current scientific name: <Chaetura vauxi ochropygia> Aldrich, 1937 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Aldrich (1937) (Auk:1938)
Type locality: Azuero peninsula, Panama (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 693325 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 144
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura vauxi tamaulipensis:

Current scientific name: <Chaetura vauxi tamaulipensis> Sutton, 1941 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sutton (1941) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Gomez farias, Tamaulipas (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178004 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 298

Chaetura vauxi vauxi:

Current scientific name: <Chaetura vauxi vauxi> (Townsend, 1839) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Townsend (1839) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Fort Vancouver (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178003 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 298

Chaetura vauxii:

Current scientific name: <Chaetura vauxi> (Townsend, 1839) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Vaux's Swift (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Towns[end] (1839) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 429 * **1887**: 92 * **1893**: 382,384 * **1897**: 175,354 * **1902**: 135 * **1906**: 144,224
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 222 * **1889**: 37 * **1895**: 172

Chaetura yucatanica:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Lawrence (1885) (Auk:1885)
Type locality: Yucatan (Auk:1885)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 290
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chaetura zonaris:
Current scientific name: <Streptoprocne zonaris> (Shaw, 1796) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Shaw (Auk:1895)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 347 * **1895**: 279
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaeturellus brunneitorques brunneitorques:
Current scientific name: <Streptoprocne rutila brunnitorques> (Lafresnaye, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 83
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chairtonetta albeola:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Bucephala albeola> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Chairtonetta" = misspelling of "Charitonetta"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 392
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chalcis inserta:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 370
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalcites lucidus:
Current scientific name: <Chrysococcyx lucidus> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Shining Cuckoo (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 382 * **1938**: 152
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalcites lucidus harterti:
Current scientific name: <Chrysococcyx lucidus harterti> (Mayr, 1932) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Mayr (1932) (Auk:1932)
Type locality: Rennell and Bellona Islands (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 382
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chalcites malayanus minutillus:
Current scientific name: <Chrysococcyx minutillus minutillus> Gould, 1859 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gould (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 273
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalcites malayanus salvadorii:
Current scientific name: <Chrysococcyx crassirostris salvadorii> (Hartert and Stresemann, 1925) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hartert and Stresemann (1925) (Auk:1926)
Type locality: Babber Island (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 118
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalcodermus collaris:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Chalcodermus collaris> Horn, 1873 (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): weevil (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 617762 (ITIS:2014)

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 336
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalcomitra adamauae:
Current scientific name: <Chalcomitra senegalensis acik (adamauae)> Reichenow, 1915 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Reichenow (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Adamaua (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 260
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalcomitra adelberti:
Current scientific name: <Chalcomitra adelberti> (Gervais, 1833) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Buff-throated Sunbird (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 916404 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 698
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalcomitra amethystina amethystina:
Current scientific name: <Chalcomitra amethystina amethystina> (Shaw, 1811) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Amethyst Sunbird (Auk:1936)
Authority: Shaw (Auk:1936)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: 921691 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 28
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalcomitra senegalensis:
Current scientific name: <Chalcomitra senegalensis> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 916408 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 116
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalcomitra senegalensis atra:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mearns (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Thika River (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 251
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalcomitra senegalensis erythrinae:
Current scientific name: <Chalcomitra senegalensis lamperti> (Reichenow, 1897) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Stoneham (1933) (Auk:1934)
Type locality: Kenya Colony (Auk:1934)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "erythrinae" = "lamperti" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 116
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalcomitra tanganjicae:
Current scientific name: <Cyanomitra alinae tanganjicae> (Reichenow, 1915) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Reichenow (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Urwald (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 260
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalcoparia phoenicotis:
Current scientific name: <Chalcoparia singalensis phoenicotis> (Temminck, 1822) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 123
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalcoparia singalensis (1 of 2):
Current scientific name: <Chalcoparia singalensis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: 916381 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 123
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalcoparia singalensis (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: "Salv." (1874) (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Anthothreptes phoenicotis" (Auk:1890)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 354
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalcoparia singalensis assamensis:

Current scientific name: <Chalcoparia singalensis assamensis> Kloss, 1930 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Kloss (1930) (Auk:1930)
Type locality: Cachar (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 921598 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 446
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalcoparia singalensis koratensis:

Current scientific name: <Chalcoparia singalensis koratensis> Kloss, 1918 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ch

Authority: Kloss (1918) (Auk:1918)
Type locality: E. Siam (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 921603 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 376
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalcopelia afra kilimensis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mearns (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Mt. Kilimanjaro (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 251
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalcopelia chalcospila intensa:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mearns (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Hawash River, Abyssinia (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 251
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalcopelia chalcospila media:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mearns (1915) (Auk:1915)

Ch

Type locality: Gardulla, Abyssinia (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 251
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalcophanes baritus

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: auctorum plurimorum (not Linnaeus) (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: preoccupied by "Graculia barita"; name applied to races of "Holoquiscalus jamaicensis" by authors (Auk:1921)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 439,440
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalcophanes barytus:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: d'Orbigny (not Linnaeus) (1840) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Quiscalus gundlachii" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 226
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chalcophanes brachypterus:

Current scientific name: <Quiscalus niger brachypterus> Cassin, 1866 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cassin (1866) (Auk:1886)
Type locality: North side of Porto Rico (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 224 * **1921:** 446
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalcophanes gundlachii (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Quiscalus niger gundlachii> Cassin, 1866 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cassin (1866) (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 226 * **1921:** 439,441
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalcophanes gundlachii (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: auctorum plurimorum (not Cassin) (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: name errantly applied to races of

Ch

"Holoquiscalus jamaicensis" by authors (Auk:1921)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 439,441
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalcophanes jamaicensis:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Cabanis (not Daudin) (1848) (Auk:1921)
General notes: synonym of "Holoquiscalus lugubris lugubris" (Auk:1921)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 447
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalcophanes lugubris (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Quiscalus lugubris> Swainson, 1838 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Swainson (1838) (Auk:1921)
Type locality: "Brazil" (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562671 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 447
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalcophanes lugubris (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: "Sundev." (not Swainson) (1869) (Auk:1886)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Quiscalus brachypterus" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 224
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalcophanes minor:

Current scientific name: see note below
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Holoquiscalua lugubris lugubris" (Auk:1921)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 447
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalcophanes quiscalus:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Gundlach (not Linnaeus) (1856) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym (?) of "Quiscalus atroviolaceus" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 227
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalcophaps chrysochlora:

Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon

Ch

Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 427
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalcophaps chrysochlora chrysochlora:
[= Chalcophaps longirostris timorensis (chrysochlora)]

Chalcophaps chrysochlora disjuncta:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Brasil (1916) (Auk:1916)
Type locality: New Caledonia (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 222
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalcophaps indica:
Current scientific name: <Chalcophaps indica> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Emerald Dove (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177222 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 793

Ch

Chalcophops indica maxima:
Current scientific name: <Chalcophaps indica maxima> Hartert, 1931 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hartert (Auk:1932)
Type locality: Goplapabung (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 140
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalcophops indica minima:
Current scientific name: <Chalcophaps indica minima> Hartert, 1931 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hartert (Auk:1932)
Type locality: Numfor (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No. not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 140
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalcophaps indica robinsoni:
Current scientific name: <Chalcophaps indica robinsoni> Baker, 1928 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Baker (1928) (Auk:1928)
Type locality: Ceylon (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928:** 257
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chalcopsitta insignis:
Current scientific name: <Chalcopsitta atra insignis> Oustalet, 1878 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Raja Lory (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 451
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalcopsitta scintillata:
Current scientific name: <Chalcopsitta scintillata> (Temminck, 1835) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177416 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 330
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found

Chalcopsittacus duyvenbodei:
Current scientific name: <Chalcopsitta duivenbodei> (Dubois, 1884) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Duyvenbode's Lory (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 643
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chalcopsittacus duyvenbodei syringanuchalis:
Current scientific name: <Chalcopsitta duivenbodei syringanuchalis> (Neumann, 1915) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Neumann (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Stephansort, New Guinea (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 332
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalcostigma herrani:
Current scientific name: <Chalcostigma herrani> (Delattre and Bourcier, 1846) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: DeLatt[re] and Bourc[ier] (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555283 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934:** 145,152,154
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalcostigma stanleyi stanleyi:
Current scientific name: <Chalcostigma stanleyi stanleyi> (Bourcier, 1851) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bourc[ier] (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 693881 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ch

Auk (1884-1940): * **1934:** 156
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalepus dorsalis:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Odontota dorsalis> (Thunberg, 1805) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): locust leaf-miner (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 336,337,338
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalidonias melanops:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: see note under "Chlidonias melanops"
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Chalidonias" = misspelling of "Chlidonias"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 197
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalybura buffoni micans:
Current scientific name: <Chalybura buffonii micans> Bangs and Barbour, 1922 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bangs and Barbour (1922) (Auk:1923)

Ch

Type locality: Mt. Sapo (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 158
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalybura buffonii:
Current scientific name: <Chalybura buffonii> (Lesson, 1832) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-vented Plumeleteer (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Lesson (1832) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555184 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 315
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 348 * **1998**: xxxiii,302,303,714

Chalybura caeruleogaster:
Current scientific name: <Chalybura buffonii caeruleogaster> (Gould, 1847) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Blue-bellied Plumeleteer (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Gould (1847) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 348 * **1998**: 303

Ch

Chalybura intermedia:
Current scientific name: <Chalybura urochrysia intermedia> Hartert and Hartert, 1894 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Ecuadorian Plumeleteer (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Hartert and Hartert (1894) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 348 * **1998**: 303

Chalybura melanorrhoa:
Current scientific name: <Chalybura urochrysia melanorrhoa> Salvin, 1865 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black-vented Plumeleteer (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Salvin (1865) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 301
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 348 * **1998**: 303,740

Chalybura urochrysa:
Current scientific name: <Chalybura urochrysia> (Gould, 1861) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Griscom (1928) (Auk:1928)
Type locality: Tacarcuna (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 301
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalybura urochrysa incognita:
Current scientific name: <Chalybura urochrysia isaurae (incognita)> Griscom, 1928 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Griscom (1928) (Auk:1928)
Type locality: Tacarcuna (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 403
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalybura urochrysa isaurae:
Current scientific name: <Chalybura urochrysia isaurae> (Gould, 1861) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Gould
Authority (notes): (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 301
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalybura urochrysa melanorrhoa:
Current scientific name: <Chalybura urochrysia melanorrhoa> Salvin, 1865 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 301
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalybura urochrysia:

Current scientific name: <Chalybura urochrysia> (Gould, 1861) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Bronze-tailed Plumeleteer (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Gould (1861) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555185 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 348 * **1998**: xxxiii,303,714,740

Chalybura viridis:

Current scientific name: <Anthracothorax viridis> (Audebert and Vieillot, 1801) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Audebert and Vieillot (1802) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 349
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chamaea fasciata:

Current scientific name: <Chamaea fasciata> (Gambel, 1845) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Wrentit (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7); also: Wren-Tit (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)

Ch

Authority: Gambel (1845) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178826 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 193 * **1880**: 37
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 279 * **1886**: 186 * **1887**: 268 * **1893**: 135 * **1899**: 291,299 * **1901**: 178,291,292,319 * **1902**: 342 * **1903**: 367 * **1911**: 138,141 * **1932**: 411 * **1938:** 691 * **1940**: 216
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 336 * **1889**: 66 * **1895**: 310 * **1910**: 354 * **1957**: 404 * **1983**: 567,808 * **1998**: xlv,514,723

Chamaea fasciata canicauda:

Current scientific name: <Chamaea fasciata henshawi (canicauda)> Grinnell and Swarth, 1926 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): San Pedro Wren-Tit (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Grinnell and Swarth (1926) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Sierra San Pedro Martir, Lower California (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178832 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 134
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 241,398 * **1957**: 405

Chamaea fasciata fasciata:

Current scientific name: <Chamaea fasciata fasciata> (Gambel, 1845) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ch

Vernacular name(s): Gambel's Wren-Tit (a.o.u.c.l.#4); also: Wren-Tit (a.o.u.c.l.#3)

Authority: Gambel (1845) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Type locality: Monterey County, California (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178830 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 391 * **1911**: 178

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 354 * **1931**: 241 * **1957**: 405

Chamaea fasciata henshawi:

Current scientific name: <Chamaea fasciata henshawi> Ridgway, 1882 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Pallid Wren-Tit (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4)

Authority: Ridgway (1882) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5)

Type locality: Caliente, California (vicinity) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178831 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 257 * **1883**: 169

Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 221 * **1896**: 122 * **1898**: 58 * **1899**: 291 * **1901**: 319 * **1902**: 342 * **1903**: 367 * **1906**: 417 * **1911**: 178 * **1926**: 350,360 * **1931**: 59,60,65 * **1935:** 429

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 336 * **1889**: 66 * **1895**: 311 * **1910**: 355 * **1931**: 241 * **1957**: 405

Ch

Chamaea fasciata intermedia:

Current scientific name: <Chamaea fasciata fasciata (intermedia)> Grinnell, 1900 (Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Intermediate Wren-tit (Auk:1906)

Authority: Grinnell (1900) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: Santa Clara County, California (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178829 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 178,319 * **1902**: 342 * **1903**: 367 * **1906**: 187,418

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 404

Chamaea fasciata phaea:

Current scientific name: <Chamaea fasciata phaea> Osgood, 1899 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Coast Wren-Tit (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

Authority: Osgood (1899) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Type locality: Yaquina Bay, Oregon (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178827 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 291 * **1901**: 178,308

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 355 * **1931**: 240 * **1957**: 404

Chamaea fasciata rufula:

Current scientific name: <Chamaea fasciata rufula> Ridgway, 1903 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ch

Vernacular name(s): Ruddy Wren-Tit (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Ridgway (1903) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Marin County, California (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178828 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 93 * **1906**: 418 * **1908**: 351
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 355 * **1931**: 241 * **1957**: 404

Chamaebates rufiventris:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bertoni (1901) (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 416
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chamaecyparis nootkatensis:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm)
Current scientific name: Callitropsis nootkatensis (D. Don) Oerst. ex D.P. Little (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): Alaskan cedar (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 183451 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 140
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chamaecyparis thyoides:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm)
Current scientific name: Chamaecyparis thyoides (L.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): scrup-cedar (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 18046 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 133 * **1897**: 290
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chamaedaphne calyculata:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Chamaedaphne calyculata (L.) Moench (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Scientific name (notes): (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 23637 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 480
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chamaeospiza torquata:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: DuBois (Auk:1895)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 357
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chamaepeleia passerina:
Current scientific name: <Columbina passerina> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Ground Dove (Nuttall:1878)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 147
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chamaepelia antillarum:
Current scientific name: <Columbina passerina antillarum> (Lowe, 1908) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lowe (1908)
Authority (notes): (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 518
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chamaepelia bahamensis:
Current scientific name: <Columbina passerina bahamensis> (Maynard, 1887) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Maynard (1887) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 116,155 * **1891**: 334
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 156 * **1957**: 265

Ch

Chamaepelia inca:
Current scientific name: <Columbina inca> (Lesson, 1847) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lesson (1847) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3,4,5,6,7) * Lesson (1850) (a.o.u.c.l.#1)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 181 * **1895**: 123 * **1910**: 151 * **1931**: 156 * **1957**: 265 * **1983**: 258 * **1998**: 225

Chamaepelia miantoptera:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bertoni (1901) (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 415
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chamaepelia passerina:
Current scientific name: <Columbina passerina> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Ground Dove (Auk:1890)
Authority: Linnaeus (Nuttall:1883)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 147 * **1879**: 12 * **1880**: 169 * **1881**: 154 * **1882**: 175 * **1883**: 32,41

Ch

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 229 * **1887**: 116 * **1890**: 81 * **1903**: 177,360 * **1916**: 120 * **1923:** 160 * **1927**: 514
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chamaepelia passerina insularis:

Current scientific name: <Columbina passerina insularis> (Ridgway, 1888) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cuban Ground-dove (Auk:1930)
Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930:** 484
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chamaepelia passerina pallascens:

Current scientific name: <Columbina passerina pallescens> (Baird, 1860) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Baird (1859) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,4,5)
Type locality: Cape San Lucas, Baja California (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 32
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 123 * **1931**: 156 * **1957**: 264

Ch

Chamaepelia passerina passerina:

Current scientific name: <Columbina passerina passerina> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Ground Dove
Vernacular names (notes): (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927:** 380
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chamaepelia plumbea:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 415
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chamaepelia portoricensis:

Current scientific name: <Columbina passerina portoricensis> (Lowe, 1908) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lowe (1908) (Auk:1934)
Type locality: Guanica, Puerto Rico (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 518
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chamaepelia purpurea:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Maynard (1887) (Auk:1887)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 155
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chamaepelia trochila:
Current scientific name: <Columbina passerina trochila> (Bonaparte, 1855) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bonaparte (1855) (Auk:1934)
Type locality: Martinique (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 169
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 116 * **1934**: 517,518
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chamaepetes fagani:
Current scientific name: <Chamaepetes goudotii fagani> Chubb, 1917 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Chubb (1917) (Auk:1918)
Type locality: W. Ecuador (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 100
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chamaepetes goudoti:
Current scientific name: <Chamaepetes goudotii> (Lesson, 1828) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lesson (1828) (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 240,241
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chamaepetes goudotii antioquiana:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Chubb (1919) (Auk:1919)
Type locality: Valdivia, Antioquia, Colombia (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 309
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chamaepetes unicolor:
Current scientific name: <Chamaepetes unicolor> Salvin, 1867 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black Guan (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Salvin (1867) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175749 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 131 * **1998**: xxii,113,708

Ch

Chamaerops serrulata:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (monocot)
Current scientific name: Serenoa repens (W. Bartram) Small (ITIS:2014) (Plants:usda:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "serrulata" = "repens" (Plants:usda:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 13
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chamaethlypis caninucha:
Current scientific name: <Geothlypis poliocephala caninucha> Ridgway, 1872 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 306
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chamaethlypis poliocephala:
Current scientific name: <Geothlypis poliocephala> Baird, 1865 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Ground-Chat (a.o.u.c.l.#5); also: Rio Grande Yellow-throat (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Baird (1865) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 729249 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ch

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 384 * **1925**: 552 * **1926**: 31
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 323 * **1957**: 514

Chamaethlypis poliocephala palpebralis:
Current scientific name: <Geothlypis poliocephala palpebralis> Ridgway, 1887 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 378
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chamaethlypis poliocephala poliocephala:
Current scientific name: <Geothlypis poliocephala poliocephala> Baird, 1865 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Rio Grande Yellow-throat (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Baird (1865) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: Mazatlan, Sinaloa (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 297

Ch

Chamaethlypis poliocephala ralphi:
Current scientific name: <Geothlypis poliocephala ralphi> Ridgway, 1894 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (1894) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Brownsville, Texas (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 514

Chamaethlypis poliocephala ridgwayi:
Current scientific name: <Geothlypis poliocephala ridgwayi> (Griscom, 1930) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Griscom (1930) (Auk:1930)
Type locality: southwestern Costa Rica (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 441
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chamaeza brevicauda boliviana:
Current scientific name: <Chamaeza campanisona boliviana> Hellmayr and Seilern, 1912 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Hellmayr and Seilern (1912) (Auk:1913)

Ch

Type locality: Yungas, Boliviana (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 121
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chamaeza tshororo:
Current scientific name: <Chamaeza campanisona tshororo> Bertoni, 1901 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Bertoni (1901) (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 416
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chamea fasciata henshawi:
Current scientific name: <Chamaea fasciata henshawi> Ridgway, 1882 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Wren-Tit (Auk:1896)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 39
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Champephilus imperialis:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Campephilus imperialis> (Gould, 1832) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Champephilus" = misspelling of "Campephilus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 88
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chapmania barrabandi:
Current scientific name: <Pionopsitta barrabandi> (Kuhl, 1820) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 296
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaptia malayensis:
Current scientific name: <Dicrurus aeneus malayensis> (Blyth, 1846) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Blyth (1846) (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 351
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadius meloda:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Charadrius melodus> Ord, 1824 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Piping Plover (Auk:1922)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Charadius" = misspelling of "Charadrius"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 227
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadriola singularis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Madarasz (Auk:1905)
Type locality: Lake Jippe, East Africa (Auk:1905)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Tmetothylacus tenellus" (Auk:1905)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 103
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrios s. hiaticula:
Indexed name (notes): prebinomial
Current scientific name: <Charadrius hiaticula> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Aldrovandus (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 165

Ch

Charadrius alexandrinus:
Current scientific name: <Charadrius alexandrinus> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Snowy Plover (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7); also: Kentish Plover (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7) * Pallas (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176510 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 559 * **1922**: 73 * **1923:** 679 * **1928**: 412
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 168 * **1983**: 168,169,802 * **1998**: xxiv,145, 146,709

Charadrius alexandrinus alexandrinus
Current scientific name: <Charadrius alexandrinus alexandrinus> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176513 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 73
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius alexandrinus dealbatus:
Current scientific name: <Charadrius alexandrinus dealbatus> (Swinhoe, 1870) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Swinhoe (Auk:1930)

Ch

Type locality: Kentish Plover (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 824546 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 202
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius alexandrinus nivosus:
Current scientific name: <Charadrius nivosus nivosus> (Cassin, 1858) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cassin (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: San Francisco, California (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176511 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 73 * **1923:** 679
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 168

Charadrius alexandrius occidentalis:
Current scientific name: <Charadrius nivosus occidentalis> (Cabanis, 1872) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Snowy Plover (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 170
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Charadrius alexandrinus seebohmi:

Current scientific name: <Charadrius alexandrinus seebohmi> Hartert and Jackson, 1915 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Hartert and Jackson (1915) (Auk:1915)

Type locality: Aripo, northern Ceylon (Auk:1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 824547 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 524

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius alexandrinus tenuirostris:

Current scientific name: <Charadrius nivosus nivosus (tenuirostris)> (Lawrence, 1862) (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Lawrence (1862) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: Guantanamo, Cuba (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176512 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 73 * **1923:** 679

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 168

Charadrius altifrons:

Current scientific name: <Pluvialis apricaria altifrons> (Brehm, 1831) (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Brehm (1831) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 172

Charadrius apricarius:

Current scientific name: <Pluvialis apricaria> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): European Golden Plover (a.o.u.c.l.#3) * Golden Plover (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 384 * **1889**: 217 * **1912**: 183 * **1920**: 443 * **1939:** 492

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 160 * **1889**: 24 * **1895**: 99 * **1910**: 127 * **1931**: 106 * **1957**: 172 * **1983**: 165,166 * **1998**: 142, 143

Charadrius apricarius apricarius:

Current scientific name: <Pluvialis apricaria apricaria> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014)

Authority:L[innaeus] (Auk:1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 571

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Charadrius apricarius oreophilus:

Current scientific name: <Pluvialis apricaria apricaria (oreophilos)> Meinertzhagen, 1921 (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 294
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius asiaticus:

Current scientific name: <Charadrius asiaticus> Pallas, 1773 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Pallas (1773) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176524 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 568
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 105 * **1957**: 171 * **1983**: 167,172 * **1998**: 144,149

Charadrius asiaticus veredus:

Current scientific name: <Charadrius veredus> Gould, 1848 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mongolian Plover (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Authority: Gould (1848) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 166 * **1983**: 781 * **1998**: 692

Ch

Charadrius atrifrons:

Current scientific name: <Charadrius mongolus atrifrons> Wagler, 1829 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wagler (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 205
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 104

Charadrius bicinctus:

Current scientific name: <Charadrius bicinctus> Jardine and Selby, 1827 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Banded Dottrel (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176525 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 307 * **1934**: 490
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius bistriatus:

Current scientific name: <Burhinus bistriatus> (Wagler, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wagler (1829) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 164 * **1998**: 141

Ch

Charadrius calceatus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Black-bellied Plover (Auk:1925)
Authority: Chapman (1924) (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 152
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius calidris:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Linnaeus (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Charadrius calidris (Linnaeus) = Tringa leucophaea (Pallas) (a.o.u.c.l.#3); Charadrius calidris (Linnaeus) = Trynga alba (Pallas) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 367 * **1920**: 452
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 118 * **1931**: 125 * **1957**: 207 * **1983**: 191 * **1998**: 166

Charadrius cayanus:
Current scientific name: <Vanellus cayanus> (Latham, 1790) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Latham (1790) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 164,781 * **1998**: 691

Charadrius cirrhepidesmus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Wagler (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 104

Charadrius collaris:
Current scientific name: <Charadrius collaris> Vieillot, 1818 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Collared Plover (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Vieillot (1818) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176527 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 186,189
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 168 * **1998**: xxiv,145,709

Charadrius collarris:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Charadrius collaris> Vieillot, 1818 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Collared Plover (Auk:1932)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: " collarris" = misspelling of " collaris"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 496
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius cucullatus:

Current scientific name: <Thinornis cucullatus> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176528 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 279
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius curonicus:

Current scientific name: <Charadrius dubius curonicus> Gmelin, 1789 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 103 * **1957**: 646

Charadrius dominicus:

Current scientific name: <Pluvialis dominica> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): American Golden Plover (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)

Ch

Authority: Muller (1776) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 41, 227,238,256
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 179,248 * **1885**: 18,63,285 * **1886**: 152 * **1887**: 78,186,227 * **1888**: 308-310 * **1889**: 159,258 * **1890**: 321,332 * **1891**: 17,18,21-23, 107,119,300 * **1892**: 14,17,144, 147,148,199,212,232,329,384,389 * **1893**: 27,28,65,79,123, 247,249,293,296 * **1894**: 75 * **1895**: 78,260, 338 * **1896**: 80, 89,142 * **1897**: 212,213,289,352 * **1898**: 52,127,318 * **1899**: 180 * **1900**: 341,370,371,383,384 * **1902**: 29, 245 * **1903**: 22,281 * **1904**: 290 * **1905**: 134,208, 239 * **1906**: 451 * **1907**: 141,223,255 * **1908**: 180, 327,438 * **1909**: 77, 290,410 * **1910**: 67,204,245, 273,281,345 * **1911**: 120,205, 368 * **1912**: 43 * **1915**: 47 * **1919**: 13,265 * **1929:** 53
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 161 * **1889**: 24 * **1895**: 99 * **1910**: 127 * **1931**: 107 * **1957**: 172 * **1983**: 166 * **1998**: 143

Charadrius dominicus dominicus:

Current scientific name: <Pluvialis dominica> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Golden Plover (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Muller (1776) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Type locality: Santo Domingo, West Indies (a.o.u.c.l.#3)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 467 * **1912**: 98,101 * **1913**: 24,226, 238,271,552,566,581 * **1914**: 255,478 * **1916**: 76,198 * **1917**: 37 * **1918**: 43,332 * **1920**: 537 * **1927**: 115 * **1928**: 328 * **1929:** 122
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 127

Charadrius dominicus fulvus:
Current scientific name: <Pluvialis fulva> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Pacific Golden Plover (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#3) * Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Type locality: Tahiti (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 157 * **1888**: 309 * **1893**: 16,124 * **1897**: 103 * **1900**: 205 * **1901**: 386 * **1904**: 290 * **1910**: 246 * **1916**: 51,96,381 * **1927**: 195 * **1930**: 366
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 161 * **1889**: 24 * **1895**: 100 * **1910**: 127

Charadrius dubius:
Current scientific name: <Charadrius dubius> Scopoli, 1786 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ch

Vernacular name(s): Little Ringed Plover (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Scopoli (1786) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176529 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 559 * **1920**: 444
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 162 * **1895**: 101 * **1910**: 129 * **1983**: 170,802 * **1998**: xxiv,148,709

Charadrius dubius curonicus:
Current scientific name: <Charadrius dubius curonicus> Gmelin, 1789 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Little Ringed Plover (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Kurkand, Latvia (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 824550 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 559 * **1920**: 279 * **1925**: 165 * **1931:** 641 * **1933**: 203 * **1935**: 351 * **1936**: 124,476
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 103,379 * **1957**: 646

Charadrius dubius dubius:
Current scientific name: <Charadrius dubius dubius> Scopoli, 1786 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Asiatic Ringed Plover (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 824551 (ITIS:2014)

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 168 * **1919**: 559 * **1920**: 279 * **1938**: 199,208
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius dubius europaeus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Ringed Plover (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 140
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius dubius jerdoni:

Current scientific name: <Charadrius dubius jerdoni> (Legge, 1880) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Jerdon's Little Ringed Plover (Auk:1938)
Authority: Legge (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 824552 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 301
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius falklandicus:

Current scientific name: <Charadrius falklandicus> Latham, 1790 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176530 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ch

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 444
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius fulvus:

Current scientific name: <Pluvialis fulva> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Asiatic Golden Plover (Nuttall:1880)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,7) * Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 107 * **1880**: 144 * **1881**: 162
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 78 * **1888**: 309,310 * **1895**: 338 * **1903**: 174,176 * **1913**: 294
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 161 * **1895**: 100 * **1910**: 127 * **1931**: 107 * **1957**: 173 * **1998**: 144

Charadrius fulvus americanus:

Current scientific name: see note under "Charadrius pluvialis americanus"
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 192
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius fulvus virginiacus:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Albrecht (1862) (Auk:1887)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Charadrius dominicus" (Auk:1887)

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 227
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius fulvus virginicus:
Current scientific name: see note under "Charadrius fulvus virginiacus"
Taxonomic Serial No.: (Nuttall:1876)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 22
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius geoffroyi:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Wagl[er] (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 444
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius helveticus:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Gosse (1847) (Auk:1887)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Charadrius squatarola" (Auk:1887)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 228
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Charadrius hiaticula:
Current scientific name: <Charadrius hiaticula> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Common Ringed Plover (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Ringed Plover (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176504 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 51
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 497 * **1914**: 557 * **1919**: 559 * **1920**: 279,444 * **1922**: 361 * **1926**: 269 * **1930**: 293 * **1934**: 27 * **1935**: 351 * **1936**: 124 * **1940**: 22,39,42
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 162 * **1895**: 100,101 * **1910**: 128 * **1931**: 103,384,451 * **1957**: 165, 166 * **1983**: 167,169,170, 802 * **1998**: xxiv,144,146,147,709

Charadrius s. hiaticula:
Indexed name (notes): prebinomial
Current scientific name: <Charadrius hiaticula> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Aldrovandus (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 167 * **1998**: 144

Ch

Charadrius hiaticula hiaticula:
Current scientific name: <Charadrius hiaticula hiaticula> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Ringed Plover (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Sweden (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176505 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 557 * **1919**: 512 * **1930**: 293 * **1933**: 203 * **1934**: 424,557
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 103 * **1957**: 166

Charadrius hiaticula intermedia:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Menetries (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934:** 557
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius hiaticula major:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Seebohm (Auk:1934)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 557 * **1934:** 557
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Charadrius hiaticula placidus:
Current scientific name: <Charadrius placidus> Gray and Gray, 1863 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 294
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius hiaticula psammodroma:
Current scientific name: <Charadrius hiaticula psammodromus> Salomonsen, 1930 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Solomonsen (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 294 * **1933**: 135 * **1934:** 557
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius hiaticula semipalmatus:
Current scientific name: <Charadrius semipalmatus> Bonaparte, 1825 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bonaparte (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 294 * **1936**: 186,189
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Charadrius hiaticula septentrionalis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Brehm (1831) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: Iceland (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 205 * **1920**: 279 * **1934:** 557
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 103

Charadrius hiaticula tundrae:
Current scientific name: <Charadrius hiaticula tundrae> (Lowe, 1915) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lowe (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 824554 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 294 * **1934**: 424,557
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius himantopus:
Current scientific name: <Himantopus himantopus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 146 * **1895**: 83 * **1910**: 109 * **1931**: 126 * **1957**: 209 * **1983**: 174 * **1998**: 150

Ch

Charadrius hypomelus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Pallas (1776) (Auk:1921)
Type locality: “paludes borealis orae” (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 266
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius leucopolius:
Current scientific name: <Charadrius marginatus> Vieillot, 1818 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wagler (a.o.u.c.l.#4,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Charadrius niveifrons (Cuvier) = Charadrius leucopolius (Wagler) = Charadrius marginatus (Vieillot) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 104 * **1983**: 167 * **1998**: 144

Charadrius magnirostris:
Current scientific name: <Burhinus grallarius> (Latham, 1802) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Latham (1801) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "magnirostris" = "grallarius" (Avibase:2014)

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 163 * **1998**: 141

Charadrius marginatus:

Current scientific name: <Charadrius marginatus> Vieillot, 1818 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (1818) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176533 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: Charadrius niveifrons (Cuvier) = Charadrius leucopolius (Wagler) = Charadrius marginatus (Vieillot) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 206
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 104 * **1983**: 167,169 * **1998**: 144,146

Charadrius marginatus nigirius:

Current scientific name: <Charadrius alexandrinus alexandrinus (nigirius)> Bates, 1932 (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 254
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Charadrius marginatus russatus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 254
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius marmoratus:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: “Lemb.” (1850) (Auk:1887)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Pluvialis dominica" (Auk:1887)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 227
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius melanops:

Current scientific name: <Elseyornis melanops> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176534 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 444 * **1918**: 206
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius melodus:

Current scientific name: <Charadrius melodus> Ord, 1824 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ch

Vernacular name(s): Piping Plover (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)
Authority: Ord (1824) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,4,5,6,7)
* Ord (1842) [*sic*] (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176507 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 230 * **1918**: 205 * **1920**: 444 * **1921:** 600 * **1922**: 368,414 * **1923:** 691 * **1925**: 532 * **1926:** 516 * **1927:** 379 * **1929**: 249,325 * **1930**: 250 * **1931:** 261, 421 * **1932:** 80,470 * **1933**: 215,444,448 * **1935:** 196,323 * **1936**: 210,348 * **1937**: 23,453 * **1938**: 65,133,285,550, 678 * **1939:** 483 * **1940**: 415
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 162 * **1895**: 101 * **1910**: 129 * **1931**: 103 * **1957**: 167 * **1983**: 170,802 * **1998**: xxiv,147, 709

Charadrius melodus circumcintus:

Current scientific name: <Charadrius melodus (circumcinctus)> (Ridgway, 1874) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (1874) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Platte River, Nebraska (Loup Fork of) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176509 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 326 * **1939:** 92
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 167,168

Ch

Charadrius melodus melodus:

Current scientific name: <Charadrius melodus> Ord, 1824 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Ord (1824) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Great Egg Harbor, New Jersey (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176508 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 167

Charadrius mexicanus:

Current scientific name: <Himantopus mexicanus> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Muller (1776) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 231
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 146 * **1895**: 84 * **1910**: 109 * **1931**: 126 * **1957**: 209 * **1983**: 17 * **1998**: 151

Charadrius mongolicus:

Current scientific name: see note below
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: “mongolicus” = probable lapsus calami or typographical error for “mongolus”
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ch

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 100
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius mongolus:
Current scientific name:
<Charadrius mongolus> Pallas, 1776 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s):
Mongolian Plover (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Authority: Pallas (1776) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176514 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 444
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 163 * **1895**: 102 * **1910**: 129 * **1931**: 104 * **1957**: 169 * **1983**: 167,802 * **1998**: xxiv,145, 709

Charadrius mongolus litoralis:
Current scientific name:
<Charadrius mongolus stegmanni (litoralis)> Stegmann, 1937 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Stegmann (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Bering Island (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "litoralis" preoccupied, superseded by "stegmanni" (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 169

Ch

Charadrius mongolus mongolus:
Current scientific name:
<Charadrius mongolus mongolus> Pallas, 1776 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s):
Mongolian Prover (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Pallas (1776) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: Onon River, Siberia (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176516 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 521 * **1929**: 267
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 104

Charadrius mongolus schaferi:
Current scientific name:
<Charadrius mongolus schaeferi> Meyer de Schauensee, 1937 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: de Schauensee (1937) (Auk:1938)
Type locality: "about 100 miles north of Jyekundo" (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 571
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Charadrius mongolus stegmanni:
Current scientific name: <Charadrius mongolus stegmanni> Portenko, 1939 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Stresemann [*sic*] (1940) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Bering Island (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176515 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 169

Charadrius montanus:
Current scientific name: <Charadrius montanus> Townsend, 1837 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mountain Plover (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: J.K. Townsend (1837) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176522 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 338
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 164 * **1895**: 102,103 * **1910**: 130 * **1931**: 105 * **1957**: 171 * **1983**: 167,172,802 * **1998**: xxiv,144,148,149,709

Charadrius morinellus:
Current scientific name: <Charadrius morinellus> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Eurasian Dotterel (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Ch

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176545 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 297 * **1939:** 492:
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 126 * **1931**: 106 * **1957**: 171 * **1983**: 167,172, 801 * **1998**: xxiv,144, 149,709

Charadrius niveifrons:
Current scientific name: <Charadrius marginatus> Vieillot, 1818 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cuvier (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Charadrius niveifrons (Cuvier) = Charadrius leucopolius (Wagler) = Charadrius marginatus (Vieillot) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 167 * **1998**: 144

Charadrius nivosus:
Current scientific name: <Charadrius nivosus> (Cassin, 1858) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Snowy Plover (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Cassin (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Type locality: Presidio, near San Francisco, California (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 824030 (ITIS:2014)

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 279,444 * **1922**: 73 * **1923:** 679 * **1925**: 532 * **1926:** 487 * **1927:** 379 * **1938**: 133
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 104 * **1998**: 146

Charadrius nivosus nivosus:
Current scientific name: <Charadrius nivosus nivosus> (Cassin, 1858) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Western Snowy Plover (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Cassin (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: San Francisco, California (vicinity) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 824565 (ITIS 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 279 * **1923:** 679 * **1929**: 221 * **1935:** 252
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 104

Charadrius nivosus tenuirostris:
Current scientific name: <Charadrius nivosus nivosus (tenuirostris)> (Lawrence, 1862) (Avibase 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cuban Snowy Plover (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Lawrence (1862) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: Guantanamo, Cuba (vicinity) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 279 * **1923:** 679 * **1929**: 231,363 * **1932:** 106 * **1933**: 234 * **1934**: 502 * **1935:** 462 * **1936**: 79,347 * **1938**: 65
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 104,397

Charadrius occidentalis:
Current scientific name: <Charadrius nivosus occidentalis> (Cabanis, 1872) (Avibase 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Peruvian Plover (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Cabanis (1872) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 169 * **1998**: 146

Charadrius pecuarius:
Current scientific name: <Charadrius pecuarius> Temminck, 1823 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Kittlitz's Plover (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Temminck (1823) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176538 (ITIS 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 691,729

Ch

Charadrius peronii:
Authority: Temm[inck] (1856) (not Schlegel, 1865) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176539 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 16
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius pluvialis (1 of 2):
Current scientific name: <Pluvialis apricaria> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Golden Plover (Auk:1896)
Authority: Linnaeus (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Charadrius pluvialis (Linnaeus) = Charadrius apricarius (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#3); Pluvialis aurea (Brisson) = Charadrius pluvialis (Linnaeus) = Charadrius apricarius (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 184,384 * **1895**: 338: * **1897**: 146 * **1900**: 384 *
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 127 * **1931**: 106 * **1957**: 172 * **1983**: 165 * **1998**: 142

Charadrius pluvialis (2 of 2):
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Sundev (1869) (Auk:1887)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ch

General notes: synonym of "Charadrius dominicus" (Auk:1887)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 227
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius pluvialis americanus:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Sundev (1869) (Auk:1887)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Charadrius dominicus" (Auk:1887)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 227
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius pyrrhothorax:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Gould (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
General notes: Charadrius pyrrhothorax (Gould) = Charadrius atrifrons (Wagler) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 205
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 104

Charadrius rubidus:
Current scientific name: <Calidris alba rubida> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (Auk:1922)
Type locality: Hudson Bay, Canada (Auk:1922)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 205 * **1921**: 136 * **1922:** 246
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius rubricollis:
Current scientific name: <Thinornis cucullatus> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559179 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: "rubricollis" = "cucullatus" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 279
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius rubricollis rubricollis:
Current scientific name: <Thinornis cucullatus> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "rubricollis" = "cucullatus" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 279
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius rubricollis tregellasi:
Current scientific name: undetermined

Ch

Authority: Mathews (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 279
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius ruficapillus:
Current scientific name: <Charadrius ruficapillus> Temminck, 1822 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck (1822) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176541 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 169 * **1998**: 146

Charadrius semipalmatus:
Current scientific name: <Charadrius semipalmatus> (Bonaparte, 1825) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Semipalmated Plover (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)
Authority: Bonaparte (1825) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176506 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 51
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 229 * **1916**: 411 * **1917**: 362 * **1918**: 205 * **1920**: 444 * **1921:** 111 * **1922:** 414,542 * **1923:** 100, 472,497,548 * **1924**: 309,600 * **1925:** 60,532,543 * **1926**: 269, 313,487,516 * **1927:** 379,535 * **1928**: 288,524 * **1929**: 221,246, 324,363 * **1930**: 426,486 * **1931**:

Ch

421 * **1932**: 470 * **1933**: 301,444 * **1934**: 27,28,99,358 * **1935:** 83,84,203, 326,352 * **1936**: 97 * **1937**: 24,453,462 * **1938**: 65, 126,128, 275,285,555
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 100 * **1910**: 128 * **1931**: 104,105 * **1957**: 166 * **1983**: 167,170,802 * **1998**: xxiv,144,147,709

Charadrius sheppardianus:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Cope (1881) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 365 * **1895**: 343 * **1910**: 386 * **1931**: 451

Charadrius squatarola:
Current scientific name: <Pluvialis squatarola> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black-bellied Plover (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Linn[aeus] (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 92,152, 285 * **1887**: 219,227,274 * **1888**: 110 * **1889**: 158 * **1890**: 230,321 * **1891**: 76 * **1892**: 14,143,144, 212,306,360 * **1893**: 27,28,79, 123,247,293, 294,295,296,370 * **1894**: 123,183, 225 * **1895**: 338 * **1896**: 89,91,181,182 * **1899**: 310 * **1900**: 178,297,370,371, 374,383,384 * **1901**: 202 * **1902**: 245 * **1904**: 79,85
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 160 * **1889**: 24 * **1895**: 99

Charadrius tricollaris:
Current scientific name: <Charadrius tricollaris> Vieillot, 1818 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176543 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 444
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius varius allenbyi:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Nichol (not Clancey) (1921) (Auk:1922)
Type locality: Egypt (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 135
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius veredus:
Current scientific name: <Charadrius veredus> Gould, 1848 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Oriental Plover (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Gould (1848) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176544 (ITIS 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 15 * **1913**: 444 * **1937**: 568
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 172,781 * **1998**: 149,692,729

Charadrius virginiacus:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Albrecht (1862) (Auk 1887)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Charadrius dominicus" (Auk 1887)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 227
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius virginianus:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Gosse (1847) (Auk 1887)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Charadrius dominicus" (Auk 1887)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 227
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius virginicus:
Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Golden Plover (Nuttall 1881)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Charadrius dominicus" (Auk 1888)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 107 * **1879**: 217 * **1880**: 144 * **1881**: 18,127
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 313 * **1888**: 309,310
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius viridis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 260
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius voceferus:
Current scientific name: <Charadrius vociferus> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Noisy Plover (Auk 1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Charadrius voceferus" = "Oxyechus vociferus" (Auk 1918)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 283
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius vociferus:
Current scientific name: <Charadrius vociferus> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Ch

Vernacular name(s): Killdeer (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,3,4,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176520 (ITIS:2014)

General notes: name sometimes expressed as "Charadrius (Aegialitis) vociferus" (Auk:1887)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 228 * **1903**: 337 * **1906**: 311 * **1913**: 329,337 * **1940**: 236,237

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 161 * **1895**: 100 * **1910**: 128 * **1931**:106,452 * **1957**: 170 * **1983**: 167,171,802 * **1998**: xxiv,144,148,709

Charadrius vociferus ternominatus

Current scientific name: <Charadrius vociferus ternominatus> Bangs and Kennard, 1920 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Bangs and Kennard

Authority (notes): (Auk:1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 824572 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 136

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius vociferus vociferus:

Current scientific name: <Charadrius vociferus vociferus> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ch

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: South Carolina (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176521 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 170

Charadrius wilsoni:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo

Current scientific name: <Charadrius wilsonia> Ord, 1814 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Ord (Auk:1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "wilsoni" = misspelling of " wilsonia"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 516

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius wilsonia:

Current scientific name: <Charadrius wilsonia> Ord, 1814 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Wilson's Plover (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7); also: Thick-billed Plover (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Ord (1814) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176517 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 338 * **1913**: 444

Ch

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 163 * **1895**: 102 * **1910**: 130 * **1931**: 105 * **1957**: 169 * **1983**: 167,169,802 * **1998**: xxiv,144,146,709

Charadrius wilsonia beldingi:
Current scientific name: <Charadrius wilsonia beldingi> (Ridgway, 1919) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (1919) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: La Paz, Lower California (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176519 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 170

Charadrius wilsonia wilsonia:
Current scientific name: <Charadrius wilsonia wilsonia> Ord, 1814 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ord (1814) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Cape May, New Jersey (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176518 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 169

Charadrius wilsonius:
Current scientific name: <Charadrius wilsonia> Ord, 1814 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ord (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 228
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 163 * **1895**: 102

Charadrius xanthochilus:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Blyth (1865) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Eudromias veredus" (Auk:1891)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 16
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrus vociferus
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Charadrius vociferus> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Killdeer (Auk:1913) * Killdear (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Charadrus" = misspelling of "Charadrius"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 337
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charitillas kavirondensis:
Current scientific name: <Andropadus ansorgei kavirondensis> (Someren, 1920) (Avibase:2014)

Ch

Authority: Van Someren (1920) (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Kakamega Forest (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 489
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charitonetta albeola:

Current scientific name: <Bucephala albeola> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Buffle-head (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 90,149,385 * **1887**: 185 * **1888**: 67, 142,347,379 * **1889**: 312 * **1890**: 320 * **1892**: 42,211,232: * **1893**: 125,222 * **1894**: 84,333 * **1895**: 212 * **1896**: 202,215 * **1897**: 172,286,350 * **1900**: 339 * **1901**: 35,264,385 * **1903**: 279 * **1904**: 247 * **1905**: 198 * **1906**: 140,445 * **1907**: 250, 321,422 * **1908**: 430 * **1909**: 145,282,392 * **1910**: 194,404 * **1911**: 8,33,195, 466 * **1912**: 39,254,444,512 * **1913**: 39,565 * **1914**: 494,495 * **1915**: 463 * **1916**: 16,401 * **1917**: 34,439 * **1918**: 42,340, 437 * **1919**: 10 * **1920**: 64,310, 369,568 * **1923:** 72,98,494,650 * **1924**: 88,585 * **1925**: 523,575 * **1926**: 166 * **1927**: 188 * **1928**: 165 * **1929**: 379, 507 * **1930**: 66,363,535 * **1931**:131,374 * **1932**: 361 * **1933**: 202,445 * **1934**: 255,513 * **1936**: 227,349 * **1938**: 128,130,516 * **1940**: 245
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 120 * **1889**: 15 * **1895**: 54 * **1910**: 76 * **1931**: 54,424

Charitospiza eucosma:

Current scientific name: <Charitospiza eucosma> Oberholser, 1905 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559181 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 380
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chasiempis dolei:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Stejneger (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Chasiempis sclateri" (Auk:1919)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 27 * **1927**: 161
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chasiempis gayi:

Current scientific name: <Chasiempis ibidis (gayi)> Wilson, 1891 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Oahu Elepaio (Auk:1919)

Ch

Authority: Wilson (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 226 * **1919**: 24,26
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chasiempis ibidis:

Current scientific name: <Chasiempis ibidis> Stejneger, 1887 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Stejn[eger] (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 916280
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 25
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chasiempis ridgwayi:

Current scientific name: <Chasiempis sandwichensis ridgwayi> Stejneger, 1888 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Stejn[eger] (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 228,230 * **1919**: 25
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chasiempis sandvicensis:

Current scientific name: <Chasiempis sandwichensis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178677 (ITIS:2014)

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 25
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chasiempis sandwichensis:

Current scientific name: <Chasiempis sandwichensis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Elepaio (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178677 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 228,229,230,231 * **1919**: 24,25
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 546,808 * **1998**: xlii,452,720

Chasiempis sandwichensis ridgwayi:

Current scientific name: <Chasiempis sandwichensis ridgwayi> Stejneger, 1888 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Chestnut-faceed Elepaio (Auk:1902)
Authority: Stejneger (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 231
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chasiempis sclateri:

Current scientific name: <Chasiempis sclateri> Ridgway, 1882 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ch

Vernacular name(s): Kauai Elepaio (Auk:1919)
Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1919)
Type locality: Sandwich Islands (Nuttall:1883)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 916279 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 168
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 226 * **1919**: 24,27 * **1927**: 161
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chasiempsis dolei:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: see note under "Chasiempis dolei"
Authority: Stejneger (1887) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Chasiempsis" = misspelling of "Chasiempis"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 197
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chasmorhynchus niveus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 205
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chasmorhynchus nudicollis:

Current scientific name: <Procnias nudicollis> (Vieillot, 1817) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ch

Vernacular name(s): Bellbird (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 562473 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 423
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chasmorhynchus tricarunculatus:

Current scientific name: <Procnias tricarunculatus> (Verreaux and Verreaux, 1853) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Verreaux and Verreaux (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 365 * **1907**: 303
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chasmorhynchus variegatus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Bell-bird (Auk:1895)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 204
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chatharacta antarctica:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo

Ch

Current scientific name: <Stercorarius antarcticus> (Lesson, 1831) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Chatharacta" = misspelling of "Catharacta"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 616
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaulelasmas streperus:

Current scientific name: <Anas strepera> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Gadwall (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Chaulelasmas" = misspelling of "Chaulelasmus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 33
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaulelasmus couesi:

Current scientific name: <Anas strepera couesi> (Streets, 1876) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Streets (Nuttall:1878)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 46,47 * **1878**: 81
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chaulelasmus streperus:

Current scientific name: <Anas strepera> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Gadwall (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 46,47 * **1880**: 19 * **1881**: 142 * **1882**: 42,224,256
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 18,112, 144,288 * **1888**: 61 * **1892**: 191: * **1895**: 340 * **1899**: 103 * **1900**: 339 * **1901**: 333 * **1902**: 196 * **1905**: 207,409 * **1906**: 140,444 * **1907**: 138, 248,318,421 * **1908**: 234,325,430 * **1909**: 145,280 * **1910**: 77,144,193 * **1911**: 73, 191,203,466 * **1912**: 38 * **1913**: 17,548,564 * **1914**: 477 * **1915**: 462 * **1916**: 379 * **1917**: 439,476 * **1919**: 9,50,313,397,616 * **1920**: 64,240,370 * **1922**: 273, 527 * **1923:** 97,339 * **1924**: 85 * **1925**: 56,521, 540,572 * **1927**: 44,185 * **1928**: 68,165,226,274, 348 * **1929**: 51,248,505 * **1930:** 553 * **1932**: 232,360 * **1933**: 202 * **1934**: 392,511 * **1938**: 130, 517,549 * **1940**: 514,516
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 69 * **1931**: 45,421

Chauliognathus marginatus:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Chauliognathus marginatus> (Fabricius, 1775) (ITIS:2014)

Ch

Vernacular name(s): firefly (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 834770 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 336
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chauna chavaria:
Current scientific name: <Chauna chavaria> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linn[aeus] (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 553902 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 272 * **1885**: 338 * **1924**: 170
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chauna torquata:
Current scientific name: <Chauna torquata> (Oken, 1816) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Common Screamer (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 553903 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 207
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaunoproctus ferreirostris:
Current scientific name: <Chaunoproctus ferreorostris> (Vigors, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ch

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 449 * **1925:** 245 * **1930**: 599 * **1931**: 381
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cheiroxiphia lanceolata:
Current scientific name: <Chiroxiphia lanceolata> (Wagler, 1830) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Lance-tailed Manakin (Auk:1903)
Authority: Wagl[er] (Auk:1903)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 291
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chelidon blakistoni:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 76
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chelidon daurica nipalensis:
Current scientific name: <Cecropis daurica nipalensis> (Hodgson, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 490
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chelidon daurica rufula:
Current scientific name: <Cecropis daurica rufula> (Temminck, 1835) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Red-Rumped Swallow (Auk:1915)
Authority: Temm[inck] (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 283
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chelidon erythrogaster:
Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms under "Hirundo erythrogaster" and "Hirundo erythrogastra")
Vernacular name(s): Barn Swallow (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a)
Authority: Bodd[aert] (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 183,317, 325,445 * **1887**: 13,16,294, 330 * **1888**: 23,31,150,152,154,360, 389 * **1889**: 26,31,45, 77,78, 102,118,130,141,201,315,325 * **1890**: 266,279,312, 335 * **1891**: 352 * **1892**: 22,46,48,138,206, 213,307,340, 356,366 * **1893**: 12,40,45,181,226 * **1894**: 139, 222 * **1895**: 83,122,217,235, 242,365 * **1896**: 4,283 * **1897**: 95 * **1898**: 17,318 * **1899**: 357, 358 * **1901**: 343 * **1918**: 491

Ch

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 292 * **1889**: 55

Chelidon erythrogastra:
Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms under "Hirundo erythrogaster" and "Hirundo erythrogastra")
Vernacular name(s): Barn Swallow (a.o.u.c.l.#2)
Authority: Bodd[aert] (1783) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 59 * **1887**: 304 * **1894**: 306 * **1896**: 214,295 * **1897**: 179 * **1898**: 129,136,193 * **1911**: 84 * **1918**: 491
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 292 * **1895**: 258

Chelidon griseopyga:
Current scientific name: <Pseudhirundo griseopyga> (Sundevall, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 156
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chelidon javanica namiyei:
Current scientific name: <Hirundo tahitica namiyei> (Stejneger, 1887) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ch

Authority: Stejneger (1886) (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 629
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chelidon namiyei:
Current scientific name: <Hirundo tahitica namiyei> (Stejneger, 1887) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Stejneger (1887) (Auk:1887)
Type locality: Liu Kiu Islands (Auk:1887)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 250
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chelidon rustica gutturalis:
Current scientific name: <Hirundo rustica gutturalis> Scopoli, 1786 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 490
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chelidon rustica rustica:
Current scientific name: <Hirundo rustica rustica> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Swallow (Auk:1915)
Authority: Linn[aeus] (Auk:1915)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 283
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chelidon rustica transitiva:
Current scientific name: <Hirundo rustica transitiva> (Hartert, 1910) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 283
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chelidon urbica:
Current scientific name: <Delichon urbicum> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): European Swallow (Auk:1909)
Taxonomic Serial No. not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 325 * **1909**: 351
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chelidon urbica urbica:
Current scientific name: <Delichon urbicum urbicum> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): House Martin (Auk:1919)
Authority: L[innaeus] (Auk:1919)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 504
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chelidonaria urbica:
Current scientific name: <Delichon urbicum> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): European Martin (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 350 * **1913**: 151
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 294

Chelidonaria urbica urbica:
Current scientific name: <Delichon urbicum urbicum> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): European Martin (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: Sweden (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 151
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 216

Ch

Chelidonium majus:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Chelidonium majus L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 501481 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 286
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chelidoptera tenebrosa:
Current scientific name: <Chelidoptera tenebrosa> (Pallas, 1782) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Pall[as] (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554401 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 159
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chelidoptera tenebrosa pallida:
Current scientific name: <Chelidoptera tenebrosa pallida> Cory, 1913 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Cory (1913) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Empalado Savannas, Ven. (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 450
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chelidorhamphus orhycterus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bertoni (1901) (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 416
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chelone glabra:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Chelone glabra L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Turtlehead (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 33182 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 363
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chelydra serpentina:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Reptilia)
Current scientific name: <Chelydra serpentina> (Linnaeus, 1758) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 173752 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 615
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chelymorpha cassidea:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)

Ch

Current scientific name: <Chelymorpha cassidea> (Fabricius, 1775) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Argus tortoise beetle (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 720002 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 630
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chen albatus:
Current scientific name: see note below
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Chen hyperboreus" (Auk:1884)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 386
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chen atlantica:
Current scientific name: <Anser caerulescens atlanticus> (Kennard, 1927) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Kennard (1927) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 41 * **1957**: 67

Ch

Chen caerulescens:
Current scientific name: <Anser caerulescens> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Snow Goose (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Blue Goose (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175038 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 240: * **1885**: 10,287 * **1888**: 59,311, 394 * **1889**: 68 * **1893**: 270,289 * **1895**: 70 * **1897**: 207,287 * **1902**: 403 * **1904**: 288 * **1905**: 237 * **1906**: 314,446 * **1907**: 321 * **1908**: 451 * **1910**: 337 * **1911**: 272 * **1912**: 39 * **1915**: 226 * **1916**: 197 * **1918**: 126,222,438 * **1919**: 515,562 * **1920**: 100,260, 432,468 * **1921:** 109,265,270, 271 * **1922:** 412 * **1923:** 77 * **1925**: 264,265,452,523,567,576, 577 * **1926**: 228 * **1927**: 244 * **1928:** 201,226,275,290,291, 292,348 * **1929:** 103,198,225 * **1930**: 416,577 * **1931**: 111,335, 415 * **1933**: 193,209,353,372, 450 * **1934**: 96,249,335,401, 402 * **1935:** 78,182,302,318, 319,432,443 * **1936**: 75,76,173, 204,206,207 * **1937**: 452,548 * **1938**: 131,552, 667,668 * **1940**: 524
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 351 * **1889**: 16 * **1895**: 61 * **1910**: 84 * **1931**: 41,369,420 * **1957**: 68 * **1983**: 66-68,800 * **1998**: xx,58, 59,707

Ch

Chen caerulescens caerulescens:
Current scientific name: <Anser caerulescens caerulescens> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Lesser Snow Goose (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Linnaeus (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175039 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found. * **1921:** 268
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 738

Chen caerulescens hyperborea:
Current scientific name: <Anser caerulescens caerulescens> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "hyperboreus" = "caerulescens" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 800

Chen caerulescens nivalis:
Current scientific name: see notes under "Chen hyperborea nivalis"
Authority: Forster (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ch

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 265
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chen canagica:

Current scientific name: <Anser canagicus> (Sevastianov, 1802) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Emperor Goose (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Sevastianov (1802) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175042 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 68,800 * **1998**: xx,58,707

Chen hyperborea:

Current scientific name: <Anser caerulescens> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Snow Goose (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7); also: Lesser Snow Goose (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Pallas (1769) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "hyperborea" = "caerulescens" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 90 * **1887**: 185,264 * **1888**: 58,142 * **1890**: 284 * **1891**: 245,365,367 * **1892**: 232,384 * **1893**: 123,289, 344 * **1896**: 193 * **1897**: 207,287 * **1902**: 214 * **1903**: 22 * **1905**: 237 * **1906**: 219,220,314,453 * **1907**: 139,250,321 * **1908**: 70, 431,463 * **1909**: 67,189,283, 392 * **1910**: 338 * **1911**: 8 * **1919**: 562 * **1927**: 431 * **1931:** 280 * **1934**: 532 * **1935:** 302, 318,432 * **1936**: 95
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 125 * **1889**: 16 * **1895**: 60 * **1931**: 420 * **1957**: 67 * **1983**: 67 * **1998**: 59

Chen hyperborea atlantica:

Current scientific name: <Anser caerulescens atlanticus> (Kennard, 1927) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Greater Snow Goose (a.o.u.c.l.#4) * Atlantic Snow Goose (Auk:1932)
Authority: Kennard (1927) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Princess Anne County, Virginia (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 213,362 * **1933**: 69,352 * **1934:** 251,532 * **1935:** 319 * **1936**: 95 * **1937**: 440,442,532,548 * **1938**: 519, 549,667 * **1939:** 74,329 * **1940**: 107,523,562, 563,577
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 41,381 * **1957**: 67,68

Chen hyperborea hyperborea:

Current scientific name: <Anser caerulescens caerulescens> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Lesser Snow Goose (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Pallas (1769) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Ch

Type locality: northeastern Siberia (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "hyperborea" = "caerulescens" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 575 * **1920**: 251 * **1921:** 120 * **1929:** 103 * **1931:** 335 * **1932**: 280,343 * **1933**: 193 * **1934**: 401 * **1935:** 200,469 * **1936**: 173,204,207, 208 * **1937**: 442 * **1938**: 132,519 * **1939:** 74 * **1940**: 528
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 40 * **1957**: 67,68

Chen hyperborea nivalis (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Lesser Snow Goose (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Forster (1772) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym (?) of " Anser caerulescens caerulescens" (by inference)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 381

Chen hyperborea nivalis (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Anser caerulescens atlanticus> (Kennard, 1927) (Avibase:2014)

Ch

Vernacular name(s): Greater Snow Goose (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,4)
Authority: "Forster, 1772" (=authors) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "nivalis" = "atlanticus" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 125 * **1889**: 16 * **1895**: 60 * **1931**: 381

Chen hyperborea nivalis (∞):

Current scientific name: uncertain attribution
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 90,149 * **1888**: 183,379 * **1890**: 284 * **1892**: 211 * **1896**: 243 * **1897**: 207,287 * **1900**: 339 * **1901**: 35,264 * **1903**: 22 * **1904**: 288 * **1905**: 198 * **1906**: 220,314 * **1909**: 145,189,283,304 * **1913**: 575 * **1916**: 62 * **1922**: 251 * **1924**: 472
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chen hyperborea nivea:

Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Greater Snow Goose (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "nivea" = probable lapsus calami or typographical error for "nivalis"

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 321
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chen hyperboreus:
Current scientific name: <Anser caerulescens> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Snow Goose (Auk:1919)
Authority: Pallas (a.o.u.c.l.#1,3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Anser hyperboreus (Pallas) = Anas caerulescens (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 197 * **1882**: 105,128,239,251
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 34,240, 386 * **1885**: 18,287 * **1888**: 58 * **1889**: 195 * **1895**: 340 * **1911**: 272 * **1912**: 39 * **1919**: 10, 264 * **1921:** 265 * **1923:** 77,529 * **1928:** 226 * **1929**: 256,378
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 351 * **1910**: 83

Chen hyperboreus albatus:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1885)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Chen hyperboreus nivalis" (Auk:1885)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 63,207
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chen hyperboreus atlanticus:
Current scientific name: <Anser caerulescens atlanticus> (Kennard, 1927) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Greater Snow Goose (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934:** 247
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chen hyperboreus hyperboreus:
Current scientific name: <Anser caerulescens caerulescens> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Snow Goose (a.o.u.c.l.#3) * Lesser Snow Goose (Auk:1934)
Authority: Pallas (1769) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Type locality: north-eastern Siberia (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "hyperboreus" = "caerulescens" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 73,466 * **1912**: 201 * **1913**: 22,226,549, 565 * **1914**: 477 * **1915**: 367 * **1916**: 162,164, 197,381 * **1917**: 34 * **1918**: 437,438 * **1919**: 264,515 * **1920**: 432 * **1921:** 268 * **1922:** 412 * **1924**: 89 * **1925**: 523,576 * **1926**: 364 * **1927:** 96,189 * **1928**: 108,275,290 * **1929**: 225,250, 379 * **1931**:

Ch

111,259 * **1934**: 335
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 83

Chen hyperboreus nivalis:

Current scientific name: see notes under "Chen hyperborea nivalis"
Vernacular name(s): Greater Snow Goose (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: "Forster, 1772" (=authors) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,3)
Type locality: Severn River, Hudson Bay (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 207 * **1886**: 90 * **1896**: 162 * **1913**: 336,579 * **1916**: 197 * **1918**: 129,234,438 * **1921:** 265,270 * **1922**: 359 * **1923**: 529 * **1926**: 363,364 * **1929:** 198,378, 379 * **1931**: 414
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 125 * **1895**: 60 * **1910**: 83

Chen hypoboreus hypoboreus:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Anser caerulescens caerulescens> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Snow Goose (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ch

General notes: "hypoboreus hypoboreus" = misspelling of "hyperboreus hyperboreus"; "hyperboreus" = "caerulescens" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 463
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chen nivalis:

Current scientific name: <Anser caerulescens atlanticus> (Kennard, 1927) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "nivalis" = "atlanticus" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 193
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chen pressa:

Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Wetmore (1933) (Auk:1934)
Type locality: Pliocene of Idaho (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 271
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chen rossi:

Current scientific name: <Anser rossii> Cassin, 1861 (Avibase:2014)

Ch

Vernacular name(s): Ross's Goose (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Cassin (1861) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Type locality: Great Slave Lake (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 392 * **1909**: 283,407,409 * **1910**: 337,338 * **1911**: 33 * **1914**: 403 * **1915**: 452,453 * **1917**: 50 * **1918**: 126,437 * **1919**: 10 * **1938**: 519
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 84 * **1931**: 41

Chen rossii:

Current scientific name: <Anser rossii> Cassin, 1861 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Ross's Goose (a.o.u.c.l.#7); also: Ross' Goose (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6), Ross's Snow Goose (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Cassin (1861) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,5,6,7) * Baird (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175041 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 90,274 * **1892**: 385 * **1893**: 123 * **1895**: 212 * **1899**: 104 * **1907**: 211,250 * **1908**: 451 * **1919**: 562
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 126 * **1889**: 17 * **1895**: 61 * **1957**: 68 * **1983**: 67,800 * **1998**: xx,59,707

Ch

Chenalopex aegyptiaca:

Current scientific name: <Alopochen aegyptiaca> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Egyptian Goose (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.:
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 60 * **1928**: 348
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chenalopex aegyptiacus:

Current scientific name: <Alopochen aegyptiaca> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (Nuttall:1877)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 52
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 64 * **1901**: 312 * **1922**: 296
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chendytes lawi:

Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: <Chendytes lawi> Miller, 1925 (Fossilworks:2014)
Authority: Miller (1925) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: California Pleistocene (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 605
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 425

Ch

Chenonetta jubata:
Current scientific name: <Chenonetta jubata> (Latham, 1802) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Maned Duck (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Latham (1802) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175236 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 793

Chenopis atrata:
Current scientific name: <Cygnus atratus> (Latham, 1790) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 172
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chenopodium album:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Chenopodium album L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): lamb's quarters (Auk:1884) * pigweed (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 20592 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 160 * **1932**: 205
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chenopodium sandwicheum:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Chenopodium oahuense (Meyen) Aellen (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "sandwicheum" = "oahuense" (fs.fed.us.2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 385,389
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chenopsis atrata:
Current scientific name: <Cygnus atratus> (Latham, 1790) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Australian Black Swan (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 361 * **1928**: 39
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chersophilus duponti:
Current scientific name: <Chersophilus duponti> (Vieillot, 1824) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559186 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 384
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chettusia gregaria:
Current scientific name: <Vanellus gregarius> (Pallas, 1771) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176488 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 440
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chibia hottentotta brevirostris:
Current scientific name: <Dicrurus hottentottus brevirostris> (Cabanis, 1851) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Chinese Hair-crested Drongo (Auk:1930)
Authority: Cabanis (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 203
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chibia worcesteri:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: McGregor (1905) (Auk:1906)
Type locality: Semerara (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 236
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Childonias nigra surinamensis:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Chlidonias niger surinamensis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black Tern (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Childonias" = misspelling of "Chlidonias"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 169 *
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chimerina cornuta:
Current scientific name: see note below
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Ceratorhina monocerata" (Nuttall:1880)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 127,128
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chinophilos alpestris dwighti:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Stresemann (1922) (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ch

General notes: " Chinophilos" = misspelling of " Chionophilos"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 366
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chion cinctus:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Knulliana cincta> (Drury, 1773)
Vernacular name(s): long-horned beetle (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 160
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chionarchus minor:
Current scientific name: <Chionis minor> Hartlaub, 1841 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 159,165
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chionis alba:
Current scientific name: <Chionis albus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sheathbill (Auk:1893)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176787 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 49

Ch

Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 158-160,165
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chionis minor:
Current scientific name: <Chionis minor> Hartlaub, 1841 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176788 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 48,49
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 282 * **1893**: 158-160,164,165 * **1894**: 281,282 * **1915**: 524 * **1916**: 220
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chionophilos alpestris insularis:
Current scientific name: <Eremophila alpestris insularis> (Dwight, 1890) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Dwight (1890) (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 441
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chiromachaeris aurantiaca:
Current scientific name: <Manacus aurantiacus> (Salvin, 1870) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Salvin (1870) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 424

Ch

Chiromachaeris manacus:
Current scientific name: <Manacus manacus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 138
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chironomus plumosus:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Chironomus plumosus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): giant midge (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 129303 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 254
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chiroxiphia boliviana:
Current scientific name: <Chiroxiphia boliviana> Allen, 1889 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Yungas Manakin (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Allen (1889) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559188 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 425

Ch

Chiroxiphia caudata:
Current scientific name: <Chiroxiphia caudata> (Shaw, 1793) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Shaw (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559189 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 299 * **1925**: 588 * **1936**: 112
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chiroxiphia lanceolata:
Current scientific name: <Chiroxiphia lanceolata> (Wagler, 1830) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Lance-tailed Manakin (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7) * Sharp-tailed Manikin (Auk:1924)
Authority: Wagler (1830) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559190 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 365 * **1901**: 365 * **1902**: 263 * **1924**: 319
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 485,486 * **1998**: xl,425,719

Chiroxiphia linearis:
Current scientific name: <Chiroxiphia linearis> (Bonaparte, 1838) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Long-tailed Manakin (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Bonaparte (1838) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559191 (ITIS:2014)

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 322 * **1907**: 303 * **1925**: 588
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 486 * **1998**: xl,425,719

Chiroxiphia pareola:
Current scientific name: <Chiroxiphia pareola> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Blue-backed Manakin (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559192 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 25 * **1893**: 220 * **1932**: 138
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 486 * **1998**: 425

Chiroxiphia pareola boliviana:
Current scientific name: <Chiroxiphia boliviana> Allen, 1889 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Allen (1889) (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 382
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chizaerhis leucogaster:
Current scientific name: <Corythaixoides leucogaster> (Rüppell, 1842) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930:** 117
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlaenius cumatilis:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Chlaenius cumatilis> LeConte, 1851 (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 111449 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 151
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlaenius tomentosus:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Chlaenius tomentosus> (Say, 1823) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): ground beetle (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 111439 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 336
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlamydera maculata carteri:
Current scientific name: <Chlamydera guttata carteri> Mathews, 1920 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 488
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlamydera maculata nova:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mathews (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 488
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlamydodera maculata:
Current scientific name: <Chlamydera maculata> (Gould, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Spotted Bower-Bird (Auk:1913)
Authority: Gld. [=Gould] (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 141
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlidonias hybrida:
Current scientific name: <Chlidonias hybrida> (Pallas, 1811) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Pallas (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 726051 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 494
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chlidonias hybridus:
Current scientific name: <Chlidonias hybrida> (Pallas, 1811) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Whiskered Tern (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Pallas (1811) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554218 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 235,782 * **1998**: xxvii,205,710

Chlidonias leucopareia:
Current scientific name: <Chlidonias hybrida> (Pallas, 1811) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Marsh Tern (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "leucopareai" = "hybrida" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 201
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlidonias leucopareia leucopareia:
Current scientific name: <Chlidonias hybrida hybrida> (Pallas, 1811) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "leucopareai leucopareai" = "hybrida hybrida" (Avibase:2014)

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 515
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlidonias leucoptera:

Current scientific name: <Chlidonias leucopterus> (Temminck, 1815) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-winged Tern (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Temminck (1814) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 204
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 142

Chlidonias leucoptera leucoptera:

Current scientific name: <Chlidonias leucopterus> (Temminck, 1815) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 440
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlidonias leucoptera swinhoei:

Current scientific name: <Chlidonias hybrida hybrida (swinhoei)> (Mathews, 1912) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 115
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlidonias leucopterus:

Current scientific name: <Chlidonias leucopterus> (Temminck, 1815) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-winged Tern (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: White-winged Black Tern (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Authority: Temminck (1815) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176958 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 243 * **1983**: 235,799 * **1998**: xxvii,204,710

Chlidonias melanops:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Rafinesque (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: Chlidonias melanops (Rafinesque) = Sterna surinamensis (Gmelin) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 440
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 457

Chlidonias niger:

Current scientific name: <Chlidonias niger> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ch

Vernacular name(s): Black Tern (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176959 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 242 * **1983**: 236,799 * **1998**: xxvii,205,710

Chlidonias niger niger:

Current scientific name: <Chlidonias niger niger> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black Tern (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 824582 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 278
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlidonias niger surinamensis:

Current scientific name: <Chlidonias niger surinamensis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Surinam (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 824583 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 242

Ch

Chlidonias nigra:

Current scientific name: <Chlidonias niger> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black Tern (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926:** 486 * **1927**: 218
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 457

Chlidonias nigra surinamensis:

Current scientific name: <Chlidonias niger surinamensis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black Tern (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: Surinam (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 198 * **1920**: 440 * **1923**: 474,547, 650 * **1925**: 55,520,539,570 * **1926:** 512 * **1927**: 51,428 * **1928**: 66, 165,226 * **1929:** 50,311 * **1930:** 529,535 * **1931**: 368 * **1932:** 106,362 * **1933**: 105, 300 * **1934**: 533 * **1935:** 88,309 * **1936**: 98 * **1937**: 456 * **1938**: 69, 129,529 * **1939:** 36,186,187,476
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 142

Ch

Chlidonias surinamensis nigra:
Current scientific name: <Chlidonias niger niger> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black Tern (Auk:1930
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930:** 98
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloephaga canagica:
Current scientific name: <Anser canagicus> (Sevastianov, 1802) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Painted Goose (Nuttall:1879)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 53
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloephaga dispar:
Current scientific name: <Chloephaga picta picta> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black-banded Goose (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "dispar" = "picta picta" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 488
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chloephaga hybrida:
Current scientific name: <Chloephaga hybrida> (Molina, 1782) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175204 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 423,424
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloephaga hybrida hybrida:
Current scientific name: <Chloephaga hybrida hybrida> (Molina, 1782) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 714731 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 423,424
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloephaga hybrida malvinarum:
Current scientific name: <Chloephaga hybrida malvinarum> Phillips, 1916 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Phillips (1916) (Auk:1916)
Type locality: Port Stephens, West Falkland Isle (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 714732 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 423,424
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloephaga inornata:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: King (Auk:1920)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 488
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloephaga leucoptera:
Current scientific name: <Chloephaga picta leucoptera> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 214,215
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloephaga magellanica:
Current scientific name: see note under "Chloephaga megallanica"
Vernacular name(s): Upland Goose (Auk:1928)
Authority: Gmel[in] (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found:
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 273 * **1916**: 276 * **1919**: 608 * **1920**: 488 * **1928**: 516
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloephaga megallanica
Current scientific name: see note below
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ch

General notes: synonym of "Chloephaga leucoptera" (Auk:1932)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 215
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloephaga poliocephala:
Current scientific name: <Chloephaga poliocephala> Sclater, 1857 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175207 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 273 * **1888**: 198
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloephaga rubidiceps:
Current scientific name: <Chloephaga rubidiceps> Sclater, 1861 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175208 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 214,215
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloraenas inornata:
Current scientific name: <Patagioenas inornata> (Vigors, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 110
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chlorcichla flaviventris:
Current scientific name: <Chlorocichla flaviventris> (Smith, 1834) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 591
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorestes caeruleus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 100
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorestes elegans:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Vieillot (not Gould, 1860) (1802) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Sporadinus elegans" (Auk:1886); synonym (?) of "Chlorostilbon elegans" (by inference)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 358
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorestes gertrudis:
Current scientific name: see note below

Ch

Authority: Gundlach (1874) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Sporadinus maugaei" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 359
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorestes raimondi:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: "Reich." (1853) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Chlorostilbon ricordii" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 358
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorestes riccordi:
Current scientific name: <Chlorostilbon ricordii> (Gervais, 1835) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: "Gerv." (1835) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 358 * **1891**: 188
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloridops kona:
Current scientific name: <Chloridops kona> Wilson, 1888 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ch

Vernacular name(s): Kona Grosbeak (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Grosbeak Finch (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: S.B. Wilson (1888) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179561 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 758,808 * **1998**: liv,673,728

Chloris chloris:
Current scientific name: <Carduelis chloris> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Greenfinch (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 326 * **1912**: 558 * **1921:** 336 * **1934**: 492
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloris chloris aurantiiventris:
Current scientific name: <Carduelis chloris aurantiiventris> (Cabanis, 1851) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 271
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chloris chloris chloris:
Current scientific name: <Carduelis chloris chloris> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Greenfinch (Auk:1928)
Authority: Linnaeus (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 505 * **1928**: 420 * **1940**: 131
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloris chloris chlorotica:
Current scientific name: <Carduelis chloris chlorotica> (Bonaparte, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Palestine Green Finch (Auk:1915)
Authority: Bp. [=Bonaparte] (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 287
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloris chloris harrisoni:
Current scientific name: <Carduelis chloris harrisoni> (Clancey, 1940) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Scottish Greenfinch (Auk:1940)
Authority: Clancey (1940) (Auk:1940)
Type locality: Scotland (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 431
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloris sinica chaborovi:
Current scientific name: <Carduelis sinica chabarovi> Stegmann, 1929 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Stegmann (1929) (Auk:1929)
Type locality: East Siberia (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 422
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloris sinica clarki:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Kuroda and Mori (1920) (Auk:1921)
Type locality: Dagalet Islands, Corea (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 310
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloris sinica minor:
Current scientific name: <Carduelis sinica minor> (Temminck and Schlegel, 1848) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 527
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloris sinica tschiliensis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Jacobi (Auk:1924)
Type locality: Peking (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924:** 507
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloris sinica ussuriensis:
Current scientific name: <Carduelis sinica ussuriensis> (Hartert, 1903) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hartert (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 48
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloroceryle aenea:
Current scientific name: <Chloroceryle aenea> (Pallas, 1764) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): American Pygmy Kingfisher (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Pallas (1764) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554639 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 425,428

Ch

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 373 * **1998**: xxxiv,324,715

Chloroceryle aenea aenea:

Current scientific name: <Chloroceryle aenea aenea> (Pallas, 1764) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Least Green Kingfisher (Auk:1924)
Authority: Pallas (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 693013 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 314 * **1933**: 323
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloroceryle aenea stictoptera:

Current scientific name: <Chloroceryle aenea stictoptera> (Ridgway, 1884) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 693014 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 190
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloroceryle amazona:

Current scientific name: <Chloroceryle amazona> (Latham, 1790) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Amazon Kingfisher (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Latham (1790) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554637 (ITIS:2014)

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 353 * **1920**: 425,426,428 * **1924**: 313 * **1933**: 437 * **1937**: 142 * **1940**: 545
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 372 * **1998**: xxxiv,323,715

Chloroceryle amazona amazona:

Current scientific name: <Chloroceryle amazona> (Latham, 1790) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Latham (Auk:1940)
Type locality: Cayenne (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 543,544
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloroceryle amazona mexicana:

Current scientific name: <Chloroceryle amazona (mexicana)> Brodkorb, 1940 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Brodkorb (1940) (Auk:1940)
Type locality: Barra de Cahuacan, Chiapas (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 543
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chloroceryle americana:
Current scientific name: <Chloroceryle americana> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Green Kingfisher (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178112 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 425,426, 428
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 310 * **1983**: 372,803 * **1998**: xxxiv, 324,715

Chloroceryle americana americana:
Current scientific name: <Chloroceryle americana americana> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178115 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 546
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloroceryle americana cabanisi:
Current scientific name: <Chloroceryle americana cabanisii> (Tschudi, 1846) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Tschudi (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 450 * **1940**: 546
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloroceryle americana hachisukai:
Current scientific name: <Chloroceryle americana hachisukai> (Laubmann, 1942) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Laubmann (1940) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Saric, Sonora (vicinity) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178114 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 311

Chloroceryle americana isthmica:
Current scientific name: <Chloroceryle americana septentrionalis (isthmica)> Goldman, 1911 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Isthmian Green Kingfisher (Auk:1924)
Authority: Goldman (Auk:1940)
Type locality: Rio Indio, near Gatun, Canal Zone, Panama (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 314 * **1933**: 437 * **1937**: 142 * **1940**: 544,546
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chloroceryle americana leucosticta:

Current scientific name: <Chloroceryle americana hachisukai (leucosticta)> van Rossem and Hachisuka, 1938 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: van Rossem and Hachisuka (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: Rancho La Arizona, near Saric, Sonora (Auk:1940)

* Saric, Sonora (vicinity) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 109 * **1940**: 544,546

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 311

Chloroceryle americana mathewsi:

Current scientific name: <Chloroceryle americana mathewsii> Laubmann, 1927 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 546

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloroceryle americana septentrionalis:

Current scientific name: <Chloroceryle americana septentrionalis> (Sharpe, 1892) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Texas Kingfisher (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Ch

Authority: Sharpe (1892) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Type locality: Teapa, Tabasco (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178113 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 202 * **1923**: 520 * **1937**: 193 * **1940**: 544,546

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 186 * **1957**: 311

Chloroceryle americana vanrossemi:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Brodkorb (Auk:1940)

Type locality: Finca Esperanza, Chiapas (Auk:1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 544,546

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloroceryle inda:

Current scientific name: <Chloroceryle inda> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Green-and-rufous Kingfisher (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554638 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 426,428 * **1933**: 300

Ch

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 373 * **1998**: xxxiv,324,715

Chloroceryle leucostriata:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Reichenbach (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 543
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorochroa sayi:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Chlorochroa sayi> Stål, 1872 (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Grain bug (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 108789 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 324
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorochrysa calliparaea caeruleipectus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Carriker (1930) (Auk:1931)
Type locality: Enenas, Junin (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 149
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chlorochrysa fulgentissima:
Current scientific name: <Chlorochrysa calliparaea fulgentissima> Chapman, 1901 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Chapman (1901) (Auk:1901)
Type locality: Inca Mines southeastern Peru (Auk:1901)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 407
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorocichla flaviventris meruensis:
Current scientific name: <Chlorocichla flaviventris centralis> Reichenow, 1887 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Mearns (1914) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Mt. Kenia (vicinity), British East Africa (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "meruensis" = "centralis" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 408
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorocichla gracilirostris chagwensis:
Current scientific name: <Andropadus gracilirostris gracilirostris (chagwensis)> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: van Someren (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Uganda (Auk:1915)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 524
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorocichla indicator chlorosatura:

Current scientific name: <Baeopogon indicator indicator (chlorosaturatus)> van Someren, 1915 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: van Someren (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Uganda (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 524
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorodrepanis stejnegeri:

Current scientific name: <Hemignathus kauaiensis> Pratt, 1989 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554265 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: "stejnegeri" = "kauaiensis" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 32
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorodrepanis virens:

Current scientific name: <Hemignathus virens> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 228
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorodrepanis wilsoni:

Current scientific name: <Hemignathus virens wilsoni> (Rothschild, 1893) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Maui Amakihi (Auk:1901)
Authority: Rothschild (Auk:1901)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 387
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloroenas fasciata fasciata:

Current scientific name: <Patagioenas fasciata fasciata> (Say, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Say (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 201
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloroenas fasciata vioscae:

Current scientific name: <Patagioenas fasciata vioscae> (Brewster, 1888) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Brewster (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ch

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 201
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloroenas flavirostris flavirostris:
Current scientific name: <Patagioenas flavirostris flavirostris> (Wagler, 1831) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wagler (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 201
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloroenas inornata exsul:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Ridgway (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Porto Rico (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 529
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloroenas inornata exigua:
Current scientific name: <Patagioenas inornata exigua> (Ridgway, 1915) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (1915) (Auk:1916)
Type locality: Jamaica (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 100,348
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chloroenas micula:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Wetmore (1924) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: "Pliocene of the upper San Pedro Valley, Cochise Co., Arizona" (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 370
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 459

Chloroenas oenops:
Current scientific name: <Patagioenas oenops> (Salvin, 1895) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Salvin (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 446
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloroenas subvinacea:
Current scientific name: <Patagioenas subvinacea (Lawrence, 1868) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lawrence (1868) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 254 * **1998**: 220

Ch

Chlorolampis gertrudis:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Gundlach (1874) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Sporadinus maugaei" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 359
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorolampis maugaeus:
Current scientific name: <Chlorostilbon maugaeus> (Audebert and Vieillot, 1801) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority:Vieil[lot] (1817) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 359
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloronerpes aeruginosus:
Current scientific name: <Piculus aeruginosus> (Malherbe, 1862) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Lichtenstein [*sic*] (Auk:1911)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 75
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chloronerpes affinis:
Current scientific name: <Veniliornis affinis> (Swainson, 1821) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 30
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloronerpes affinis selysi:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Malh[erbe] (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 30
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloronerpes auricularis:
Current scientific name: <Piculus auricularis> (Salvin and Godman, 1889) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Salvin and Godman (1889) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 395 * **1998**: 343

Ch

Chloronerpes chrysochlorus aurosus:
Current scientific name: <Piculus chrysochloros aurosus> (Nelson, 1912) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Nelson (1912) (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 121
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloronerpes flavigula magnus:
Current scientific name: <Piculus flavigula magnus> (Cherrie and Reichenberger, 1921) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cherrie and Reichenberger (1921) (Auk:1933)
Type locality: Matto Grosso, Brazil (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 288
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloronerpes flavigularis:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Bodd[aert] (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "flavigularis" = probable emendation of "flavigula"

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 30
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloronerpes passerinus:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Salle (1857) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Picumnus micromegas" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 372
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloronerpes percussus:
Current scientific name: <Xiphidiopicus percussus> (Temminck, 1826) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 376
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloronerpes rubiginosus:
Current scientific name: <Piculus rubiginosus> (Swainson, 1820) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Swainson (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 220 * **1897**: 366 * **1919**: 218

Ch

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloronerpes rubiginosus buenavistae:

Current scientific name: <Piculus rubiginosus buenavistae> (Chapman, 1915) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Chapman (1915) (Auk:1915)

Type locality: Buena Vista, Col. (Auk:1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 515

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloronerpes rubiginosus coloratus:

Current scientific name: <Piculus rubiginosus coloratus> (Chapman, 1923) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Chapman (1923) (Auk:1924)

Type locality: Chaupe, N. Peru (Auk:1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 368

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloronerpes rubiginosus guianae:

Current scientific name: <Piculus rubiginosus guianae> (Hellmayr, 1918) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Hellmayr (1918) (Auk:1920)

Ch

Type locality: Yuruani River, Venezuela (Auk:1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 629

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloronerpes rubiginosus roraimae:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Penard (1919) (Auk:1920)

Type locality: Mt. Roraima, British Guiana (Auk:1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 320

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloronerpes rubiginosus yucatanensis:

Current scientific name: <Piculus rubiginosus yucatanensis> (Cabot, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Cabot (Auk:1915)

Type locality:Yucatan (Auk:1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 168

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chloronerpes simplex:
Current scientific name: <Piculus simplex> (Salvin, 1870) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Salvin (1870) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 342

Chloronerpes simplex aurorae:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Griscom (1928) (Auk:1928)
Type locality: Almirante (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 403
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloronerpes striatus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 333
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloronerpes yucatanensis:
Current scientific name: <Piculus rubiginosus yucatanensis> (Cabot, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 286
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloronerpes yucatanensis yucatanensis:
Current scientific name: <Piculus rubiginosus yucatanensis> (Cabot, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cabot (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 374
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloropeta gracilirostris:
Current scientific name: <Chloropeta gracilirostris> Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Grant (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559211 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 589
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloropeta icterina:
Current scientific name: <Chloropeta natalensis massaica> Fischer and Reichenow, 1884 (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ch

General notes: "icterina" = "massaica" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 163
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloropeta massaica:
Current scientific name: <Chloropeta natalensis massaica> Fischer and Reichenow, 1884 (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 164
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloropeta natalensis:
Current scientific name: <Chloropeta natalensis> Smith, 1847 (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559212 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 163,164
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloropeta similis:
Current scientific name: <Chloropeta similis> Richmond, 1897 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Richmond (1897) (Auk:1897)
Type locality: Kilimanjaro Region, East Africa (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559213 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ch

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 163,164 * **1940**: 591
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloropetella suahelica:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Roberts (Auk:1918)
Type locality: Myiai, German East Africa (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 102
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorophanes atricapilla:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Vieillot (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 55
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorophanes atrocristatus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 134,135
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chlorophanes spiza:
Current scientific name: <Chlorophanes spiza> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Green Honeycreeper (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559214 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 646 * **1998**: xlix,589,725

Chlorophanes spiza arguta:
Current scientific name: <Chlorophanes spiza argutus> Bangs and Barbour, 1922 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bangs and Barbour (1922) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Divala, W. Panama (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 158
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorophanes spiza axillaris:
Current scientific name: <Chlorophanes spiza axillaris> Zimmer, 1929 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Zimmer (1929) (Auk:1929)
Type locality: Bahia, Brazil (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 730954 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ch

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 417
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorophanes spiza caerulescens:
Current scientific name: <Chlorophanes spiza caerulescens> Cassin, 1864 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cass[in] (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 730955 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 381
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorophanes spiza exsul:
Current scientific name: <Chlorophanes spiza exsul> Berlepsch and Taczanowski, 1884 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Panama Green Honey Creeper (Auk:1906)
Authority: Berlepsch (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 730956 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 381 * **1906**: 235 * **1907**: 306 * **1918**: 169
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorophanes spiza guatemalensis:
Current scientific name: <Chlorophanes spiza guatemalensis> Sclater, 1861 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater (Auk:1901) * Cass[in] (1890) [*sic*]

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: 730957 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 381 * **1901**: 369 * **1906**: 235 * **1907**: 306
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorophoneus abbotti sandgroundi:

Current scientific name: <Telophorus nigrifrons sandgroundi> Bangs, 1931 (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 128
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorophoneus andaryae:

Current scientific name: <Telophorus bocagei> (Reichenow, 1894) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Jackson (1919) (Auk:1919)
Type locality: Uganda (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "andaryae" = "bocagei" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 613
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorophoneus gutturalis:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Ch

Authority: Mull[er] (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 131
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorophoneus melaniprosopus ituriensis:

Current scientific name: <Telophorus multicolor batesi> Sharpe, 1908 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Schouteden (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Kilo. Congo region (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "ituriensis" = "batesi" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 432
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorophoneus multicolor theliei:

Current scientific name: <Telophorus multicolor graueri> (Hartert, 1908) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Schouteden (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Kilo, Congo region (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "theliei" = "graueri" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 432

Ch

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorophoneus munzneri:
Current scientific name: Telophorus olivaceus bertrandi (Shelley, 1894) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Reichenow (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Sanyi, German E. Africa (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "munzneri" = "bertrandi" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 528
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorophoneus nigrescens:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Sclater (1931) (Auk:1931)
Type locality: Amani forest, Usambara District, Tanganyika (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 635
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorophoneus nigrifrons conceptus:
Current scientific name: <Telophorus nigrifrons manningi> (Shelley, 1899) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Hartert (1923) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Lake Tanganyika (Auk:1923)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "conceptus" = "manningi" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 361
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorophoneus nigrfrons nigrifrons:
Current scientific name: <Telophorus nigrifrons nigrifrons> (Reichenow, 1896) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Reichenow (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 920418 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 501
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorophoneus olivaceus taylori:
Current scientific name: <Telophorus olivaceus olivaceus> (Shaw, 1809) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Roberts (1914) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Indhlovudwalile, E. Transvaal (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "taylori" = "olivaceus" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 130
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chlorophoneus quadricolor intercedens:

Current scientific name: <Telophorus quadricolor> (Cassin, 1852) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Reichenow (Auk:1916)
Type locality: Useguha, German E. Africa (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "intercedns" = "quadricolor" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 99
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorophoneus rubignosus munzneri:

Current scientific name: <Telophorus olivaceus bertrandi> (Shelley, 1894) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Reichenow (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "munzneri" = "bertrandi" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 501
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorophoneus sulfureopectus:

Current scientific name: <Telophorus sulfureopectus> (Lesson, 1831)
Vernacular name(s): Orange-breasted Bush Shrike (Auk:1930)
Authority: Lesson (Auk:1930)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 285
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorophoneus sulfureopectus fricki:

Current scientific name: <Telophorus sulfureopectus similis> (Smith, 1836) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Friedmann (1930) (Auk:1930)
Type locality: Sadi Malka, Ethiopia (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 285
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorophonia callophrys:

Current scientific name: <Chlorophonia callophrys> (Cabanis, 1861) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Golden-browed Chlorophonia (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Cabanis (1861) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
* Cabanis (1860) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559215 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 264,265
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 647 * **1998**: xlix,586,725

Ch

Chlorophonia flavirostris:
Current scientific name: <Chlorophonia flavirostris> Sclater, 1861 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Yellow-collared Chlorophonia (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Sclater (1861) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559217 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: xlix,586, 725

Chlorophonia frontalis:
Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 264
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorophonia frontalis frontalis:
[= Chlorophonia cyanea frontalis]

Chlorophonia frontalis minuscula:
Current scientific name: <Chlorophonia cyanea minuscula> Hellmayr, 1922 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hellmayr (1922) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Cumana, Venezuela (Auk:1923)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 367
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorophonia frontalis psittacina:
Current scientific name: <Chlorophonia cyanea psittacina> Bangs, 1902 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 264
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorophonia longipennis:
Current scientific name: <Chlorophonia cyanea longipennis> (Du Bus, 1855) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 264
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorophonia occipitalis:
Current scientific name: <Chlorophonia occipitalis> (Du Bus de Gisignies, 1847) (Avibase:2014 (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Blue-crowned Chlorophonia (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Du Bus de Gisignies (1847) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559218 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 264
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 647 * **1998**: xlix,586,725

Chlorophonia pretri:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 264
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorophonia viridis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 264,265
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloropicos guerini:
Current scientific name: <Picus canus guerini> (Malherbe, 1849) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Malherbe (1849) (Auk:1940)
Type locality: "China" (Shanghai vicinity) (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 553

Ch

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloropicus chlorocephalus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 30
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloropicus mentalis:
Current scientific name: <Picus mentalis> Temminck, 1826 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 7
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloropicus percussus:
Current scientific name: <Xiphidiopicus percussus> (Temminck, 1826) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 376
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloropipo flavicollis:
Current scientific name: <Xenopipo flavicapilla> (Sclater, 1852) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ch

Authority: Cabanis and Heine (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Chloropipo flavicollis (Cabanis and Heine) = Pipra flavicapilla (Sclater) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 484 * **1998**: 423

Chloropipo holochlora:

Current scientific name: <Xenopipo holochlora> (Sclater, 1888) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Green Manakin (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Sclater (1888) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559221 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 484 * **1998**: xl,423,719

Chloropipo uniformis:

Current scientific name: <Xenopipo uniformis> (Salvin and Godman, 1884) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Salvin and Godman (1884) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559223 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 484

Ch

Chloropsis aurifrons:

Current scientific name: <Chloropsis aurifrons> (Temminck, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559224 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 556 * **1932**: 136
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloropsis aurifrons inornatus:

Current scientific name: <Chloropsis aurifrons inornata> Kloss, 1918 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Kloss (1918) (Auk:1918)
Type locality: East Siam (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 376
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloropsis cochinchinensis billitonis:

Current scientific name: <Chloropsis cochinchinensis (billitonis)> Chasen, 1937 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Chasen (1937) (Auk:1938)
Type locality: Billiton Island (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 570
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chloropsis gampsorhynchus:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Jardine and Selby (1826) (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "gampsorhynchus" = "zosterops" (Auk:1890)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 349
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloropsis hardwicki:
Current scientific name: <Chloropsis hardwickii> Jardine and Selby, 1830 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 257
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloropsis jerdoni:
Current scientific name: <Chloropsis jerdoni> (Blyth, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 916737 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 423 * **1938**: 101
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chloropsis zosterops:
Current scientific name: <Chloropsis sonnerati zosterops> Vigors, 1830 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vig[ors] (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 349
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorospingus atriceps:
Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Black-crowned Chlorospingus (Auk:1897)
Authority: Nelson (1897) (Auk:1898)
Type locality: Pinabete, Chiapas (Auk:1898)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Chlorospingus postocularis" (Auk:1898)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 65 * **1898**: 157
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorospingus canigularis:
Current scientific name: <Chlorospingus canigularis> (Lafresnaye, 1848) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Ashy-throated Bush-Tanager (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Lafresnaye (1848) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559233 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 665 * **1998**: xlviii,571,725

Chlorospingus canigularis conspicillatus:

Current scientific name: <Chlorospingus canigularis conspicillatus> Todd, 1922 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Todd (1922) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Bitaco Valley, Colombia (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 731090 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 354
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorospingus canipileus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Chapman (1899) (Auk:1900)
Type locality: northern Venezuela (Auk:1900)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: name sometimes expressed as "Chlorospingus (Hemispingus) canipileus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 370 * **1900**: 185
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chlorospingus chrysogaster:

Current scientific name: <Cnemoscopus rubrirostris chrysogaster> (Taczanowski, 1875) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Taczanowski (Auk:1893)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 342
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorospingus cinereocephalus:

Current scientific name: <Chlorospingus flavopectus cinereocephalus> (Taczanowski, 1874) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Taczanowski (1874) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 664

Chlorospingus flavigularis:

Current scientific name: <Chlorospingus flavigularis> (Sclater, 1852) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Yellow-throated Bush-Tanager (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Sclater (1852) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559234 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 664,665 *

Ch

1998: xlviii,570,571,725

Chlorospingus flavigularis parvirostris:

Current scientific name: <Chlorospingus parvirostris> Chapman, 1901 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Chapman (1901) (Auk:1901)
Type locality: Inca Mines, southeastern Peru (Auk:1901)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 407
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorospingus flavopectus:

Current scientific name: <Chlorospingus flavopectus> (Lafresnaye, 1840) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lafresnaye (1840) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 729241 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 664

Chlorospingus flavovirens:

Current scientific name: <Chlorospingus flavovirens> (Lawrence, 1867) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lawrence (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559235 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 94
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chlorospingus goeringi:

Current scientific name: <Hemispingus goeringi> (Sclater and Salvin, 1871) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater and Salvin (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 438
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorospingus hypophaeus:

Current scientific name: <Chlorospingus flavigularis hypophaeus> Sclater and Salvin, 1868 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Drab-breasted Bush-Tanager (a.o.u.c.l.#7); also: Dark-breasted Bush-Tanager (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Sclater and Salvin (1868) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 665 * **1998**: 571

Chlorospingus inornatus:

Current scientific name: <Chlorospingus inornatus> (Nelson, 1912) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Pirre Bush-Tanager (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Nelson (1912) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559236 (ITIS:2014)

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 664 * **1998**: xlviii,570,725

Chlorospingus leotaudi:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Chapman (1893) (Auk:1893)
Type locality: Princetown, Trinidad (Auk:1893)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Tachyphonus luctuosus" (Auk:1906)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 342 * **1897**: 362 * **1906**: 471
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorospingus leucophrys:
Current scientific name: <Chlorospingus flavopectus ophthalmicus> (Du Bus, 1847) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Cabanis (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Chlorospingus leucophrys (Cabanis) = Arremon ophthalmicus (Du Bus de Gisignies) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 664 * **1998**: 570

Ch

Chlorospingus nigrifrons
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 47
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorospingus olivaceiceps:
Current scientific name: <Chlorospingus canigularis olivaceiceps> Underwood, 1898 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Underwood (1898) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 571

Chlorospingus olivaceus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bonaparte (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 157 * **1931:** 612 * **1935**: 95
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorospingus ophthalmicus:
Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)

Ch

Vernacular name(s): Common Bush-Tanager (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Brown-headed Bush-Tanager (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Du Bus de Gisignies (1847) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559237 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found. * **1931:** 612 * **1933**: 146
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 664,665 * **1998**: xlviii,570,571,725, 754

Chlorospingus ophthalmicus dwighti:

Current scientific name: <Chlorospingus flavopectus dwighti> Underdown, 1931 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Underdown (1931) (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 612
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorospingus ophthalmicus honduratius:

Current scientific name: <Chlorospingus flavopectus honduratius> Berlepsch, 1912 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Berlepsch (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 146

Ch

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorospingus ophthalmicus novicus:

Current scientific name: <Chlorospingus flavopectus novicius> Bangs, 1902 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Chiriqui Chlorospingus (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 308
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorospingus ophthalmicus ophthalmicus:

Current scientific name: <Chlorospingus flavopectus ophthalmicus> (Du Bus, 1847) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 612
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorospingus ophthalmicus richardsoni:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Griscom (Auk:1936)
Type locality: Sierra de las minas (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ch

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 241
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorospingus ophthalmicus schistaceiceps:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Dickey and van Rossem (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 146
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorospingus pileatus:
Current scientific name: <Chlorospingus pileatus> Salvin, 1865 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sooty-capped Bush-Tanager (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Salvin (1865) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559239 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): : * **1897**: 65
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 665 * **1998**: xlviii,570,571,725

Chlorospingus postocularis:
Current scientific name: Chlorospingus flavopectus postocularis (Cabanis, 1866) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Cabanis (Auk:1898)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ch

Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 157
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorospingus punctulatus:
Current scientific name: <Chlorospingus flavopectus punctulatus> Sclater and Salvin, 1869 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Dotted Bush-Tanager (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Sclater and Salvin (1869) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 664 * **1998**: 570,754

Chlorospingus schistaceiceps:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Dickey and van Rossem (1928) (Auk:1929)
Type locality: El Salvador (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 265
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorospingus semifuscus:
Current scientific name: <Chlorospingus semifuscus> Sclater and Salvin, 1873 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater and Salvin (1873) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559240 (ITIS 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 664

Chlorospingus speculifera:
Current scientific name: <Nesospingus speculiferus> (Lawrence, 1875) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 47
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorospingus speculiferus:
Current scientific name: <Nesospingus speculiferus> (Lawrence, 1875) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Authority: Lawrence (1875) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 47
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 199
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 665 * **1998**: 569,570

Chlorospingus tacarcunae:
Current scientific name: <Chlorospingus tacarcunae> (Griscom, 1924) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Tacarcuna Bush-Tanager (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Griscom (1924) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559241 (ITIS 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ch

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 664 * **1998**: xlviii,570,725

Chlorospingus zeledoni:
Current scientific name: <Chlorospingus pileatus zeledoni> Ridgway, 1905 (Avibase 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Volcano Bush-Tanager (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Ridgway (1905) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Color morph of Chlorospingus pileatus (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 334 * **1923:** 686
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 665 * **1998**: 571

Chlorostilbon angustipennis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 325
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorostilbon assimilis:
Current scientific name: <Chlorostilbon assimilis> Lawrence, 1861 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Garden Emerald (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Allied Emerald (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Ch

Authority: Lawrence (1861) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555106 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 25,28,359 * **1907**: 295 * **1924**: 316
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 336 * **1998**: xxxii,292,714

Chlorostilbon aureoventris aureoventris:

Current scientific name: <Chlorostilbon lucidus lucidus> (Shaw, 1812) (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Lafr[esnaye] and [d']Orb[igny] (Auk:1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 693560 (ITIS:2014)

General notes: "aureoventris aureoventris" = "lucidus lucidus" (Avibase:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 390
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorostilbon auriceps:

Current scientific name: <Chlorostilbon auriceps> (Gould, 1852) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Golden-crowned Emerald (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Authority: Gould (1852) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555103 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Ch

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: xxxii, 291,292,714

Chlorostilbon bracei:

Current scientific name: <Chlorostilbon bracei> (Lawrence, 1877) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Brace's Emerald (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Authority: Lawrence (1877) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555113 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: xxxii,292,714,742

Chlorostilbon caniveti:

Current scientific name: <Chlorostilbon canivetii> (Lesson, 1832) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: "Salv." [sic] (Auk:1885)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 295
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorostilbon canivetii:

Current scientific name: <Chlorostilbon canivetii> (Lesson, 1832) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Canivet's Emerald (a.o.u.c.l.#7); also: Fork-tailed Emerald (a.o.u.c.l.#6)

Authority: Lesson (1832) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555105 (ITIS:2014)

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 335,336 * **1998**: xxxii,291,292,714

Chlorostilbon canivetii canivetii:

Current scientific name: <Chlorostilbon canivetii> (Lesson, 1832) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lesson (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 168
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorostilbon caribbaea:

Current scientific name: <Chlorostilbon mellisugus caribaeus> Lawrence, 1871 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Atala's Emerald (Auk:1903)
Authority: Lawrence (Auk:1903)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 263 * **1903**: 290
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorostilbon cyanothorax:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bertoni (1901) (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 415
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorostilbon forficatus:

Current scientific name: <Chlorostilbon forficatus> Ridgway, 1885 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cozumel Emerald (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Ridgway (1885) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555104 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 295.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: xxxii,292,714

Chlorostilbon gibsoni:

Current scientific name: <Chlorostilbon gibsoni> (Fraser, 1840) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Fraser (1840) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555108 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 695

Chlorostilbon maugaei:

Current scientific name: <Chlorostilbon maugaeus> (Audebert and Vieillot, 1801) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 407

Ch

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorostilbon maugaeus:

Current scientific name: <Chlorostilbon maugaeus> (Audebert and Vieillot, 1801) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Puerto Rican Emerald (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Audebert and Vieillot (1801) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178082 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 336,337 * **1998**: xxxii,293,714

Chlorostilbon maugoei:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo

Current scientific name: <Chlorostilbon maugaeus> (Audebert and Vieillot, 1801) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Porto Rican Emerald (Auk:1923)

Authority: Audebert and Vieillot (Auk:1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: " maugoei" = misspelling of " maugaeus"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 475

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chlorostilbon mellisugus:

Current scientific name: <Chlorostilbon mellisugus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Blue-tailed Emerald (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555110 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 336 * **1998**: 292,694,729,763

Chlorostilbon osberti:

Current scientific name: <Chlorostilbon salvini osberti> Gould, 1860 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Gould (1860) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 292

Chlorostilbon prasinus:

Current scientific name: <Chlorostilbon mellisugus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Gould (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "prasinus" = "mellisugus" (Avibase:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Ch

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 335 * **1998**: 291

Chlorostilbon pumilus:

Current scientific name: <Chlorostilbon melanorhynchus pumilus> Gould, 1872 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Gould (1872) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 693154 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 694

Chlorostilbon puruensis:

Current scientific name: <Chlorostilbon notatus puruensis> Riley, 1913 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Riley (1913) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Purus River, Brazil (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 448 * **1916**: 100,101
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorostilbon ricordii:

Current scientific name: <Chlorostilbon ricordii> (Gervais, 1835) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cuban Emerald (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Emerald Hummingbird (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Authority: Gervais (1835) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555112 (ITIS:2014)

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 648 * **1983**: 336,337 * **1998**: xxxii,292,714

Chlorostilbon salvini:

Current scientific name: <Chlorostilbon salvini> (Cabanis and Heine, 1860) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Salvin's Emerald (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Cabanis and Heine (1860) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 325
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 292

Chlorostilbon splendidus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Vieill[ot] (Auk:1884)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 22
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorostilbon swainsonii:

Current scientific name: <Chlorostilbon swainsonii> (Lesson, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Hispaniolan Emerald (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Lesson (1829) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555114 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 336 * **1998**: xxxii,293,714

Chlorothraupis carmioli:

Current scientific name: <Chlorothraupis carmioli> (Lawrence, 1868) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Olive Tanager (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); Carmiol's Tanager (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Lawrence (1868) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559242 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 653,654 * **1998**: xlviii,573,574,725

Chlorothraupis frenata:

Current scientific name: <Chlorothraupis frenata> Berlepsch, 1907 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Yellow-lored Tanager (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Berlepsch (1907) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 573

Ch

Chlorothraupis olivacea:

Current scientific name: <Chlorothraupis olivacea> (Cassin, 1860) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Lemon-spectacled Tanager (a.o.u.c.l.#7); also: Lemon-browed Tanager (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7), Yellow-browed Tanager (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Cassin (1860) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559243 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 643,653 * **1998**: xlviii,573,574,587, 725

Chlorura chlorura:

Current scientific name: <Pipilo chlorurus> (Audubon, 1839) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Green-tailed Towhee (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Authority: Audubon (1839) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179274 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 578

Chlorura hyperythra malayana:

Current scientific name: <Erythrura hyperythra malayana> (Robinson, 1928) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Robinson (1928) (Auk:1928)
Type locality: Kinabalu (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 408
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorura hyperythra microrhyncha:

Current scientific name: <Erythrura hyperythra microrhyncha> (Stresemann, 1931) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Stresemann (1931) (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 315
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Choeridium lecontei:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Ateuchus lecontei> (Harold, 1868) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 164
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Choetura pelasgia:

Current scientific name: <Chaetura pelagica> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Swift (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ch

General notes: Chaetura pelasgia = Hirundo pelagica (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 258
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chondestes grammaca:

Current scientific name: <Chondestes grammacus> (Say, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Lark-Finch (Auk:1913)
Authority: Say (1823) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 43,44,54,66,83,164 * **1880**: 98
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 14
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 270 * **1895**: 229

Chondestes grammaca strigata:

Current scientific name: <Chondestes grammacus strigatus> (Swainson, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Swains[on] (1827) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 270 * **1895**: 229

Ch

Chondestes grammacus:
Current scientific name: <Chondestes grammacus> (Say, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Lark Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,5,6,7)
Authority: Say (1823) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179371 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 136,323, 487 * **1887**: 133,241,251 * **1888**: 186,438 * **1889**: 25,303,314,322 * **1890**: 76,191,241 * **1891**: 52, 390 * **1892**: 213,338,397 * **1893**: 133,243 * **1895**: 122,236 * **1896**: 84,179 * **1899**: 268,312 * **1900**: 296,346 * **1901**: 236 * **1902**: 84, 403 * **1903**: 440 * **1904**: 70,243, 281 * **1906**: 46,103 * **1907**: 20, 80 * **1908**: 204,236, 476 * **1909**: 359 * **1910**: 27,211,216 * **1911**: 114 * **1912**: 33,258,259 * **1919**: 256 * **1921:** 379 * **1926**: 246 * **1927**: 567,568 * **1930**: 375 * **1934**: 398 * **1940**: 577
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 270 * **1889**: 49 * **1895**: 229 * **1910**: 260 * **1957**: 599 * **1983**: 703,805 * **1998**: li,613,726

Chondestes grammacus grammacus:
Current scientific name: <Chondestes grammacus grammacus> (Say, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Eastern Lark Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#4); also: Lark Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Say (1823) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Ch

Type locality: Bellfontaine, Missouri (vicinity) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179372 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 395 * **1913**: 240,570 * **1914**: 545 * **1915**: 26 * **1918**: 138 * **1919**: 256 * **1921:** 592 * **1922:** 238, 273,549 * **1923**: 339 * **1924**: 160 * **1925**: 413 * **1926**: 24,246 * **1927**: 119,257,547 * **1929**: 556 * **1930**: 578 * **1931**: 60,62,617 * **1932:** 98 * **1933**: 121,366,446 * **1935:** 194,321 * **1936**: 229,454 * **1937**: 547
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 260 * **1931**: 341 * **1957**: 599

Chondestes grammacus strigata:
Current scientific name: <Chondestes grammacus strigatus> (Swainson, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 222
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chondestes grammacus strigatus:
Current scientific name: <Chondestes grammacus strigatus> (Swainson, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Western Lark Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4)

Ch

Authority: Swainson (1827) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5)
Type locality: Temascaltepec, Mexico (State of) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179373 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 139,182 * **1887**: 199,251,291 * **1889**: 220, 240 * **1890**: 191,259,296 * **1892**: 338,365 * **1893**: 16, 134 * **1894**: 306 * **1895**: 217 * **1896**: 120 * **1897**: 178 * **1898**: 309 * **1900**: 107 * **1901**: 236 * **1903**: 207 * **1904**: 230 * **1905**: 15,386 * **1906**: 416,423 * **1908**: 39 * **1909**: 62,150 * **1910**: 149 * **1911**: 14,42,88,213 * **1914**: 323, 486 * **1917**: 45 * **1918**: 151 * **1919**: 256 * **1920**: 53, 71,405 * **1923**: 463 * **1924**: 301,561 * **1926**: 25 * **1927:** 56,575 * **1929:** 71 * **1931**: 59,62 * **1938**: 49, 546,675 * **1939**: 325
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 270 * **1889**: 49 * **1895**: 229 * **1910**: 260 * **1931**: 341 * **1957**: 599

Chondestes grammica:

Current scientific name: <Chondestes grammacus> (Say, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Lark Finch (Auk:1885)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 121 * **1879**: 144 * **1880**: 53,97,112 * **1881**: 58,139,171 * **1882**: 16,20, 38,117

Ch

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 121 * **1885**: 281
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chondestes grammica strigata:

Current scientific name: <Chondestes grammacus strigatus> (Swainson, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Say [sic] (Auk:1885)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 141
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chondestes grammicus:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Chondestes grammacus> (Say, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Lark Finch (Nuttall:1883)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "grammicus" = misspelling of "grammacus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 12 * **1883**: 181
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chondestes grammicus strigatus:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo

Ch

Current scientific name: <Chondestes grammacus strigatus> (Swainson, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "grammicus" = misspelling of "grammacus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 243 * **1883**: 191
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 16
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chondestes ruficauda:

Current scientific name: <Peucaea ruficauda> (Bonaparte, 1853) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Bonaparte (1853) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 81
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 696 * **1998**: 607

Chondestes strigatus:

Current scientific name: <Chondestes grammacus strigatus> (Swainson, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Swainson (1827) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 191
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 269,270 * **1895**: 229 * **1910**: 260 * **1931**: 341 * **1957**: 598,599 * **1983**: 703 * **1998**: 613

Chondrohierax erythrofrons:

Current scientific name: <Chondrohierax uncinatus> (Temminck, 1822) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lesson (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Chondrohierax erythrofrons (Lesson) = Falco uncinatus (Temminck) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 101 * **1998**: 87

Chondrohierax uncinatus:

Current scientific name: <Chondrohierax uncinatus> (Temminck, 1822) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Hook-billed Kite (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Temminck (1822) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175449 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 102,802 * **1998**: xxi,87,88,707

Chondrohierax uncinatus aquilonis:

Current scientific name: <Chondrohierax uncinatus uncinatus (aquilonis)> Friedmann, 1934 (Avibase:2014)

Ch

Authority: Friedmann (1934) (Auk:1935)
Type locality: Tamaulepas, Mexico (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 113
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chondrohierax uncinatus immanus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Friedmann (1934)
Authority (notes): (Auk:1935)
Type locality: Eastern Ecuador
Type locality (notes): (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 113
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chondrohierax uncinatus megarhynchus:

Current scientific name: <Chondrohierax uncinatus uncinatus (megarhynchus)> Swann, 1922 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Des Murs [*sic*] (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 445
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chondrohierax uncinatus mirus:

Current scientific name: <Chondrohierax uncinatus mirus> Friedmann, 1934 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Friedmann (1934) (Auk:1935)
Type locality: Grenada (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 202242 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 113
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chondrohierax wilsonii:

Current scientific name: <Chondrohierax wilsonii> (Cassin, 1847) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cuban Kite (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Cassin (1847) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 824032 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 102 * **1998**: 88

Chondrus crispus:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Rhodophyta)
Current scientific name: Chondrus crispus (Linnaeus) J. Stackhouse (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 12092 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 376

Ch

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chordediles acutipennis texensis:

Current scientific name: <Chordeiles acutipennis texensis> Lawrence, 1857 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Texan Nighthawk (Nuttall:1883)

Authority: Lawr[ence] (Nuttall:1883)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 21

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chordediles popetue:

Current scientific name: see note under "Chordeiles popetue"

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 236 * **1883**: 40,118

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chordediles popetue henryi:

Current scientific name: <Chordeiles minor henryi> Cassin, 1855 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Western Nighthawk (Nuttall:1883)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 196

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chordeiles acutipennis:

Current scientific name: <Chordeiles acutipennis> (Hermann, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Lesser Nighthawk (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7); also: Trilling Nighthawk (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Hermann (1783) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7) * Boddaert (a.o.u.c.l.#3)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177988 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 68 * **1896**: 333 * **1897**: 366 * **1902**: 263 * **1914**: 413

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 199 * **1931**: 177 * **1957**: 296 * **1983**: 308,803 * **1998**: xxx,267,713

Chordeiles acutipennis acutipennis:

Current scientific name: <Chordeiles acutipennis acutipennis> (Hermann, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177991 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 199

Chordeiles acutipennis inferior:

Current scientific name: <Chordeiles acutipennis texensis (inferior)> Oberholser, 1914 (Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): San Lucas Nighthawk (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Ch

Authority: Oberholser (1914) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Triunfo, Lower California (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177990 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 413 * **1916**: 428 * **1923**: 521
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 177,398 * **1957**: 296

Chordeiles acutipennis littoralis:

Current scientific name: <Chordeiles acutipennis littoralis> Brodkorb, 1940 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Brodkorb (1940) (Auk:1940)
Type locality: Arriagna, Chiapas (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 687259 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 543
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chordeiles acutipennis micromeris:

Current scientific name: <Chordeiles acutipennis micromeris> Oberholser, 1914 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Oberholser (1914) (Auk:1940)
Type locality: Xbac, Yucatan (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 687260 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ch

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 413 * **1940**: 543
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chordeiles acutipennis texensis:

Current scientific name: <Chordeiles acutipennis texensis> Lawrence, 1857 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Texas Nighthawk (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3,4)
Authority: Lawrence (1857) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5) * Lawrence (1856) (a.o.u.c.l.#2)
Type locality: Rio Grande City, Texas (vicinity) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177989 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 81 * **1893**: 68,134,286 * **1894**: 51 * **1895**: 139,167 * **1900**: 344 * **1905**: 14 * **1906**: 388 * **1908**: 459 * **1910**: 282 * **1911**: 77 * **1913**: 427 * **1921**: 523 * **1924**: 315 * **1925:** 547 * **1926**: 20 * **1929:** 76 * **1940**: 543
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 170 * **1910**: 199 * **1931**: 177 * **1957**: 296

Chordeiles americanus:

Current scientific name: <Siphonorhis americana> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ch

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 344
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chordeiles gundlachi:
Current scientific name: <Chordeiles gundlachii> Lawrence, 1857 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lawrence (1857) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 340
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chordeiles gundlachii:
Current scientific name: <Chordeiles gundlachii> Lawrence, 1857 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Antillean Nighthawk (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Lawrence (1857) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177992 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 340
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 309,803 * **1998**: xxx,268,713

Chordeiles henryi:
Current scientific name: <Chordeiles minor henryi> Cassin, 1855 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cassin (1855) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ch

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 221 * **1895**: 170 * **1910**: 198 * **1931**: 176 * **1957**: 295

Chordeiles minor (1 of 2):
Current scientific name: <Chordeiles minor> (Forster, 1771) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Common Nighthawk (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7); also: Booming Nighthawk (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Forster (1771) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177979 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 208 * **1924**: 315 * **1929**: 148 * **1930**: 446 * **1933**: 125 * **1938**: 654,655 * **1939:** 188, 322
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 293,296 * **1983**: 308,309,803 * **1998**: xxx,268,713,740

Chordeiles minor (2 of 2):
Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Cuban Nighthawk (a.o.u.c.l.#1)
Authority: Cab[anis] (1856) (a.o.u.c.l.#1)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "minor" = "gundlachii" (Auk:1917)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 340,341 * **1891**: 72,350 * **1892**: 276 *

Ch

1894: 125 * **1900**: 288 * **1903**: 431
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 221

Chordeiles minor aserriensis:
Current scientific name: <Chordeiles minor aserriensis> Cherrie, 1896 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cherrie's Nighthawk (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Cherrie (1896) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: River Aserri, Costa Rica (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177985 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 208
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 176,397 * **1957**: 295

Chordeiles minor chapmani:
Current scientific name: <Chordeiles minor chapmani> Coues, 1888 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Florida Nighthawk (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Coues (1888) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Gainesville, Florida (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177986 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 208 * **1921:** 258 * **1931:** 251,602 * **1935:** 461 * **1936**: 312
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 175 * **1957**: 295

Ch

Chordeiles minor gundlachii:
Current scientific name: <Chordeiles gundlachii gundlachii> Lawrence, 1857 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): West Indian Night-hawk (Auk:1929)
Authority: Lawrence (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: errata page: "for C. v. gundlachii read C. m. gundlachii." (Auk:1917)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 542 * **1927:** 421 * **1928**: 486 * **1929**: 368
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 295,296

Chordeiles minor henryi:
Current scientific name: <Chordeiles minor henryi> Cassin, 1855 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Western Nighthawk (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Cassin (1855) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Fort Webster, New Mexico (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177984 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 208
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 176 * **1957**: 295

Chordeiles minor hesperis:
Current scientific name: <Chordeiles minor hesperis> Grinnell, 1905 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ch

Vernacular name(s): Pacific Nighthawk (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Grinnell (1905) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: San Bernardino Mountains, California (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177981 (ITIS 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 208 * **1939**: 322
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 176 * **1957**: 294

Chordeiles minor howelli:

Current scientific name: <Chordeiles minor howelli> Oberholser, 1914 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Howell's Nighthawk (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Oberholser (1914) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Lipscomb, Texas (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177983 (ITIS 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 208
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 176,398 * **1957**: 294

Chordeiles minor minor:

Current scientific name: <Chordeiles minor minor> (Forster, 1771) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Eastern Nighthawk (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Forster (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: South Carolina (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177980 (ITIS 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 88 * **1918**: 208 * **1927:** 421 * **1931:** 251 * **1934:** 246 * **1936**: 312,333, 334,457 * **1938**: 515
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 175,387 * **1957**: 293

Chordeiles minor sennetti:

Current scientific name: <Chordeiles minor sennetti> Coues, 1888 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sennett's Nighthawk (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Coues (1888) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Pembina, North Dakota (vicinity) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177982 (ITIS 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 208 * **1936**: 333,334 * **1938**: 534
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 176,371 * **1957**: 294

Chordeiles minor vicinus:

Current scientific name: <Chordeiles gundlachii vicinus> Riley, 1903 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Authority: Riley, 1903) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Long Island, Bahama Islands (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177987 (ITIS 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927:** 421
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 295,296

Ch

Chordeiles minor virginianus:
Current scientific name: <Chordeiles minor minor> (Forster, 1771) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Nighthawk (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "virginianus" = "minor" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 483
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chordeiles popetue:
Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Nighthawk (Auk:1885)
Authority: Bryant (1859) (Auk:1886) * Vieillot (Nuttall:1881)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Chordeiles minor" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 165 * **1881**: 231 * **1882**: 17,92, 150,164
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 55,178,283 * **1886**: 340 * **1888**: 154
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chordeiles popetue chapmani:
Current scientific name: <Chordeiles minor chapmani> Coues, 1888 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Coues (1888) (a.o.u.c.l.#2)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 171

Chordeiles popetue henryi:
Current scientific name: <Chordeiles minor henryi> Cassin, 1855 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Western Night-Hawk (Nuttall:1876)
Authority: Cassin (Nuttall:1876)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 40
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 17,143,283 *
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chordeiles popetue minor:
Current scientific name: see note under "Chordeiles virginianus minor"
Authority: Cuban Night Hawk (Auk:1889)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 340 * **1889**: 183
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chordeiles popetue popetue:
Current scientific name: see note under "Chordeiles popetue"
Authority: Baird, et al (1874) (Auk:1886)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 341 *
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chordeiles pusillus:

Current scientific name: <Chordeiles pusillus> Gould, 1861 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gould (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555540 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 419
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chordeiles rupestris:

Current scientific name: <Chordeiles rupestris> (Spix, 1825) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555541 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 413
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chordeiles rupestris xyostictus:

Current scientific name: <Chordeiles rupestris xyostictus> Oberholser, 1914 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Oberholser (1914) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Bogota, Colombia (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 687255 (ITIS:2014)

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 413
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chordeiles rupestris zaleucus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Oberholser (1914) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Pebas, Peru (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 413
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chordeiles texensis:

Current scientific name: <Chordeiles acutipennis texensis> Lawrence, 1857 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Texan Nighthawk (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a)
Authority: Lawrence (1857) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5) * Lawrence (1856) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 429 * **1887**: 26,92,191 * **1890**: 255, 333 * **1892**: 235,324,362 * **1893**: 68 * **1894**: 51 * **1895**: 167
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 221 * **1889**: 37 * **1895**: 171 * **1910**: 199 * **1931**: 177 * **1957**: 296

Ch

Chordeiles virginianus:
Current scientific name: <Chordeiles minor> (Forster, 1771) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Nighthawk (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "virginianus" = "minor" (Avibase 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 178
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 178,182, 257 * **1886**: 105,319,340, 341 * **1887**: 16,92,130 * **1888**: 21,149, 151,186,256,389 * **1889**: 22,44, 77,78,99,117,201,268,314 * **1890**: 38,322 * **1891**: 225 * **1892**: 136,205,276,308 * **1893**: 9,44,224 * **1894**: 137 * **1895**: 124,235,241 * **1896**: 134,135, 136,159,160,215,282 * **1897**: 354 * **1898**: 54,135 * **1900**: 106, 244 * **1901**: 39, 341 * **1902**: 43 * **1903**: 184,264,324,435 * **1904**: 36,241,456, 478 * **1905**: 5,11, 14,48,126,156,200 * **1906**: 64, 144,399 * **1907**: 18,50,76 * **1908**: 26,60,201, 418 * **1909**: 133,355,367 * **1910**: 32,172, 274,302,318 * **1911**: 141 * **1912**: 32 * **1913**: 130 * **1914**: 481 * **1915**: 377 * **1916**: 217,390,449 * **1918**: 208 * **1919**: 250 * **1922**: 568 * **1926:** 487 * **1928:** 256 * **1929**: 148 * **1930**: 446,538
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 220 * **1889**: 37 * **1895**: 170 * **1910**: 198

Ch

Chordeiles virginianus aserriensis:
Current scientific name: <Chordeiles minor aserriensis> Cherrie, 1896 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Authority: Cherrie (1896) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: River Aserri, Costa Rica (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 136 * **1917**: 203 * **1926**: 20
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 176 * **1957**: 295

Chordeiles virginianus chapmani:
Current scientific name: <Chordeiles minor chapmani> Coues, 1888 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Florida Nighthawk (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2,3)
Authority: Coues (1888) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3) * Sennett (a.o.u.c.l.#1a)
Type locality: Gainesville, Florida (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 186,272, 396 * **1889**: 252,329 * **1890**: 305,310 * **1892**: 213,276 * **1893**: 337 * **1895**: 365: * **1896**: 136 * **1903**: 431,432,433 * **1904**: 478 * **1905**: 6 * **1913**: 245 * **1914**: 224 * **1915**: 16,325 * **1919**: 401 * **1923:** 675 * **1926**: 20 * **1927:** 382

Ch

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1889**: 37 * **1895**: 171 * **1910**: 199

Chordeiles virginianus gundlachii:

Current scientific name: <Chordeiles gundlachii gundlachii> Lawrence, 1857 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Lawrence (Auk:1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: errata page: "for C. v. gundlachii read C. m. gundlachii." (Auk:1917)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 89,542

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chordeiles virginianus henryi:

Current scientific name: <Chordeiles minor henryi> Cassin, 1855 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Western Nighthawk (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3)

Authority: Cassin (1855) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3)

Type locality: Fort Webster, New Mexico (a.o.u.c.l.#3)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 182 * **1886**: 156,165,180,429 * **1887**: 86,299 * **1888**: 256 * **1889**: 239 * **1890**: 48,254 * **1892**: 235,309, 362 * **1893**: 134,290 * **1894**: 268,303 * **1895**: 215 * **1896**: 134,135,136 * **1897**: 175 * **1898**: 54,308 * **1900**: 106, 344 * **1901**: 234 * **1902**: 135 * **1903**: 206 * **1904**: 228,354 * **1907**: 389 * **1908**: 434,465 * **1909**: 6,148, 395 * **1910**: 147, 199 * **1911**: 12,38,77,210,313 * **1914**: 317 * **1916**: 302 * **1917**: 41 * **1920**: 68, 400 * **1923**: 458 * **1925:** 546 * **1926**: 20,322 * **1927:** 54

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 221 * **1889**: 37 * **1895**: 170 * **1910**: 198

Chordeiles virginianus hesperis:

Current scientific name: <Chordeiles minor hesperis> Grinnell, 1905 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Pacific Nighthawk (a.o.u.c.l.#3)

Authority: Grinnell (1905) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Type locality: San Bernardino Mountains, California (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 414 * **1908**: 347 * **1917**: 41 * **1918**: 49 * **1919**: 250 * **1921:** 203,556 * **1923:** 657 * **1924:** 558 * **1929**: 513

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 199 * **1931**: 176 * **1957**: 294

Chordeiles virginianus howelli:

Current scientific name: <Chordeiles minor howelli> Oberholser, 1914 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Oberholser (1914) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Ch

Type locality: Lipscomb, Texas (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 428
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 176 * **1957**: 294

Chordeiles virginianus minor:

Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Cuban Nighthawk (Auk:1923)
Authority: Cab[anis] (1856) (a.o.u.c.l.#1)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Chordeiles virginianus minor" = "Chordeiles virginianus gundlachii" (Auk:1917)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 182 * **1903**: 23,431,432,433 * **1911**: 141 * **1917**: 89 * **1923**: 475
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 221

Chordeiles virginianus c. minor:

Current scientific name: see note under "Chordeiles virginianus minor"
Authority: Cab[anis] (1856) (a.o.u.c.l.#1)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 221

Ch

Chordeiles virginianus sennetti:

Current scientific name: <Chordeiles minor sennetti> Coues, 1888 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sennett's Nighthawk (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2,3)
Authority: Coues (1888) (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2,3,4)
Type locality: Pembina, North Dakota (vicinity) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 256,396 * **1896**: 134,135 * **1897**: 121 * **1898**: 54 * **1899**: 86 * **1901**: 22 * **1908**: 26,27 * **1913**: 568 * **1914**: 256 * **1917**: 41 * **1919**: 250 * **1924**: 299 * **1925:** 61 * **1926**: 20 * **1930**: 269
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1889**: 70 * **1895**: 330 * **1910**: 199 * **1931**: 372

Chordeiles virginianus vicinus:

Current scientific name: <Chordeiles gundlachii vicinus> Riley, 1903 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Bahama Nighthawk (Auk:1905)
Authority: Riley, 1903) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Long Island, Bahama Islands (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ch

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 432 * **1905**: 126,133,355
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 295

Chordeiles virginianus virginianus:

Current scientific name: <Chordeiles minor minor> (Forster, 1771) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Nighthawk (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "virginianus virginianus" = "minor minor" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 432 * **1905**: 369 * **1911**: 234 * **1912**: 20,76,81,265,472,518 * **1913**: 26,420,427,497,532,536 * **1914**: 78,224 * **1915**: 15,16,447 * **1916**: 70 * **1917**: 41,267 * **1918**: 28,280 * **1919**: 62,250,519 * **1920**: 434,546 * **1921:** 203 * **1922**: 80,181,229,237,502,512 * **1923**: 500 * **1924**: 58,293 * **1925:** 66,270,411 * **1926**: 19, 519 * **1928:** 230 * **1931:** 270, 574 * **1935**: 340
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 198 * **1931**: 387

Chordeiles virginiensis:

Current scientific name: see note below
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ch

General notes: "virginiensis" = probable lapsus calami or typographical error for "virginianus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 413
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chordeiles virginiensis howelli:

Current scientific name: <Chordeiles minor howelli> Oberholser, 1914 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Oberholser (1914) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Lipscomb, Texas (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 413
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chordiles acutipennis texensis:

Current scientific name: <Chordeiles acutipennis texensis> Lawrence, 1857 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Texan Nighthawk (Nuttall:1882)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 51 * **1882**: 170
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chordiles henryi:
Current scientific name: <Chordeiles minor henryi> Cassin, 1855 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 37
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chordiles minor:
Current scientific name: see note under "Chordeiles virginianus minor"
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 54
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chordiles popetue:
Current scientific name: see note under "Chordeiles popetue"
Vernacular name(s): Nighthawk (Auk:1884)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 31 * **1880**: 54 * **1882**: 170
Auk (1884-1940):* **1884**: 246 * **1888**: 37 * **1897**: 121
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chordiles popetue chapmani:
Current scientific name: <Chordeiles minor chapmani> Coues, 1888 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Coues (1888) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Ch

Type locality: Gainesville, Florida (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 37,396
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 199 * **1931**: 175 * **1957**: 295

Chordiles popetue henryi:
Current scientific name: <Chordeiles minor henryi> Cassin, 1855 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Western Night Hawk (Nuttall:1881)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 140
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 37
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chordiles popetue minor:
Current scientific name: see note under "Chordeiles virginianus minor"
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 54
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chordiles popetue popetue:
Current scientific name: see note under "Chordeiles popetue"
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 54
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 37
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chordiles popetue sennetti:
Current scientific name: <Chordeiles minor sennetti> Coues, 1888 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Coues (1888) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3,5)
Type locality: Pembina, North Dakota (vicinity) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 37,396 * **1897**: 121
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 330 * **1910**: 199 * **1957**: 294

Chordiles popetue sennettii:
Current scientific name: <Chordeiles minor sennetti> Coues, 1888 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Coues (1888) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: Pembina, North Dakota (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 176

Chordiles virginianus:
Current scientific name: <Chordeiles minor> (Forster, 1771) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Nighthawk (Auk:1884)
Authority: Sw[ainson] (Auk:1884)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ch

General notes: "virginianus" = "minor" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 11,146,215 * **1880**: 16
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 24,314
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chordiles virginianus henryi:
Current scientific name: <Chordeiles minor henryi> Cassin, 1855 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 95 * **1882**: 62
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chordiles virginianus popetue:
Current scientific name: see note under "Chordeiles popetue"
Vernacular name(s): Western Nighthawk (Nuttall:1879)
Authority: Vieillot (Nuttall:1879)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 195
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Choriotes arabs butleri:
Current scientific name: <Ardeotis arabs butleri> (Bannerman, 1930) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bannerman (1930) (Auk:1930)
Type locality: White Nile (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 594
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Choriotes arabs lynesi:
Current scientific name: <Ardeotis arabs lynesi> (Bannerman, 1930) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bannerman (1930) (Auk:1930)
Type locality: "southeast of Rabat" (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 594
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Choriotes kori:
Current scientific name: <Ardeotis kori> (Burchell, 1822) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176429 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 102
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Choriotis arabs:
Current scientific name: <Ardeotis arabs> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 404
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chotorhea chrysopogon laetus:
Current scientific name: <Megalaima chrysopogon laeta> (Robinson and Kloss, 1918) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Robinson and Kloss (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Bukit Tangga, Malay States (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 153
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chraecocephalus atricilla:
Current scientific name: <Leucophaeus atricilla> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linn[aeus] (1758) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 107
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 75
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chroecocephalus atricilla:
Current scientific name: <Leucophaeus atricilla> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (Nuttall:1877)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 96
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chroicocephalus atricilla:
Current scientific name: <Leucophaeus atricilla> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linn[aeus] (1758) (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 128
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 75 * **1920**: 276
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chroicocephalus cucullatus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 88
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chroicocephalus franklini:
Current scientific name: <Leucophaeus pipixcan> (Wagler, 1831) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "franklini" = pipixcan" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 222
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chroicocephalus franklinii:
Current scientific name: <Leucophaeus pipixcan> (Wagler, 1831) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ch

Authority: Swainson and Richardson (Auk:1920); Richardson (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "franklini" = pipixcan" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 276 * **1922:** 245
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chroicocephalus minutus:
Current scientific name: <Hydrocoloeus minutus> (Pallas, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 88
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chroicocephalus pepixcan:
Current scientific name: <Leucophaeus pipixcan> (Wagler, 1831) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wagler (1831) (Auk:1922)
Type locality: Mexico (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 245
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chroicocephalus philadelphia:
Current scientific name: <Chroicocephalus philadelphia> (Ord, 1815) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ch

Vernacular name(s):
Bonaparte's Gull (Nuttall:1882)
Authority: Ord (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 824040 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: Italic "æ" sometimes wrongly substituted for "œ" by typesetters.
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 107 * **1880**: 237 * **1882**: 241
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 276
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chroicocephalus ridibundus lavrovi:
Current scientific name:
undetermined
Authority: Sarudny (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: Turkestan (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 425
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysemys floridana:
Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (Reptilia)
Current scientific name:
<Pseudemys concinna floridana> (LeConte, 1830) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Florida terrapin (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 173810 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 484
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chryserpes striatus:
Current scientific name:
<Melanerpes striatus> (Statius Muller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s):
Hispaniolan Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: P.L.S. Muller (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 369 * **1930**: 484
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 754

Chrysobalanus icaco:
Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name:
Chrysobalanus icaco L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 25148 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 412
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysobothris femorata:
Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name:
<Chrysobothris femorata> (Olivier, 1790) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Flat-headed apple-tree borer (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 809275 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ch

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 323
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysobothris mali:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Chrysobothris mali> Horn, 1886 (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Pacific flathead borer (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 809300 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 283
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysocantor aestiva aestiva:
Current scientific name: <Setophaga aestiva aestiva> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 306
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysochus auratus:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Chrysochus auratus> (Fabricius, 1775) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): leaf beetle (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 720993 (ITIS:2014)

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 337
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysococcyx auratus sharpei:
Current scientific name: <Chrysococcyx cupreus cupreus (sharpei)> van Someren, 1922 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: van Someren (Auk:1923)
Type locality: South Africa (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 173
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysococcyx cupreus:
Current scientific name: <Chrysococcyx cupreus> (Shaw, 1792) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Yellow-bellied Emerald (Auk:1923)
Authority: Shaw (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554712 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 152 * **1925**: 608 * **1928**: 37
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysococcyx cupreus intermedius:
Current scientific name: <Chrysococcyx cupreus intermedius> Hartlaub, 1857 (Avibase:2014)

Ch

Vernacular name(s): Emerald Cuckoo (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 313
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysocolaptes lucidus chersonensis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 138
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysocolaptes xanthocephalus:

Current scientific name: <Chrysocolaptes xanthocephalus> Walden and Layard, 1872 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Red Woodpecker (Auk:1894)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 239
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysoena luteovirens:

Current scientific name: <Ptilinopus luteovirens> (Hombron and Jacquinot, 1841) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ch

Vernacular name(s): Golden Dove (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 297
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysolampis moschitus:

Current scientific name: Chrysolampis mosquitus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 220 * **1906**: 79
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysolampis mosquitus:

Current scientific name: Chrysolampis mosquitus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Ruby-topaz Hummingbird (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555082 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 169 * **1934**: 275
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 333,775 * **1998**: xxxii,289,714

Ch

Chrysolophus ambulans:
Current scientific name: <Machetornis rixosa> (Vieillot, 1819) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Spix (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: C.[hrysolophus] ambulans (Spix) = Tyrannus rixosus (Vieillot) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 459 * **1998**: 401

Chrysolophus amherstiae:
Current scientific name: <Chrysolophus amherstiae> (Leadbeater, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Lady Amherst Pheasant (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Leadbeater (1829) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176099 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 793

Chrysolophus obscurus:
Current scientific name: <Chrysolophus pictus pictus (obscurus)> (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924:** 510
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chrysolophus pictus:
Current scientific name: <Chrysolophus pictus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Golden Pheasant (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,6)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176100 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 284,286
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1889**: 71 * **1983**: 793

Chrysomitridops caeruleirostris:
Current scientific name: <Loxops caeruleirostris> (Wilson, 1890) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wilson (1890) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 677

Chrysomitris atriceps:
Current scientific name: <Carduelis atriceps> (Salvin, 1863) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Salvin (1863) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 750 * **1998**: 666

Ch

Chrysomitris barbata:
Current scientific name: <Carduelis barbata> (Molina, 1782) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Mol[ina] (Nuttall:1883)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 132
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysomitris boliviana:
Current scientific name: <Carduelis magellanica boliviana> (Sharpe, 1888) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sharpe (1888) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 412
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysomitris capitalis:
Current scientific name: <Carduelis magellanica capitalis> (Cabanis, 1866) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 412
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysomitris cucullata:
Current scientific name: <Carduelis cucullata> Swainson,1820 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ch

Vernacular name(s): Hooded Siskin (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 301
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysomitris dominicensis:
Current scientific name: <Carduelis dominicensis> (Bryant, 1867) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bryant (1867) (a.o.u.c.l.#7) * Bryant (1868) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: name sometimes expressed as "Chrysomitris (Loximitris) dominicensis"
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 152
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 207
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 750,751 * **1998**: 665,667

Chrysomitris forreri:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Herrera (not Salvin and Godman, 1886) (1912) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: "Ciudad en Durango" (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 308
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chrysomitris icterica:
Current scientific name: <Carduelis magellanica icterica> (Lichtenstein, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 412
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysomitris lawrencii:
Current scientific name: <Carduelis lawrencei> Cassin, 1850 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 66
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysomitris longirostris:
Current scientific name: <Carduelis magellanica longirostris> (Sharpe, 1888) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sharpe (1888) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 412
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysomitris macroptera:
Current scientific name: <Carduelis pinus macroptera> (Bonaparte, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bonaparte (1851) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 593
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 571

Chrysomitris magellanica (1 of 3):
Current scientific name: <Carduelis magellanica> (Vieillot, 1805) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883). * **1881**: 167 * **1883**: 88,93
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 412
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysomitris magellanica (2 of 3):
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Audubon (Nuttall:1881)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Chrysomitris notata" (Nuttall:1881)
Nuttall (1876-1883). * **1881**: 167 *
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysomitris magellanica (3 of 3):
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: d'Orbigny and Lafresnaye (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ch

General notes: synonym of "Chrysomitris boliviana" (Auk:1888)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 412
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysomitris magellanicus:
Current scientific name: <Carduelis magellanica> (Vieillot, 1805) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 88
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysomitris mexicana:
Current scientific name: <Carduelis psaltria colombiana (mexicana)> Swainson, 1827 (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 208
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysomitris mexicana arizonae:
Current scientific name: <Carduelis psaltria psaltria (arizonae)> (Say, 1823) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Coues (1866) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 116

Ch

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 261 * **1895**: 219

Chrysomitris notata:
Current scientific name: <Carduelis notata> Du Bus, 1847 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: (Auk:1888)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 167
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 412
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysomitris pinus:
Current scientific name: <Carduelis pinus> (Wilson, 1810) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Pine Finch (Auk:1885)
Authority: Wils[on] (Nuttall:1882)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 58,66,117 * **1879**: 33,93,164,214 * **1880**: 96 * **1881**: 90,225,229 * **1882**: 12,62,148,194,235 * **1883**: 57,58,119,161,176,180,236
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 160,176,177,328 * **1885**: 16,99,124,141,210,333 * **1886**: 208
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysomitris psaltria:
Current scientific name: <Carduelis psaltria> (Say, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Arkansas Goldfinch (Nuttall:1883)
Authority: Say (Nuttall:1882)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 46 * **1882**: 194 * **1883**: 161
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysomitris psaltria arizonae:
Current scientific name: <Carduelis psaltria psaltria (arizonae)> (Say, 1823) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 194
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysomitris psaltria mexicana:
Current scientific name: <Carduelis psaltria colombiana (mexicana)> Swainson, 1827 (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 46
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysomitris sclateri:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Sharpe (1888) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 412
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chrysomitris siemiradzkii:
Current scientific name: <Carduelis siemiradzkii> (Berlepsch and Taczanowski, 1884) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 412
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysomitris spinus:
Current scientific name: <Carduelis spinus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Siskin (Auk:1923)
Authority: L[innaeus] (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 96
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 253 * **1928**: 536
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysomitris spinus buturlini:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: London (1912) (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 424
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysomitris stanleyi:
Current scientific name: undetermined

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 88
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysomitris stejnegeri:

Current scientific name: <Carduelis xanthogastra stejnegeri> (Sharpe, 1888) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 412
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysomitris tristis:

Current scientific name: <Carduelis tristis> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Goldfinch (Nuttall:1883)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 73,74 * **1878**: 66,117,118,194 * **1879**: 7,35,46,143,164,214 * **1880**: 14, 51 * **1881**: 98 * **1882**: 188, 227 * **1883**: 58,122,161
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 419 * **1940**: 332
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysomitris tristris:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Carduelis tristis> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "tristris" = misspelling of "tristis"
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 173
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysomitris xanthogastra (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Carduelis xanthogastra> (Du Bus, 1855) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Du Bus de Gisignies (1855) (a.o.u.c.l.#8,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 412
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 751 * **1998**: 666

Chrysomitris xanthogastra (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Sclater and Salvin (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Chrysomitris stejnegeri" (Auk:1888)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 412
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chrysomitris yarrelli:
Current scientific name: <Carduelis yarrellii> (Audubon, 1839) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Audubon (Nuttall:1877)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 92 * **1880**: 88
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysomyia macellaria:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Cochliomyia macellaria> (Fabricius, 1775) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): screw-worm fly (Auk:1911)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 137
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysonotus miniatus:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Eyton (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Chrysophlegma malaccensis" (Auk:1891)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 7
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chrysopa californica:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Chrysoperla plorabunda> (Fitch, 1855) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): California green lacewing fly (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 934618 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: "californica" = "plorabunda" (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 449
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysophilus pictus:
Current scientific name: <Chrysolophus pictus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Golden Pheasant (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 496
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysophlegma flavinucha:
Current scientific name: <Picus flavinucha> Gould, 1834 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Yellow-naped Woodpecker (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ch

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 491 * **1925**: 299
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysophlegma malaccense:
Current scientific name: <Picus miniaceus malaccensis> Latham, 1790 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Latham (1790) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 7
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysophlegma mentalis:
Current scientific name: <Picus mentalis> Temminck, 1826 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 7
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysopicos punctatus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 552
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chrysopicos punctatus balius:
Current scientific name: <Campethera punctuligera balia> (Heuglin, 1871) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Heuglin
Authority (notes): (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 542,543
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysopoga typica:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bonap[arte] (1850) (Nuttall:1877)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 92
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysopsis falcata:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Pityopsis falcata (Pursh) Nutt. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Scientific name (notes): (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): golden aster (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 510948 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 3
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chrysoptilos melanolaimus:
Current scientific name: <Colaptes melanolaimus> (Malherbe, 1857) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 536
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysoptilus atricollis lymani:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bangs and Noble (1918) (Auk:1918)
Type locality: Huancabamba, Peru (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 450,490
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysoptilus cayanensis:
Current scientific name: <Colaptes punctigula> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Chrysoptilus cayanensis = Picus punctigula (Boddaert) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 395 * **1998**: 343

Ch

Chrysoptilus cristatus:
Current scientific name: <Colaptes melanochloros nigroviridis (cristatus)> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Vieill[ot] (Auk:1884)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 25
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysoptilus guttatus:
Current scientific name: <Colaptes punctigula guttatus> (Spix, 1824) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Spix (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 30,31
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysoptilus melanochloros:
Current scientific name: <Colaptes melanochloros> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin, 1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 344

Ch

Chrysoptilus melanochlorus juae:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Type locality: Ceara, Brazil (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 316
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysoptilus melanolaemus perplexus:
Current scientific name: <Colaptes melanochloros nigroviridis (perplexus)> Cory, 1919 (Avibase:2014)
Type locality: Conchitas, Buenos Aires (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 316
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysoptilus melanolaimus
Current scientific name: <Colaptes melanolaimus> (Malherbe, 1857) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Malherbe
Authority (notes): (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 545,552
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chrysoptilus punctigula:
Current scientific name: <Colaptes punctigula> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Boddaert (1783 (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 30,31
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 344

Chrysoptilus punctigula lucescens:
Current scientific name: <Colaptes punctigula ujhelyii (lutescens)> Griscom, 1929 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Griscom (1929) (Auk:1929)
Type locality: El Real, e. Panama (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 412
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysoptilus punctigula notata:
Current scientific name: <Colaptes punctigula punctipectus (notatus)> Cory, 1919 (Avibase:2014)
Type locality: "Colombia" (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 316
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chrysoptilus punctigula pallidior:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Griscom and Greenway (1937) (Auk:1937)
Type locality: Rio Amazonas, Lago Grande (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 562
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysoptilus punctigula punctipectus:

Current scientific name: <Colaptes punctigula punctipectus> (Cabanis and Heine, 1863> (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cabanis and Heine (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 31
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysoptilus punctigula zuliae:

Current scientific name: <Colaptes punctigula zuliae> (Cory, 1915) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cory (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Zulia, W. Peru (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 516
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysoptilus punctipectus (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Colaptes punctigula punctipectus> (Cabanis and Heine, 1863> (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cabanis and Heine (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 31
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysoptilus punctipectus (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Taczanowski (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Chrysoptilus speciosus" (Auk:1891)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 31
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysoptilus speciosus:

Current scientific name: <Colaptes punctigula guttatus (speciosus)> (Malherbe, 1862) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Sclater (Auk:1891)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 31
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysoptilus ujhelyii:
Current scientific name: <Colaptes punctigula ujhelyii> (Madarasz, 1912) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Madarasz (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: Aracataca, Colombia (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 557
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysothamnus mohavensis:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Ericameria nauseosa (Pall. ex Pursh) G.L. Nesom & Baird ssp. consimilis (Greene) G.L. Nesom & Baird var. mohavensis (Greene) G.L. Nesom & Baird (Plants.usda:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 380,387
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chrysothamnus tortifolius:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 381
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysothlypis chrysomelaena:
Current scientific name: <Chrysothlypis chrysomelas> (Sclater and Salvin, 1869) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black-and-yellow Tanager (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559248 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: "chrysomelaena" = "chrysomelas" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 571,725

Chrysothlypis chrysomelas:
Current scientific name: <Chrysothlypis chrysomelas> (Sclater and Salvin, 1869) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black-and-yellow Tanager (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Sclater and Salvin (1869) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 726210 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ch

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 666 * **1998**: xlviii

Chrysothlypis chrysomelas ocularis:
Current scientific name: <Chrysothlypis chrysomelas ocularis> Nelson, 1912 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Nelson (1912) (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 730986 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 122
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysotis agilis:
Current scientific name: <Amazona agilis> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 460,461
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysotis amazonica domestica:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 50
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chrysotis amazonicus:
Current scientific name: <Amazona amazonica> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 459
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysotis augusta:
Current scientific name: <Amazona imperialis> Richmond, 1899 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vig[ors] (1836) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "augustus" = "imperialis" (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 461
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysotis augustus:
Current scientific name: <Amazona imperialis> Richmond, 1899 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vig[ors] (1836) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "augustus" = "imperialis" (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 461
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chrysotis auripalliata:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 450
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysotis bouqueti (1 of 2):
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Bechst[ein] (1793) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Psittacus arausiacus" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 164,169 * **1881**: 128
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 462
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysotis bouqueti (2 of 2):
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Scl[ater] (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Chrysotis versicolor" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 463
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysotis canifrons:
Current scientific name: undetermined

Ch

Authority: Lawrence (1883) (Auk:1884)
Type locality: Aruba, West Indies (Auk:1884)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 387 * **1894**: 174
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysotis caymanensis:
Current scientific name: <Amazona leucocephala caymanensis> (Cory, 1886) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cory (1886) (Auk:1928)
Type locality: Grand Cayman (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 497,502 * **1888**: 159 * **1928**: 343
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysotis collaria (1 of 2):
Current scientific name: <Amazona collaria> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 459
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chrysotis collaria (2 of 2):
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Cory (1880) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Chrysotis leucocephala" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 460
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysotis cyaneocephalus:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Swains[on] (1837) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Psittacus arausiacus" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 462
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysotis cyanopsis:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Finsch (1868) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Chrysotis versicolor" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 463
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chrysotis dominicensis:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Chrysotis vittata" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 458
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysotis finschi:
Current scientific name: <Amazona finschi> (Sclater, 1864) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater (1864) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 528
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 279 * **1998**: 243

Chrysotis gouldingi:
Current scientific name: <Amazona guildingii> (Vigors, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 229
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysotis guildingi:
Current scientific name: <Amazona guildingii> (Vigors, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ch

Authority: Vig[ors] (1836) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 462
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysotis leucocephala (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Amazona leucocephala> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linn[aeus] (1758) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 459,460 * **1889**: 31,32 * **1891**: 189, 351
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysotis leucocephala (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Gray (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Chrysotis collaria" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 459
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysotis leucocephalus:

Current scientific name: <Amazona leucocephala> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ch

Authority: Linn[aeus] (1758) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 460,497 * **1891**: 188,189
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysotis levaillanti (∞)

Current scientific name: uncertain attribution; see "Chrysotis levaillantii" below
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 288 * **1899**: 315
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysotis levaillantii (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Lesson (1831) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 280 * **1998**: 244

Chrysotis levaillantii (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Amazona oratrix> Ridgway, 1887 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gray (1859) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ch

General notes: "levaillantii" preoccupied; superseded by "oratrix" (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 449
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 280 * **1998**: 244

Chrysotis levaillantii (∞):
Current scientific name: uncertain attribution
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 287
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysotis nichollsi:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Lawr[ence] (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Psittacus arausiacus" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 463
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysotis panamensis:
Current scientific name: <Amazona ochrocephala panamensis> (Cabanis, 1874) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cabanis (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 450

Ch

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysotis sallaei:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Scl[ater] (1857) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 458
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysotis sallei:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Scl[ater] (1857) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Chrysotis sallaei" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 154
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 458
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysotis signatus:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Shaw (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Chrysotis agilis" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 461
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysotis ventralis:
Authority: Gray (1870) (nor Statius Muller?) (Auk:1886)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Chrysotis sallaei" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 458
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysotis versicolor:
Current scientific name: <Amazona versicolor> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Muller (1766) [sic] (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 463
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysotis vinaceicollis:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Lafr[esnaye] (1846) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Chrysotis collaria" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 459
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysotis viridigenalis:
Current scientific name: <Amazona viridigenalis> (Cassin, 1853) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cassin (1853) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 279 * **1998**: 243

Chrysotis vittata:
Current scientific name: <Amazona vittata> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bodd[aert] (1783) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 458 * **1889**: 49
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysotis vittatus:
Current scientific name: <Amazona vittata> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Boddaert (1783) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 458
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysotis xantholora:
Current scientific name: <Amazona xantholora> (Gray ,1859) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gray (1859) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 278 * **1998**: 242

Chrysotis xanthops:
Current scientific name: <Amazona xanthops> (Spix, 1824) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 450
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysotrogon caligatus:
Current scientific name: <Trogon caligatus> Gould, 1838 (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 480
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysotrogon ramonianus goeldii:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Ridgway (1911) (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 257
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chrysuronia oenone:
Current scientific name: <Chrysuronia oenone> (Lesson, 1832) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lesson (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555138 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 210 * **1897**: 366 * **1937**: 405
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chthonicola sagittata:
Current scientific name: <Pyrrholaemus sagittatus> (Latham, 1802) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Little Field Wren (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 129
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chubbia jamesoni:
Current scientific name: <Gallinago jamesoni> (Jardine and Bonaparte, 1855) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 152
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chubbia jamesoni chapmani:
Current scientific name: <Gallinago jamesoni (chapmani)> Moore, 1937 (Avibase:2014)

Ch

Authority: Moore (Auk:1938)
Type locality: Sanya Isabel, Quindio Andes, Columbia (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 152
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chunga burmeisteri:
Current scientific name: <Chunga burmeisteri> (Hartlaub, 1860) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Burmeister's Cariama (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176415 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 282 * **1917**: 83,294,296
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chuquiraga insignis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Humboldt (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 147
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ciccaba aequatorialis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Chapman's Wood Owl (Auk:1936)

Ci

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 51 * **1938**: 181-183
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ciccaba albitarse goodfellowi:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Chubb (1916) (Auk:1916)
Type locality: Quito, Ecuador (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 220
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ciccaba albitarsus:
Current scientific name: <Strix albitarsis> (Bonaparte, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555438 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 183,184,185
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ciccaba albitarsus albitarsus:
Current scientific name: <Strix albitarsis albitarsis> (Bonaparte, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ci

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 181,185
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ciccaba albitarsus goodfellowi:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Chubb (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 181,185
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ciccaba albogularis:

Current scientific name: <Megascops albogularis> (Cassin, 1849) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 139 * **1938**: 182,183
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ciccaba albogularis albogularis:

Current scientific name: <Megascops albogularis albogularis> (Cassin, 1849) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 181
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Ciccaba albogularis meridensis:

Current scientific name: <Megascops albogularis meridensis> (Chapman, 1923) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 181
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ciccaba borelliana:

Current scientific name: <Strix virgata borelliana> (Bertoni, 1901) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 185
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ciccaba huhula:

Current scientific name: <Ciccaba huhula> (Daudin, 1800) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Daudin (1800) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555437 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 181,183,184,185
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 301,302 * **1998**: 262

Ci

Ciccaba hylophila:
Current scientific name: <Strix hylophila> Temminck, 1825 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temm[inck] (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 435 * **1938**: 181
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ciccaba minima:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Carriker (1935) (Auk:1938)
Type locality: Bolivia (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 182,183
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ciccaba myrtha:
Current scientific name: <Strix leptogrammica myrtha> (Bonaparte, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bon[aparte] (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 12
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Ciccaba nigrolineata:
Current scientific name: <Ciccaba nigrolineata> Sclater,1859 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black-and-white Owl (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Sclater (1859) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555436 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 358 * **1938**: 181,183,184,185
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 302 * **1998**: xxx,262,713

Ciccaba nigrolineata nigrolineata:
Current scientific name: <Ciccaba nigrolineata> Sclater,1859 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black-and-white Owl (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 312
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ciccaba suinda (1 of 2)
Current scientific name: <Asio flammeus suinda> (Vieillot, 1817) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ci

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 184
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ciccaba suinda (2 of 2)

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: "Vieillot" = authors (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Syrnium borellianum" (Auk:1938)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 184
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ciccaba suinda (∞):

Current scientific name: uncertain attribution
* **1938**: 181,183

Ciccaba superciliaris:

Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 183,184
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Ciccaba superciliaris macconnelli:

Current scientific name: <Strix virgata macconnelli> (Chubb, 1916) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Chubb (1916) (Auk:1916)
Type locality: Ituribisi River, British Guiana (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 441 * **1938**: 181
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ciccaba superciliaris superciliaris:

Current scientific name: <Strix virgata superciliaris> (Pelzeln, 1863) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 181
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ciccaba virgata:

Current scientific name: <Strix virgata> (Cassin, 1849) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mottled Owl (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Mottled Wood-Owl (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Cassin (1849) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555435 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ci

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 215 * **1938**: 183,184,186
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 301 * **1998**: xxx,262,713,749

Ciccaba virgata amplonotata:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Friedmann (1933) (Auk:1934) * Kelso (1933) (Auk:1938)
Type locality: Mazatlan, Sinaloa (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 115 * **1937**: 193 * **1938**: 185
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ciccaba virgata borelliana:
Current scientific name: <Strix virgata borelliana> (Bertoni, 1901) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Bertoni (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 723233 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 185
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ciccaba virgata centralis:
Current scientific name: <Strix virgata centralis> (Griscom, 1929) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Griscom (1929) (Auk:1929)

Ci

Type locality: Chivela, Oaxaca, Mexico (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 723234 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 412 * **1936**: 215,216 * **1938**: 181,185
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ciccaba virgata eatoni:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Kelso and Kelso (1936) (Auk:1936)
Type locality: Apazote, Campeche, Mexico (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 215
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ciccaba virgata macconnelli:
Current scientific name: <Strix virgata macconnelli> (Chubb, 1916) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Chubb (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 185
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Ciccaba virgata squamulata:
Current scientific name: <Strix virgata squamulata> (Bonaparte, 1850) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Bonaparte (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 723236 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 216 * **1938**: 181,185
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ciccaba virgata superciliaris:
Current scientific name: <Strix virgata superciliaris> (Pelzeln, 1863) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Pelzeln (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 723237 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 185
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ciccaba virgata tamaulipensis:
Current scientific name: <Strix virgata tamaulipensis> Phillips, 1911 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Phillips (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 723238 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 216 * **1938**: 181,185
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Ciccaba virgata virgata:
Current scientific name: <Strix virgata virgata> (Cassin, 1849) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Cassin (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 723239 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 304 * **1938**: 181,185
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ciccaba woodfordii:
Current scientific name: <Strix woodfordii> (Smith, 1834) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555439 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 186
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ciccaba woodfordii bohndorffi:
Current scientific name: <Strix woodfordii nuchalis (bohndorffi)> (Sharpe, 1884) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Sharpe (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 185
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Ciccaba woodfordii nigricantius:
Current scientific name: <Strix woodfordii nigricantior> (Sharpe, 1897) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sharpe (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 185
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ciccaba woodfordii nuchalis:
Current scientific name: <Strix woodfordii nuchalis> (Sharpe, 1870) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sharpe (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 185
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ciccaba woodfordii suahelica:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 186
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Ciccaba woodfordii umbrina:
Current scientific name: <Strix woodfordii umbrina> (Heuglin, 1863) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Heuglin (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 185
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ciccaba woodfordii woodfordii:
Current scientific name: <Strix woodfordii woodfordii> (Smith, 1834) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Smith (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 185,186
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ciceronia microceros:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 126,127
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Ciceronia pusilla:
Current scientific name: <Aethia pusilla> (Pallas, 1811) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Pallas (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 127
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 81 * **1920**: 275
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cichladusa guttata mulleri:
Current scientific name: <Cichladusa guttata rufipennis> Sharpe, 1901 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sedlitz (1916) (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Afgoi, South Somaliland (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "mulleri" = "rufipennis" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 333
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cichlalopia fuscatus:
Current scientific name: <Margarops fuscatus> (Vieillot, 1808) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (1808) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 14
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Cichlherminia bonapartii:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Sclater (1859) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Cichlherminia herminieri" (Auk:1891)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 7 * **1891**: 43
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cichlherminia coryi:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Ridgway
Authority (notes): (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 95
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cichlherminia densirostris:
Current scientific name: <Margarops fuscatus densirostris> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (1816) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 15 * **1891**: 42,43
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Cichlherminia dominicensis:
Current scientific name: <Cichlherminia lherminieri dominicensis> (Lawrence, 1880) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Lawr[ence] (1880) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 7,8 * **1891**: 44
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cichlherminia fuscata:
Current scientific name: <Margarops fuscatus> (Vieillot, 1808) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (1807) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 14 * **1891**: 42,43,48
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cichlherminia fuscata densirostris:
Current scientific name: <Margarops fuscatus densirostris> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (1816) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 43,46,47,49
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Cichlherminia herminieri:
Current scientific name: <Cichlherminia lherminieri> (Lafresnaye, 1844) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Lafr[esnaye] (1844) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found:
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 182 * **1886**: 7,8 * **1891**: 43,44,49 * **1917**: 95
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cichlherminia herminieri herminieri:
Current scientific name: <Cichlherminia lherminieri lherminieri> (Lafresnaye, 1844) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 495
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cichlherminia herminieri lawrencii:
Current scientific name: <Cichlherminia lherminieri lawrencii> Cory, 1891 (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 495
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Cichlherminia herminieri sanctae-luciae:
Current scientific name: <Cichlherminia lherminieri sanctaeluciae> (Sclater, 1880) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Sclater (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 495
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cichlherminia l'herminierii: **[= Cichlherminia lherminierii]**

Cichlherminia lawrencii:
Current scientific name: <Cichlherminia lherminieri lawrencii> Cory, 1891 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Cory (1891) (Auk:1891)
Type locality: Montserrat (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 44
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cichlherminia lherminieri:
Current scientific name: <Cichlherminia lherminieri> (Lafresnaye, 1844) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Forest Thrush (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Lafresnaye (1844) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559254 (ITIS:2014)

Ci

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 564 * **1998**: xlv,512,723

Cichlherminia lherminieri lawrencii:
Current scientific name: <Cichlherminia lherminieri lawrencii> Cory, 1891 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Forest Thrush
Vernacular names (notes): (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 194
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cichlherminia lherminierii
Current scientific name: <Cichlherminia lherminieri> (Lafresnaye, 1844) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: includes listings for "Cichlherminia l'herminierii"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 7
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Cichlherminia montana:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Lafresnaye (1844) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 16 * **1891**: 42
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cichlherminia sanctae-luciae:
Current scientific name: <Cichlherminia lherminieri sanctaeluciae> (Sclater, 1880) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Sclater (1880) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 7,8 * **1891**: 44
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cichlocolaptes leucophrys:
Current scientific name: <Cichlocolaptes leucophrus> (Jardine and Selby, 1830) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Jardine and Selby (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 323
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Cichlornis whitneyi:
Current scientific name: <Megalurulus whitneyi> (Mayr, 1933) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Mayr (1933) (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 380
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cichloselys sibircus davisoni:
Current scientific name: <Zoothera sibirica davisoni> (Hume, 1877) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 490
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cicinnurus regius:
Current scientific name: <Cicinnurus regius> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): King Bird of paradise (Nuttall:1881)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559258 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 111
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cicinnurus regius claudii:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Ogilvie-Grant (1915) (Auk:1916)

Ci

Type locality: Dutch New Guinea (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 210
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ciconia alba:
Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): White Stork (Auk:1933) * European Stork (Nuttall:1880)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Ciconia alba = Ardea ciconia (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 191
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 337 * **1902**: 247 * **1911**: 506 * **1921:** 218,310 * **1927**: 150 * **1933**: 186
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 415

Ciconia americana:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 66
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ciconia ciconia:
Current scientific name: <Ciconia ciconia> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White Stork (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Ci

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174907 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 254,255 * **1925**: 361 * **1930**: 449 * **1931:** 641 * **1933**: 247,259 * **1934**: 427 * **1935:** 223 * **1940**: 433
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 689,729,742

Ciconia ciconia ciconia:
Current scientific name: <Ciconia ciconia ciconia> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: L[innaeus] (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 202226 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 278 * **1939:** 495
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ciconia dicrura:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Reichenow (Nuttall:1878)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Ciconia maguari" (Nuttall:1878)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 184
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ciconia gaudryi:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: undetermined

Ci

Authority: Lambrecht (1933) (Auk:1934)
Type locality: lower Pliocene of Pikermi (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 262
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ciconia maguari:
Current scientific name: <Ciconia maguari> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): South American Stork (Nuttall:1878)
Authority: Gmelin (Auk:1884)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559261 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 183,184
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 271
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ciconia maltha:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: <Ciconia maltha> (Miller, 1910) (Fossilworks:2014)
Authority: Miller (1910) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938:** 695
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 416

Ci

Ciconia mycteria:
Current scientific name: <Jabiru mycteria> (Lichtenstein, 1819) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Jabiru (Auk:1908)
Authority: Lichtenstein (1819) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 37,363
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 93 * **1931**: 368,415 * **1957**: 645 * **1983**: 58 * **1998**: 50,51

Ciconia nigra:
Current scientific name: <Ciconia nigra> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black Stork (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174909 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 337 * **1911**: 506 * **1927**: 150 * **1933**: 149,247 * **1940**: 438
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cimolopteryx rara:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: <Cimolopteryx rara> Marsh, 1889 (Fossilworks:2014)
Authority: Marsh (1889) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ci

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 392

Cimolopteryx rarus:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: <Cimolopteryx rara> Marsh, 1889 (Fossilworks:2014)
Authority: Marsh (1889) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 335 * **1910**: 392 * **1931**: 470

Cimolopteryx retusa:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Marsh (1892) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 392

Cimolopteryx retusus:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Marsh (1892) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Ci

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 335 * **1910**: 392 * **1931**: 470

Cinchlerminia sanctae-luciae:
Current scientific name: <Cichlherminia lherminieri sanctaeluciae> (Sclater, 1880) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Sclater (Auk:1905)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 266
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cincia ibrida:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 642
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cincinnurus regius:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Cicinnurus regius> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: " Cincinnurus" = misspelling of " Cicinnurus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 178
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Cinclocerthia brachyurus:
Current scientific name: <Ramphocinclus brachyurus> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (1818) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 16
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclocerthia gutturalis:
Current scientific name: <Cinclocerthia gutturalis> (Lafresnaye, 1843) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Gray Trembler (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Lafresnaye (1843) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559266 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 18 * **1887**: 95
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: xlvi,523,723

Cinclocerthia macrorhyncha:
Current scientific name: <Cinclocerthia gutturalis macrorhyncha> Sclater, 1866 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Scl[ater] (1866) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 166
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 17
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Cinclocerthia ruficauda:
Current scientific name: <Cinclocerthia ruficauda> (Gould, 1836) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Brown Trembler (a.o.u.c.l.#7) * Trembler (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Gould (1836) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559267 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 17 * **1891**: 48,49
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 574,575 * **1998**: xlvi,522,523,723

Cinclocerthia ruficauda sola:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bangs (1929) (Auk:1930)
Type locality: "Guadeloupe" (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930:** 118
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclocerthia ruficauda tenebrosa:
Current scientific name: <Cinclocerthia ruficauda tenebrosa> Ridgway, 1904 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1905)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 920597 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 266

Ci

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclodes antarcticus maculirostris:

Current scientific name: <Cinclodes antarcticus maculirostris> Dabbene, 1917 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Dabbene (1917) (Auk:1917)

Type locality: Isla Hermite, Cape Horn (Auk:1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 712871 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 355

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclodes fuscus:

Current scientific name: <Cinclodes fuscus> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Vieillot (Nuttall:1883)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559272 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 205

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 89 * **1920**: 615

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclodes fuscus albidiventris:

Current scientific name: <Cinclodes albidiventris albidiventris> Sclater, 1860 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Sclater (Auk:1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 712854 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 146

Ci

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclodes fuscus tucumanus:

Current scientific name: <Cinclodes albiventris tucumanus> (Chapman, 1919) (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Chapman (Auk:1920)

Type locality: Tafi del Valle (Auk:1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 165

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclodes neglectus:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Cory (1919) (Auk:1919)

Type locality: Otuzco, western Peru (vicinity) (Auk:1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 89

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclodes oustaleti:

Current scientific name: <Cinclodes oustaleti> Scott, 1900 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559275 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 405

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Cinclodes oustaleti baeckstroemii:
Current scientific name: <Cinclodes oustaleti baeckstroemii> Lonnberg, 1921 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lonnberg (1920) (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Juan Fernandez (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 712865 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 615
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclodes oustaleti hornensis:
Current scientific name: <Cinclodes oustaleti hornensis> Dabbene, 1917 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Dabbene (1917) (Auk:1917)
Type locality: Isla Hermite (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 712866 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 355
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclodes rivularis:
Current scientific name: <Cinclodes albidiventris rivularis> (Cabanis, 1873) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Cab[anis] (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 382
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Cinclodes taczanowskii:
Current scientific name: <Cinclodes taczanowskii> Berlepsch and Stolzmann, 1892 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Chirote (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559279 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 161 * **1929**: 400
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclosoma alisteri:
Current scientific name: <Cinclosoma alisteri> Mathews, 1910 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black-throated Ground-Bird (Auk:1922)
Authority: Mathews (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 916698 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 447
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclosoma caerulatus:
Current scientific name: <Garrulax caerulatus> (Hodgson, 1836) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hodgson (1836) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Ci

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 786 * **1998**: 697

Cinclotherthia gutturalis:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Cinclocerthia gutturalis macrorhyncha> Sclater, 1866 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Cinclotherthia" = misspelling of "Cinclocerthia"
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 229
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclus americanus:
Current scientific name: see note below
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Cinclus americanus" = "Cinclus townsendi" = "Cinclus mortoni" (Auk:1906)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 304,311
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclus aquaticus:
Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Authority: Bechstein (Nuttall:1882)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 179

Ci

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 345 * **1896**: 169 * **1903**: 442 * **1940**: 176
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclus aquaticus albicollis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 345
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclus aquaticus albicollis-cashmiriensis:
Indexed name (notes): invalid taxon; intergrade
Current scientific name: none
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 345
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclus aquaticus aquaticus: [= Cinclus cinclus aquaticus]

Cinclus aquaticus cashmiriensis:
Current scientific name: <Cinclus cinclus cashmeriensis> Gould, 1861 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 345
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Cinclus aquaticus cashmiriensis-sordidus:
Indexed name (notes): invalid taxon; intergrade
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 345
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclus aquaticus leucogaster:
Current scientific name: <Cinclus cinclus leucogaster> Bonaparte, 1850 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 345
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclus aquaticus leucogaster-cashmiriensis:
Indexed name (notes): invalid taxon; intergrade
Current scientific name: none
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 345
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclus aquaticus melanogaster:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ci

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 345
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclus aquaticus melanogaster-albicollis:
Indexed name (notes): invalid taxon; intergrade
Current scientific name: none
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 345
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclus aquaticus sordidus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 346
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclus ardesiacus:
Current scientific name: <Cinclus mexicanus ardesiacus> Salvin, 1867 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 395 * **1907**: 105
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Cinclus cinclus:
Current scientific name: <Cinclus cinclus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Eurasian Dipper (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559287 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 291 * **1910**: 477 * **1914**: 410 * **1929**: 275 * **1936**: 365 * **1937**: 422 * **1938**: 101
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 794

Cinclus cinclus aquaticus:
Current scientific name: <Cinclus cinclus aquaticus> (Bechstein, 1796) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bechst[ein] (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 923451 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 301
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclus cinclus beicki:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Meise (1928) (Auk:1929)
Type locality: N. Kansu (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 275

Ci

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclus cinclus britannicus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Tschusi (Auk:1910)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1910**: 477
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclus cinclus cinclus:
Current scientific name: <Cinclus cinclus cinclus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 923455 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 331
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclus cinclus hibernicus:
Current scientific name: <Cinclus cinclus hibernicus> Hartert, 1910 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hartert (1910) (Auk:1910)
Type locality: County Cork, Ireland (Auk:1910)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 923457 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1910**: 477
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Cinclus cinclus medius:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Brehm (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 422
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclus cinclus meridionalis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 422 * **1938**: 101
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclus cinclus montanus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Troller (1935) (Auk:1935)
Type locality: Swiss Alps (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 487 * **1937**: 422
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Cinclus cinclus orientalis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Streseman (1919) (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Macedonia (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 630
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclus cinclus szetschwanensis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Meise (1929) (Auk:1929)
Type locality: Szetschwan (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 275
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclus dominicensis minor:
Indexed name (notes): nonbinomial
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Brisson (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
General notes: synonym of "Tringa pusilla" (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Ci

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 123

Cinclus hydrophilus:

Current scientific name: <Cinclus cinclus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Borkhausen (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Cinclus hydrophilus (Borkhausen) = Sturnus cinclus (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 385
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 329 * **1931**: 241 * **1957**: 405 * **1983**: 537 * **1998**: 486

Cinclus melanogaster:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Dipper (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 333 * **1914**: 430
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclus merula:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: "Schaff." (1789) (Nuttall:1882)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 179
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Ci

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclus mexicana unicolor:

Current scientific name: <Cinclus mexicanus unicolor> Bonaparte, 1827 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Dipper (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 303
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclus mexicanus:

Current scientific name: <Cinclus mexicanus> Swainson, 1827 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): American Dipper (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,6,7); also: North American Dipper (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7), Dipper (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Authority: Swainson (1827) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178536 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 65 * **1879**: 39,91 * **1880**: 224 * **1881**: 86 * **1882**: 61,76,118,213-221 * **1883**: 75,154
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 8,15,140, 157,234,330 * **1886**: 185 * **1887**: 86 * **1888**: 362 * **1889**: 75 * **1891**: 395,397 * **1892**: 46 * **1893**: 127 * **1894**: 69,258,269, 307 * **1897**: 180 * **1898**: 19, 310 * **1902**: 139 * **1903**: 192 * **1904**: 71,361 * **1905**: 221 * **1906**: 108, 147 * **1907**: 105 * **1908**: 51,385, 437 * **1925**: 142 * **1935:** 360

Ci

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 321 * **1889**: 62 * **1895**: 291 * **1910**: 329 * **1957**: 405,406 * **1983**: 538,807 * **1998**: xliv,486,722

Cinclus mexicanus mexicanus:

Current scientific name: <Cinclus mexicanus mexicanus> Swainson, 1827 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Swainson (1827) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: Temascaltepec, Mexico (State of) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178538 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 105

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 330 * **1957**: 406

Cinclus mexicanus unicolor:

Current scientific name: <Cinclus mexicanus unicolor> Bonaparte, 1827 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Dipper (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

Authority: Bonaparte (1827) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Type locality: Alberta (near source of the Athabaska River) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178537 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 221 * **1908**: 385 * **1909**: 70,152 * **1910**: 151 * **1911**: 47,317 * **1912**: 335 * **1914**: 547 * **1916**: 315,368 * **1917**: 47,402 * **1918**: 156 * **1920**: 75 * **1921**: 118 * **1923**: 223,466,663 * **1924:** 505,564 * **1926**: 324 * **1927**: 169,364 * **1929**: 554 * **1938**: 554

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 330 * **1931**: 241 * **1957**: 405

Cinclus mortoni:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Audubon (1838) (Auk:1906)

Type locality: Columbia River (Auk:1906)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Cinclus americanus" = "Cinclus townsendi" = "Cinclus mortoni" (Auk:1906)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 304,308,311

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclus pallasi:

Current scientific name: <Cinclus pallasii> Temminck, 1820 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 333

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclus pallasi dorjei:

Current scientific name: <Cinclus pallasii dorjei> Kinnear, 1937 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Ludlow (1937) (Auk:1937)

Ci

Type locality: eastern Bhutan (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 565
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclus pallasii sini:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Yen (1933) (Auk:1933)
Type locality: Kwei-chow (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 257 * **1934:** 559
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclus pallasii wilderi:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: La Touche (1925) (Auk:1926)
Type locality: Chihli, China (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 260
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Cinclus rivularis:

Current scientific name: <Cinclus leucocephalus rivularis> Bangs, 1899 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bangs (1899) (Auk:1900)
Type locality: Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta, Colombia (Auk:1900)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 82
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclus schulzi:

Current scientific name: <Cinclus schulzii> Cabanis, 1882 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559290 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 111 * **1926**: 44
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclus townsendi:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Water Ouzel (Auk:1906)
Authority: Audubon (1838) (Auk:1906)
Type locality: Columbia River (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found.
General notes: "Cinclus americanus" = "Cinclus townsendi" = "Cinclus mortoni" (Auk:1906)

Ci

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 303,304,308,311
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclus unicolor:
Current scientific name: <Cinclus mexicanus unicolor> Bonaparte, 1827 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bonaparte (1827) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 385
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 330 * **1931**: 241 * **1957**: 405

Cinnamomum camphora:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Cinnamomum camphora (L.) J. Presl (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda:2014)
Vernacular name(s): camphor (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 18175 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 339 * **1940**: 408
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnicerthia paramosa:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Reichenow (1917) (Auk:1921)

Ci

Type locality: "Paramos Grenze," Ecuador (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 150
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnyricinclus leucogaster:
Current scientific name: <Cinnyricinclus leucogaster> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559294 (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 590
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnyricinclus leucogaster friedmanni:
Current scientific name: <Cinnyricinclus leucogaster leucogaster (friedmanni)> Bowen, 1930 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Bowen (1930) (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 590
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Cinnyricinclus leucogaster lauragrayae:
Current scientific name: <Cinnyricinclus leucogaster verreauxi> (Bocage, 1870) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bowen (1930) (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "lauragrayae" = "verreauxi" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 590
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnyris abbotti:
Current scientific name: <Cinnyris abbotti> Ridgway, 1894 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1895)
Type locality: Assumption Island (Auk:1895)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 916465 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 71
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnyris aldabrensis:
Current scientific name: <Cinnyris souimanga aldabrensis> Ridgway, 1894 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1895)
Type locality: Aldabra Island (Auk:1895)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ci

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 71
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnyris alinae vulcanorum:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Hartert (1919) (Auk:1921)
Type locality: Kivu, Urwald (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 292
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnyris bifasciatus tsavoensis:
Current scientific name: <Cinnyris tsavoensis> Someren, 1922 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: van Someren (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Tsavo (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 173
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnyris brevirostris:
Current scientific name: <Cinnyris asiaticus brevirostris> (Blanford, 1873) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Blanf[ord] (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ci

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 142
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnyris chalybaeus:

Current scientific name: <Cinnyris chalybeus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 916421 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 646
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnyris chalybeus gertrudis:

Current scientific name: <Cinnyris manoensis manoensis (gertrudis)> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Grote (1926) (Auk:1927)
Type locality: German East Africa (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 149
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnyris chloropygius uellensis:

Current scientific name: Cinnyris chloropygius orphogaster (Reichenow, 1899) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Reichenow (1912) (Auk:1912)

Ci

Type locality: "Uelle region Middle Africa" (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "uellensis" = "orphogaster" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 425
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnyris clementiae:

Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Authority: Less[on] (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 600
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnyris clementiae clementiae [= Cinnyris jugularis clementiae]

Cinnyris clementiae keiensis:

Current scientific name: <Cinnyris jugularis keiensis> Stresemann, 1913 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Stresemann (1913) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Kei Islands (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 600
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Cinnyris coccinigaster:
Current scientific name: <Cinnyris coccinigastrus> (Latham, 1802) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 431
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnyris habessinicus:
Current scientific name: <Cinnyris habessinicus> (Hemprich and Ehrenberg, 1828) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 916448 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 584
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnyris habessinicus kinneari:
Current scientific name: <Cinnyris habessinicus kinneari> Bates, 1935 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bates (1935) (Auk:1935)
Type locality: Arabia (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 921791 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 348
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Cinnyris habessinicus turkanae:
Current scientific name: <Cinnyris habessinicus turkanae> [van] Someren, 1920 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Van Someren (1920) (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Lake Rudolph (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 921792 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 489
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnyris hofmanni:
Current scientific name: <Cinnyris hofmanni> Reichenow, 1915 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Reichenow (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Magogoni, German E. Africa (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 916438 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 528
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnyris humbloti mohelica:
Current scientific name: <Cinnyris humbloti mohelicus> Stresemann and Grote, 1926 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Type locality: Moheli (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 149

Ci

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnyris jugularis:

Current scientific name: <Cinnyris jugularis> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 916461 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 354
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnyris mariquensis:

Current scientific name: <Cinnyris mariquensis> Smith, 1836 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 916436 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 158
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnyris mediocris garguensis:

Current scientific name: <Cinnyris mediocris> Shelley, 1885 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Mearns (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Mt. Gargues (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "garguensis" = "mediocris" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 251
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Cinnyris mediocris usambaricus:

Current scientific name: <Cinnyris usambaricus> Grote, 1922 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Grote (1922) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Usambara (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 366
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnyris nectarinioides:

Current scientific name: <Cinnyris nectarinioides> Richmond, 1897 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Richmond (1897) (Auk:1897)
Type locality: Kilimanjaro Region, East Africa (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 916441 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 158
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnyris novaeguineae:

Current scientific name: <Toxorhamphus novaeguineae> (Lesson, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 129
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Cinnyris ornata:
Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Authority: Lesson (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 123
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnyris ornata microleuca:
Current scientific name: <Cinnyris jugularis ornatus (microleucus)> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Oberholser (1919) (Auk:1919)
Type locality: Pulo Taya, Sumatra (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 600
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnyris ornata ornata:
[= Cinnyris jugularis ornatus]

Cinnyris osea:
Current scientific name: <Cinnyris osea> Bonaparte, 1856 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Palestine Sun-bird (Auk:1915)
Authority: Bp. [=Bonaparte] (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 916447 (ITIS:2014)

Ci

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 286
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnyris osea butleri:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Sclater and Mackworth Praed (1918) (Auk:1919)
Type locality: Lado Enclave (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 140
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnyris pectoralis:
Current scientific name: <Cinnyris jugularis ornatus (pectoralis)> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Horsf[ield] (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 123
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnyris reichenowi kikuyensis:
Current scientific name: <Cinnyris reichenowi reichenowi> Sharpe, 1891 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Mearns (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Escarpment Sta. (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ci

General notes: "kikuyensis" = "reichenowi" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 251
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnyris schillingsi:
Current scientific name: <Cinnyris bifasciatus microrhynchus> Shelley, 1876 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Reichenow (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Kilimanjaro (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "schillingsi" = "microrhynchus" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 332
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnyris sericeus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 392
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnyris souimanga apolis:
Current scientific name: <Cinnyris souimanga apolis> Hartert, 1920 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Hartert (1919) (Auk:1921)
Type locality: Madagascar (Auk:1921)

Ci

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 292
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnyris venusta blicki:
Current scientific name: <Cinnyris venustus fazoqlensis (blicki)> Mearns, 1915 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Mearns (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Lake Stephanie (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 251
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnyris venustus falkensteini:
Current scientific name: <Cinnyris venustus falkensteini> Fischer and Reichenow, 1884 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 921804 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 275
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnyris zenobia marginata:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Berlepsch (Auk:1915)

Ci

Type locality: Greater Kei Island (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 130
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Circaetos gallicus:

Current scientific name: <Circaetus gallicus> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Short-toed Eagle (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 329
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Circaetus gallicus:

Current scientific name: <Circaetus gallicus> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Short-toed Eagle (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 713 * **1934**: 258 * **1938**: 581
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Circaetus gallicus heptreni:

Current scientific name: <Circaetus gallicus (heptneri)> Dementiev, 1932 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Dementiew (1932) (Auk:1933)
Type locality: Turkestan (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 149
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Circaetus solitarius:

Current scientific name: <Harpyhaliaetus solitarius> (Tschudi, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Tschudi (1844) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 114 * **1998**: 99

Circe doubledayi:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 407
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Circe latirostris:
Current scientific name: <Cynanthus latirostris> Swainson, 1827 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Circe Humming-Bird (Nuttall:1880)
Authority: Sw[ainson] (Nuttall:1880)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 90
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Circus aeruginosus:
Current scientific name: <Circus aeruginosus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Marsh Harrier (Auk:1934)
Authority: Linnaeus (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559297 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 329 * **1919**: 510 * **1921:** 333 * **1930**: 438 * **1931**: 458 * **1933**: 464 * **1934**: 258 * **1935**: 330 * **1940**: 433
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Circus aeruginosus aeruginosus:
Current scientific name: <Circus aeruginosus aeruginosus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Marsh Harrier (Auk:1929)
Authority: L[innaeus] (Auk:1929)

Ci

Taxonomic Serial No.: 824593 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 335
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Circus approximans:
Current scientific name: <Circus approximans> Peale, 1848 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Peale (Auk:1913)
Vernacular name(s): New Zealand Harrier (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559298 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 304 * **1925**: 288 * **1934**: 491
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Circus approximans drummondi:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mathews and Iredale (1913) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: New Zealand (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 607
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Circus approximans gouldi

Current scientific name: <Circus approximans approximans (gouldi)> Bonaparte, 1850 (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 472
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Circus assimilis celebensis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Stresemann (1924) (Auk:1924)
Type locality: Celebes (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924:** 505
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Circus assimilis quirindus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mathews (1915) (Auk:1916)
Type locality: Celebes (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 91
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Circus busarellus:

Current scientific name: <Busarellus nigricollis> (Latham, 1790) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Circus busarellus (Vieillot) = Falco nigricollis (Latham) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 113 * **1998**: 92

Circus cineraceus:

Current scientific name: see note below
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "cineraceus" = probable lapsus calami or typographical error for "cinereus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 329
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Circus cinereus:

Current scientific name: <Circus cinereus> Vieillot, 1816 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (1816) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175435 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 30 * **1916**: 389

Ci

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 108 * **1998**: 93

Circus cyaneus (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Circus cyaneus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Northern Harrier (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Marsh Hawk (a.o.u.c.l.#5); Hen-Harrier (Auk:1934)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175430 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 329 * **1913**: 385 * **1919**: 82,510 * **1921:** 333,475 * **1922:** 124 * **1923**: 376 * **1925**: 288 * **1927**: 149 * **1930**: 438 * **1933**: 464 * **1934**: 258 * **1938**: 523

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 114 * **1983**: 107,108,802 * **1998**: xxi,92,93,707

Circus cyaneus (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: d'Orbigny (Auk:1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Circus hudsonius" (Auk:1887)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 38

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Circus cyaneus cernuus:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Thayer and Bangs (1914) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Type locality: Kolyma, E. Siberia (Auk:1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 409

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Circus cyaneus cyaneus:

Current scientific name: <Circus cyaneus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Harrier (Auk:1936)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 365,476

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Circus cyaneus hudsonicus:

Current scientific name: see note under "Circus hudsonicus"

Vernacular name(s): Marsh Hawk (Nuttall:1880)

Authority: Linn[aeus] (Nuttall:1880)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 17

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Circus cyaneus hudsonius:
Current scientific name: <Circus hudsonius> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): American Marsh Hawk (Auk:1885)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Hudson Bay (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175431 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 36,83, 146,195,224 * **1880**: 184,185 * **1881**: 141 * **1882**: 237 * **1883**: 197
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 30 * **1885**: 22,192 * **1887**: 38 * **1918**: 206 * **1919**: 82 * **1921:** 256 * **1923:** 482
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 115

Circus gouldi:
Current scientific name: <Circus approximans approximans (gouldi)> Bonaparte, 1850 (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 87
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Circus hudsonicus:
Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Marsh Hawk (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "hudsonicus" = "hudsonius" (Auk:1887)

Ci

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 188
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 38 * **1889**: 147 * **1893**: 17 * **1895**: 121,236 * **1898**: 307 * **1908**: 432 * **1913**: 426 * **1919**: 15,37 * **1930**: 423 * **1931:** 599 * **1935:** 251,445
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Circus hudsonius:
Current scientific name: <Circus hudsonius> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): American Harrier (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Marsh Hawk (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 198,199,233 * **1882**: 14,150,174 * **1883**: 174
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 19,122, 185 247 * **1885**: 9,17,157,284: * **1886**: 92,153,422 * **1887**: 12,16, 38,121,188 * **1888**: 145,151, 271,350 * **1889**: 44,76,129,237, 247,273,313 * **1890**: 296,297, 322,333,395 * **1892**: 212,232, 289,328,355,361 * **1893**: 8,223, 291,370,382 * **1894**: 136,267, 302 * **1895**: 188, 214,265,364 * **1896**: 212 * **1897**: 173,352 * **1899**: 130 * **1900**: 71,342 * **1901**: 37,266 * **1902**: 133,233 * **1903**: 205 * **1904**: 34,454,476 * **1905**: 46,199 * **1906**: 142, 413,420 * **1907**: 72,259,263,428 * **1908**: 213,252,441,468 * **1909**: 68,147,394 * **1910**: 14,32,38,88, 198,273 * **1911**: 10,35,207,232,

Ci

468 * **1912**: 19,35,332,477,515 * **1913**: 6,244,272,385,426,504, 542, 567 * **1914**: 77,221,415, 433,479 * **1916**: 67,300 * **1917**: 37 * **1918**: 23,206,345 * **1919**: 52,61,67,82,400,517 * **1920**: 52,65,398,544 * **1921:** 256 * **1922**: 80,180,227,235,258,543 * **1923**: 147,376,497 * **1924**: 292, 298,556 * **1925**: 31,60,65,82, 409,534,562 * **1926**: 352,487, 516 * **1927:** 53,202,380 * **1928**: 98,211,212, 278 * **1929:** 335, 487,510 * **1930:** 537, 577 * **1931**: 117, 237,619 * **1932:** 80, 236 * **1934**: 19,24 * **1935:** 195, 204,243,247,287,360 * **1936**: 209,325,326, 403,454 * **1937**: 21 * **1938**: 195,516,523 * **1939:** 36,234, 436,475 * **1940**: 165, 413,
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 185 * **1889**: 29 * **1895**: 128 * **1910**: 155 * **1931**: 72,435 * **1983**: 108 * **1998**: 93

Circus macrurus:

Current scientific name: <Circus macrourus> (Gmelin, 1770) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175436 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 252 * **1934**: 416
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Circus maculosus:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Ci

Authority: Vieill[ot] (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 30 * **1916**: 389
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Circus melanoleucus:

Current scientific name: <Circus melanoleucos> (Pennant, 1769) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Forster [sic] (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 336 * **1929**: 575
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Circus pygargus:

Current scientific name: <Circus pygargus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: L[innaeus] (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175439 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 124 * **1923**: 254 * **1927**: 149 * **1928**: 127 * **1930**: 438 * **1934**: 417 * **1938**: 523 * **1939**: 359 * **1940**: 175
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Circus ranivorus aequitialis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Stresemann (1924) (Auk:1924)
Type locality: Kilimanjaro (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924:** 505
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Circus spilonotus:
Current scientific name: <Circus spilonotus> Kaup, 1847 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554219 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 288
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Circus swainsoni:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 329
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ciridops anna:
Current scientific name: <Ciridops anna> (Dole, 1878) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ci

Vernacular name(s): Ula-ai-hawane (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Dole (1878) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179563 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 161
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 762,809 * **1998**: liv,677,728

Cirphis unipuncta:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 448
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cirrepidesmus mongolius mongolius:
Current scientific name: <Charadrius mongolus mongolus> Pallas, 1776 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mongolian Plover (Auk:1930)
Authority: Pallas (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930:** 543
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Cirrepidesmus mongolus:
Current scientific name: <Charadrius mongolus> Pallas, 1776 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Pallas (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 206
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cirrhipipra filicauda subpallida:
Current scientific name: <Pipra filicauda subpallida> (Todd, 1928) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Todd (1928) (Auk:1929)
Type locality: Las Quiguas, Venezuela (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 268
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cirropicus chlorolophus conjunctus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Riley (1935) (Auk:1935)
Type locality: Southeastern Siam (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 342

Ci

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cirsium lanceolatum:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Cirsium vulgare (Savi) Ten. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 511044 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: "lanceolatum" = "vulgare" (Plants.usda.2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 206
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cirsium muticum:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Cirsium muticum Michx. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): swamp thistle (Auk:1893)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 36387 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 312
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cissa concolor jini:
Current scientific name: <Cissa hypoleuca jini> Delacour, 1930 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Delacour (1930) (Auk:1930)
Type locality: Lao-shan (Auk:1930)

Ci

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 598
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cissa hypoleuca:

Current scientific name: <Cissa hypoleuca> Salvadori and Giglioli, 1885 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Yellow-breasted Cissa (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559302 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928:** 257 * **1929**: 274
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cissa hypoleuca chauleti:

Current scientific name: <Cissa hypoleuca chauleti> Delacour, 1926 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 924135 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 422
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cissa margaritae:

Current scientific name: <Cissa chinensis margaritae> Robinson and Kloss, 1919 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ci

Authority: Robinson and Kloss (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Langbian Peaks (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 170
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cissilopha melanocyanea chavezi:

Current scientific name: <Cyanocorax melanocyaneus chavezi> (Miller & Griscom, 1925) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Miller and Griscom (1925) (Auk:1926)
Type locality: Matagalpa, Nicaragua (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 116
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cissilopha san-blasiana:

Current scientific name: <Cyanocorax sanblasianus> (Lafresnaye, 1842) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): San Blas Jay (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Authority: Lafresnaye (1842) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ci

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 375

Cissilopha san-blasiana nelsoni:

Current scientific name: <Cyanocorax sanblasianus nelsoni> (Bangs and Penard, 1919) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bangs and Penard (1919) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Colima, Mexico (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 376

Cissilopha san-blasiana san-blasiana:

Current scientific name: <Cyanocorax sanblasianus sanblasianus> (Lafresnaye, 1842) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): San Blas Jay (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 389
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cissilopha sanblasiana nelsoni:

Current scientific name: <Cyanocorax sanblasianus nelsoni> (Bangs and Penard, 1919) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ci

Authority: Bangs and Penard (1919) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Colima (State of) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 602
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 376

Cissilopha yucatanica:

Current scientific name: <Cyanocorax yucatanicus> (Dubois, 1875) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Yucutan Jay (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 263
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cissilopha yucatanica rivularis:

Current scientific name: <Cyanocorax yucatanicus rivularis> (Brodkorb, 1940)
Authority: Brodkorb (1940) (Auk:1940)
Type locality: Balancan, Tabasco (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 547
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Cissilopha yucatanica yucatanica:
Current scientific name: <Cyanocorax yucatanicus yucatanicus> (Dubois, 1875) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Dubois (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 547
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cissolopha beecheyi:
Current scientific name: <Cyanocorax beecheii> (Vigors, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 424
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cissolopha pulchra:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Acapulco Jay (Auk:1897)
Authority: Nelson (1897) (Auk:1897)
Type locality: Acapulco, Guerrero, Mexico (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 56

Ci

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cissolopha sanblasiana:
Current scientific name: <Cyanocorax sanblasianus> (Lafresnaye, 1842) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 57
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cissolopha yucatanica:
Current scientific name: <Cyanocorax yucatanicus> (Dubois, 1875) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Yucatan Jay (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 295
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cissus incisa:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Cissus trifoliata (L.) L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): marine-ivy (Auk:1939); also: cut-leaved cissus (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 28642 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: "incisa" = "trifoliata" (Plants.usda.2014)

Ci

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 158,162
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola aberrans minor:
Current scientific name: <Cisticola aberrans minor> Roberts, 1913 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Roberts (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Port St. Johns District (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 923508 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 467
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola alleni:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mearns (1911) (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 261
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola alticola:
Current scientific name: <Apalis alticola> (Shelley, 1899) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: "Shell." (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 292

Ci

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola angusticauda:
Current scientific name: <Cisticola angusticauda> Reichenow, 1891 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Reichenow (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559308 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 292 * **1936**: 363
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola carruthersi kavirondensis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: van Someren (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Kisumu Swamp (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 173
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola cisticola:
Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found:

Ci

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 238
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola cisticola annae:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Meinertzhagen (1922) (Auk:1922)
Type locality: Famagusta (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 290
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola cisticola arabica:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 258
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola cisticola berberae:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Meinertzhagen (1922) (Auk:1922)
Type locality: Berbera (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ci

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 290
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola cisticola cisticola:
Current scientific name: <Cisticola juncidis cisticola> (Temminck, 1820) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Fantail Warbler (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 183 * **1920**: 489
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola cisticola harterti:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 489
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola cisticola jordansi:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Tratz (1913) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Oportu, Portugal (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 278
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Cisticola dambo kasai:
Current scientific name: <Cisticola dambo kasai> Lynes, 1936 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lynes (1936) (Auk:1936)
Type locality: Banda, Belgian Congo (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 923643 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 363
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola difficilis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mearns (1911) (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 261
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola elgonensis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: von Madarasz (1913) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Mt. Elgon (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found:
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 304
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Cisticola emini bailunduensis:
Current scientific name: <Cisticola emini bailunduensis> Neumann, 1931 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Neumann (1931) (Auk:1932)
Type locality: Benguella (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 923511 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 264
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola emini barbunduensis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Neumann (1931) (Auk:1932)
Type locality: Benguella (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 139
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola erythrops
Current scientific name: <Cisticola erythrops> (Hartlaub, 1857) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559327 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 143
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Cisticola erythrops roseires:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Sclater and Mackworth-Praed (1918) (Auk:1919)
Type locality: Roreires, Sennar (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 140
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola erythrops sylvia:
Current scientific name: <Cisticola erythrops sylvia> Reichenow, 1904 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 923487 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 320
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola erythrops zwaiensis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Sclater and Mackworth-Praed (1918) (Auk:1919)
Type locality: Lake Zwai, southern Abyssinia (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 140
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Cisticola exilis:
Current scientific name: <Cisticola exilis> (Vigors and Horsfield, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559328 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 238 * **1924**: 375 * **1939:** 204
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola exilis courtoisi:
Current scientific name: <Cisticola exilis courtoisi> La Touche, 1926 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: La Touche (1926) (Auk:1926)
Type locality: South Yunnan (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 923660 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 566
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola exilis diminuta:
Current scientific name: <Cisticola exilis diminutus> Mathews, 1922 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Mathews (1922) (Auk:1922)
Type locality: Cape York (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 579
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Cisticola exilis equicaudata:
Current scientific name: <Cisticola exilis equicaudatus> Baker, 1924 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Baker (1924) (Auk:1924)
Type locality: Siam (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 375
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola exilis exaggerata:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mathews (1922) (Auk:1922)
Type locality: S. Victoria (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 579
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola exilis rustica:
Current scientific name: <Cisticola exilis rusticus> Wallace, 1863 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Golden-headed Cisticola (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 218

Ci

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola flavigularis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Sharpe (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 292
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola galactotes:
Current scientific name: <Cisticola galactotes> (Temminck, 1821) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559331 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 320
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola hunteri immaculata:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: van Someren (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 174
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Cisticola hypoxantha reichenowi:
Current scientific name: <Cisticola brachypterus reichenowi> (Mearns, 1911) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Mearns (1911) (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 261
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola incana:
Current scientific name: <Incana incana> (Sclater and Hartlaub, 1881) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: "Scl. & Hartl." (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559334 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 292
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola juncidis:
Current scientific name: <Cisticola juncidis> (Rafinesque, 1810) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559335 (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 204
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Cisticola juncidis juncidis:
Current scientific name: <Cisticola juncidis juncidis> (Rafinesque, 1810) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Fantail Warbler (Auk:1929)
Authority: Rafinesque (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 923613 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 333
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola kalahariae:
Current scientific name: <Cisticola aridulus kalahari> Ogilvie-Grant, 1910 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ogilvie-Grant (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: Ngamiland (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 555
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola kmunkei:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: von Madarasz (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Elgon (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 304
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Cisticola lateralis ugandensis:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: van Someren (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Uganda (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 174
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola melanura:
Current scientific name: <Cisticola melanurus> (Cabanis, 1882) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Reichenow (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 292
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola monticola:
Current scientific name: <Cisticola lais monticola> Roberts, 1913 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Roberts (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Pretoria, South Africa (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 467
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Cisticola mystica:
Current scientific name: <Cisticola textrix major> (Roberts, 1913) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Roberts (1913) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Pretoria (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "mystica" = "major" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 559
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola natalensis matengorum:
Current scientific name: <Cisticola natalensis natalensis (matengorum)> Meise, 1934 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Meise (1934) (Auk:1934)
Type locality: German East Africa (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934:** 560
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola natalensis nilotica:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mearns (not Madarász, 1914) (1913) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Lado Enclave (Auk:1914)

Ci

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 115,116
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola prinioides kilimensis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mearns (1911) (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 261
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola robusta abaya:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mearns (1913) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Lake Abaya, Abyssinia (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 115
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola robusta omo:
Current scientific name: <Cisticola robustus omo> Neumann and Lynes, 1928 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lynes (1928) (Auk:1928)
Type locality: S.W. Abyssinia (Auk:1928)

Ci

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 531
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola robusta santae:
Current scientific name: <Cisticola robustus santae> Bates, 1926 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bates (1926) (Auk:1926)
Type locality: Cameroon (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926:** 572
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola robusta tana:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mearns (1913) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Tana River, British East Africa (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 115
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola ruficapilla bororensis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Roberts (1912) (Auk:1912)

Ci

Type locality: Boror, Portugese East Africa (Auk:1912)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 557
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola schusteri:
Current scientific name: <Cisticola woosnami woosnami> (Ogilvie-Grant, 1908) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: R[ei]ch[eno]w (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "schusteri" = "woosnami" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 560
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola strangei kapitensis:
Current scientific name: <Cisticola natalensis strangei (kapitensis)> Mearns, 1911 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Mearns (1911) (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 261
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola subruficapilla aequatorialis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ci

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 261
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola subruficapilla bodessa:
Current scientific name: <Cisticola bodessa bodessa> Mearns, 1913 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Mearns (1913) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Bodessa, Abyssinia (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 115
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola subruficapilla borea:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mearns (1911) (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 261
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola subruficapilla fricki:
Current scientific name: <Cisticola chiniana fricki> Mearns, 1913 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Means (1913) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: White Lake Abaya, Abyssinia (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ci

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 115
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola teitensis:

Current scientific name: <Cisticola emini (teitensis)> van Someren, 1922 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: van Someren (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Sagala (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 174
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola terrestris mauensis:

Current scientific name: <Cisticola ayresii mauensis> Someren, 1922 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: van Someren (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Mau (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 173
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola terrestris nakuruensis:

Current scientific name: <Cisticola brunnescens nakuruensis> Someren, 1922 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: van Someren (Auk:1923)

Ci

Type locality: Nakuru Plains (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 173
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola tiniens oreophila:

Current scientific name: <Cisticola tinniens oreophilus> Someren, 1922 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: van Someren (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Kenia (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 173,174
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola tinniens perpulla:

Current scientific name: <Cisticola tinniens perpullus> Hartert, 1920
Authority: Hartert (1919) (Auk:1921)
Type locality: Benguella (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 292
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Cistocola prinoides wambugensis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mearns (1913) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Wambugu, British East Africa (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 289
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cistothorius stellaris:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Cistothorus platensis stellaris> (Naumann, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Cistothorius" = misspelling of "Cistothorus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 73
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cistothorus apolinari:
Current scientific name: <Cistothorus apolinari> Chapman, 1914 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Apolinar's Wren (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Chapman (1914) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559356 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Ci

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 534 * **1998**: 483

Cistothorus brunneiceps:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Andean Marsh Wren (Auk:1912)
Authority: Salvin (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 143
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cistothorus griseus:
Current scientific name: <Cistothorus palustris griseus> Brewster, 1893 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Brewster (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 311 * **1902**: 350,351,353
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cistothorus interscapularis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Nordmann (1922) (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 115
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Cistothorus marianae:
Current scientific name: <Cistothorus palustris marianae> Scott, 1888 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Marian's Marsh Wren (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2)
Authority: Scott (1888) (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2,3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 188,400 * **1890**: 117 * **1891**: 239,240 * **1892**: 214 * **1893**: 215-218 * **1896**: 345 * **1899**: 361 * **1901**: 268 * **1902**: 353 * **1903**: 357
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1889**: 64 * **1895**: 303 * **1910**: 343 * **1931**: 248 * **1957**: 418

Cistothorus meridae:
Current scientific name: <Cistothorus meridae> Hellmayr, 1907 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Merida Wren (a.o.u.c.l.#7); also: Paramo Wren (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Hellmayr (1907) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559357 (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 534 * **1998**: 483

Ci

Cistothorus paludicola:
Current scientific name: <Cistothorus palustris paludicola> Baird, 1864 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Western Marsh-Wren (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: S.F. Baird, 1864) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 189,194
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 483

Cistothorus palustris:
Current scientific name: <Cistothorus palustris> (Wilson, 1810) (Avibase:2014)(ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Marsh Wren (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Long-billed Marsh Wren (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,6,7)
Authority: Wilson (1810) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178608 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: includes listing for "Cistothorus (Telmatodytes) palustris" (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 32 * **1882**: 8
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 171,327 * **1887**: 93,298 * **1888**: 24,165, 188,432 * **1889**: 29,316 * **1890**: 117,118,291,408,409 * **1891**: 133,138,240 * **1892**: 204,214, 286,343 * **1893**: 133, 215-219 * **1894**: 55,80,81,140 * **1895**: 123 * **1896**: 242 * **1897**: 186,187, 189-193, 195,196 * **1898**: 192 * **1899**: 281 * **1902**: 90,204,349-

Ci

351,405 * **1907**: 52 * **1910**: 214 * **1918**: 160
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 330 * **1889**: 64 * **1895**: 302 * **1983**: 535,808 * **1998**: xliv,483,722, 748

Cistothorus palustris dissaeptus:

Current scientific name: <Cistothorus palustris dissaeptus> Bangs, 1902 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bangs (1902) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Wayland, Massachusetts (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 726171 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: Includes listings for "Cistothorus (Telmatodytes) palustris dissaeptus" (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 352 * **1903**: 367 * **1904**: 423
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 248 * **1957**: 418

Cistothorus palustris griseus:

Current scientific name: <Cistothorus palustris griseus> Brewster, 1893 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Worthington's Marsh Wren (a.o.u.c.l.#2)
Authority: Brewster (1893) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3,4,5)
Type locality: Sapelo Island, Georgia (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 726175 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ci

Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 216,217, 218,219 * **1894**: 47 * **1899**: 250, 361,362 * **1901**: 311 * **1903**: 356
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 302 * **1910**: 343 * **1931**: 248 * **1957**: 417

Cistothorus palustris marianae:

Current scientific name: <Cistothorus palustris marianae> Scott, 1888 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Scott (1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 726176 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 432 * **1893**: 218,219
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 808

Cistothorus palustris paludicola:

Current scientific name: <Cistothorus palustris paludicola> Baird, 1864 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Tule Wren (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2)
Authority: Baird (1864) (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2,3,4,5)
Type locality: Shoalwater Bay, Washington (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 726180 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 175
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 165,362, 400 * **1889**: 222 * **1890**: 297, 409 * **1892**: 343,357 * **1893**: 135 * **1897**: 186-189, 191-196 * **1898**: 20 * **1899**: 126 * **1902**: 139,350,352 * **1903**: 356 * **1917**: 310,313,318

Ci

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1889**: 64 * **1895**: 302 * **1910**: 343 * **1931**: 249 * **1957**: 419

Cistothorus palustris palustris:

Current scientific name: <Cistothorus palustris palustris> (Wilson, 1810) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wilson (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 726169 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 351,352
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cistothorus palustris plesius:

Current scientific name: <Cistothorus palustris plesius> Oberholser, 1897 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Western Marsh Wren (Auk:1903)
Authority: Oberholser (1897) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Fort Wingate, New Mexico (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 726177 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 188,191, 192,193,194,196 * **1899**: 125, 126 * **1902**: 350,352,353 * **1903**: 208,357 * **1917**: 317
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 343 * **1931**: 249 * **1957**: 419

Cistothorus platensis:

Current scientific name: <Cistothorus platensis> (Latham, 1790) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ci

Vernacular name(s): Sedge Wren; also (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7): Short-billed Marsh Wren (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Authority: Latham (1790) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178605 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 87
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 419
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 419 * **1983**: 534,808 * **1998**: xliv,482,483,722,764

Cistothorus platensis caracasensis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Chapman (1921) (Auk:1921)
Type locality: Caracas, Venezuela (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 298
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cistothorus platensis elegans:

Current scientific name: <Cistothorus platensis elegans> Sclater and Salvin, 1859 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater and Salvin (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 917730 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 419

Ci

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cistothorus platensis falklandicus:

Current scientific name: <Cistothorus platensis falklandicus> Chapman, 1934 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Chapman (1934) (Auk:1935)

Type locality: Falklands (Auk:1935)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 917731 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 213

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cistothorus platensis stellaris:

Current scientific name: <Cistothorus platensis stellaris> (Naumann, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Naumann (1823) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: Savannah, Georgia (vicinity) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178606 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 419

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 420

Cistothorus platensis tamae:

Current scientific name: <Cistothorus platensis tamae> Cory, 1916 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Cory (1916) (Auk:1916)

Ci

Type locality: Paramo de Tama, Venezuela (Auk:1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 445

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cistothorus polyglottus:

Current scientific name: <Cistothorus platensis polyglottus> (Vieillot, 1819) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Eastern Grass Wren (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 483

Cistothorus stellaris:

Current scientific name: <Cistothorus platensis stellaris> (Naumann, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Sedge Wren (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Short-billed Marsh Wren (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4)

Authority: Naumann (1823) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,6,7) * Licht[enstein] (1823) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 15 * **1878**: 22,172 * **1879**: 6 * **1880**: 13 * **1882**: 8,118,121,187 * **1883**: 38,179

Ci

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 59,139, 244 * **1885**: 190,278: * **1886**: 327 * **1890**: 56,117,291 * **1891**: 138,173 * **1892**: 202,204,214, 343 * **1893**: 133 * **1894**: 81,333 * **1895**: 89, 124,236,365 * **1896**: 182,193,214,347 * **1899**: 281, 313 * **1904**: 43,461, 484 * **1905**: 88,89,204,224 * **1906**: 47,356 * **1907**: 85 * **1908**: 211,229,320, 321,423 * **1909**: 82,184,405, 407,421: * **1910**: 203,214,300 * **1911**: 47,276 * **1912**: 478,526 * **1913**: 558, 573 * **1914**: 81,234, 253 * **1915**: 192 * **1917**: 465 * **1918**: 145,284,305 * **1919**: 524, 583,584 * **1921**: 55,263,594 * **1922**: 67,112,115,232,242,552 * **1923:** 652,700 * **1924**: 166,349, 353 * **1925**: 420,593 * **1927:** 386 * **1928**: 281 * **1929:** 122,555 * **1930**: 262,572 * **1932:** 103, 493 * **1933**: 235,372 * **1934**: 26,61, 250,439 * **1935:** 65,362,455, 456,460,465 * **1936**: 86,228,346 * **1937**: 311,461 * **1938**: 218,284 * **1939:** 36,242 * **1940**: 419
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 330 * **1889**: 64 * **1895**: 301 * **1910**: 342 * **1931**: 249 * **1983**: 534 * **1998**: 483

Citellus beecheyi:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: <Otospermophilus beecheyi> (Richardson, 1829) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): rock squirrel (Auk:1935)

Ci

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 141
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Citellus beecheyi fisheri:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: <Otospermophilus beecheyi fisheri> (Merriam, 1893) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 162
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Citellus columbianus:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: <Spermophilus columbianus> (Ord, 1815) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Columbian Ground Squirrel (Auk:1904)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 224,226
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Citellus franklinii:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)

Ci

Current scientific name: <Spermophilus franklinii> (Sabine, 1822) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Franklin's Spermophile (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 602
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Citellus mollis mollis:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: <Urocitellus mollis mollis> (Kennicott, 1863) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): ground squirrel (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 619
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Citellus mollis yakimensis:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: <Urocitellus townsendii townsendii> (Bachman, 1839) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Yakima Ground Squirrel (Auk:1904)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ci

General notes: "yakimensis" = "townsendii" (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 226
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Citellus rufescens:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Reddish Ground-squirrel (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 416
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Citellus townsendi:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: <Urocitellus townsendii> (Bachman, 1839) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 224
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Citellus tridecimilineatus:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: undetermined

Ci

Vernacular name(s): striped ground squirrel (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 669
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cittocincla stricklandi:
Current scientific name: <Copsychus stricklandii> Motley and Dillwyn, 1855 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Mottl. [= Motley] and Dill[wyn] (1855) (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 348
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cladium effusum:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (monocot)
Vernacular name(s): saw-grass (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 45 * **1911**: 199 * **1937**: 278
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cl

Cladonia boryi:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Lichen)
Current scientific name: Cladonia boryi Tuck. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 189858 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 33
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cladonia cristatella:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Lichen)
Current scientific name: Cladonia cristatella Tuck. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 189879 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 33
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cladonia rangiferina:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (lichen)
Current scientific name: Cladina rangiferina (L.) Nyl. (Plants.usda.2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 33
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cladophora expansa:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Chlorophyta)

Cl

Current scientific name: Cladophora vagabunda (Linnaeus) Hoek, 1963 (Marinespecies:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "expansa" = "vagabunda" (Marinespecies:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 377,379
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Clagium effusum:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (monocot); lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): sawgrass (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: " Clagium" = misspelling of " Cladium"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 338
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Clais guimeti:

Current scientific name: <Klais guimeti> (Bourcier, 1843) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bourcier and Mulsant (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Cl

Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 296
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Clamator glandarius:

Current scientific name: <Clamator glandarius> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Jay-Cuckoo (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554674 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 131 * **1928**: 36 * **1934**: 560
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Clamator serratus:

Current scientific name: <Clamator jacobinus serratus> (Sparrman, 1786) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924:** 510
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Clangula albeola:

Current scientific name: <Bucephala albeola> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Buffle-head (Auk:1885)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Cl

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 107 * **1880**: 101,213 * **1881**: 21, 235 * **1882**: 240
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 249 * **1885**: 18,158,193,288 * **1888**: 67
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Clangula americana:
Current scientific name: <Bucephala clangula americana> (Bonaparte, 1838) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Golden-eye (Auk:1927)
Authority: Bonaparte (1838) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 62
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 67 * **1896**: 163 * **1897**: 125,228 * **1909**: 57,155 * **1927**: 116,187
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 120 * **1895**: 54 * **1910**: 76 * **1931**: 53 * **1957**: 86

Clangula clangula:
Current scientific name: <Bucephala clangula> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Goldeneye (Auk:1919)
Authority: Linnaeus (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 163,164 * **1899**: 129 * **1903**: 359 * **1919**: 9,264

Cl

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 76

Clangula clangula americana:
Current scientific name: <Bucephala clangula americana> (Bonaparte, 1838) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Golden-eye (a.o.u.c.l.#3); also: Amerivan Golden-eye (Auk:1920)
Authority: Bonaparte (1838) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Type locality: eastern United States (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 215 * **1897**: 125,172,286 * **1899**: 104, 129,164 * **1900**: 207 * **1901**: 35 * **1902**: 168 * **1903**: 279 * **1904**: 247 * **1905**: 198,206 * **1906**: 140,173,445 * **1907**: 249,320 * **1908**: 69,217,430 * **1909**: 145, 156,157, 158,159,160,161,162, 163,282,392,439 * **1910**: 10, 177,194,205,404 * **1911**: 33, 194,255,273 * **1912**: 19,42,75, 444 * **1913**: 5,565 * **1914**: 495 * **1915**: 463 * **1916**: 363 * **1917**: 33 * **1918**: 296 * **1919**: 37 * **1920**: 51,136,150,252,369,542 * **1921:** 467 * **1923:** 72,98 * **1924:** 588 * **1926**: 320,514 * **1929**: 506 * **1930**: 363
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 76

Clangula clangula clangula:
Current scientific name: <Bucephala clangula clangula> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Cl

Vernacular name(s): European Golden-eye (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 400,429 * **1920**: 361
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 76

Clangula glacialis:
Current scientific name: see note below
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Clangula glacialis = Anas hyemalis (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 54,424

Clangula glaucion:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Lawrence (1878) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Clangula americana" (Auk:1909); synonym of "Clangula clangula" (Auk:1903); synonym of "Glaucionetta clangula americana" (Auk:1888)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 67 * **1896**: 163,164 * **1903**: 359 * **1909**: 156
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cl

Clangula glaucion americana:
Current scientific name: <Bucephala clangula americana> (Bonaparte, 1838) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bp. [= Bonaparte] (1838) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 67
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Clangula glaucium:
Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Golden-eye (Nuttall:1882)
Authority: L[innaeus] (Nuttall: 1880)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Glaucionetta clangula americana" (Auk:1888)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 101 * **1882**: 240 * **1883**: 62
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 372,373 * **1888**: 67
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Clangula glaucium americana:
Current scientific name: <Bucephala clangula americana> (Bonaparte, 1838) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 234 * **1882**: 151

Cl

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884:** 177,249 * **1885**: 18
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Clangula hiemalis:

Current scientific name: <Clangula hyemalis> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 120 * **1895**: 55

Clangula histrionica:

Current scientific name: <Histrionicus histrionicus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 67
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Clangula hyemalias:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Clangula hyemalis> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Old Squaw (Auk:1936)
Authority: Linnaeus (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "hyemalias" = misspelling of "hyemalis"

Cl

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 348
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Clangula hyemalis:

Current scientific name: <Clangula hyemalis> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Oldsquaw (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7); also: Old-squaw (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2), Long-tailed Duck (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175147 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 87 * **1888**: 203 * **1889**: 216 * **1890**: 320 * **1891**: 240,367 * **1892**: 191,305,330,354,397 * **1893**: 248,344 * **1894**: 24 * **1895**: 89, 292,293,326 * **1896**: 172,202, 233 * **1897**: 125 * **1899**: 178 * **1905**: 440 * **1917**: 370 * **1920**: 442 * **1922**: 250,357 * **1923**: 494,651 * **1924**: 88 * **1925**: 263, 575 * **1926**: 166 * **1927**: 44,291 * **1928**: 91,165 * **1929**: 379,555 * **1931**:131 * **1932:** 42 * **1933**: 202 * **1934**: 96, 390,513 * **1935:** 198,203 * **1936**: 226,324 * **1937**: 17, 41 * **1938**: 130,517,554,668
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 120 * **1889**: 15 * **1895**: 55 * **1931**: 54, 424 * **1957**: 87 * **1983**: xxii,89, 800 * **1998**: xx,81,707

Cl

Clangula islandica:
Current scientific name: <Bucephala islandica> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Barrow's Golden-eye (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 101 * **1881**: 249 * **1882**: 240
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 18 * **1896**: 202 * **1897**: 125,172,206, 228,350 * **1903**: 279 * **1906**: 445 * **1908**: 217,430 * **1909**: 156-163,282 * **1910**: 10,179 * **1911**: 466 * **1913**: 575 * **1914**: 275 * **1915**: 225 * **1916**: 197 * **1917**: 33 * **1920**: 150,356,357,361,363 * **1921:** 467 * **1923:** 72 * **1926:** 514 * **1927**: 187 * **1929**: 506 * **1930**: 363 * **1931**: 414
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 76

Clangula vulgaris:
Current scientific name: see note below
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Clangula vulgaris" = "Fuligula clangula" (Auk:1906)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 310
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Claravis godefrida:
Current scientific name: <Claravis godefrida> (Temminck, 1811) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Cl

Authority: Temminck (1811) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177242 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 261 * **1998**: 227

Claravis mondetoura:
Current scientific name: <Claravis mondetoura> (Bonaparte, 1856) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Maroon-chested Ground-Dove (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Bonaparte (1856) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177243 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 261 * **1998**: xxviii,227,711

Claravis mondetoura inca:
Current scientific name: <Claravis mondetoura inca> van Rossem, 1934 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: van Rossem (Auk:1934)
Type locality: Peru (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 676947 (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934:** 549
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cl

Claravis mondetoura ochoterena:
Current scientific name: <Claravis mondetoura ochoterena> van Rossem, 1934 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: van Rossem (Auk:1934)
Type locality: Vera Cruz (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 676946 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934:** 549
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Claravis mondetoura pulchra:
Current scientific name: <Claravis mondetoura pulchra> Griscom, 1930 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Griscom (1930) (Auk:1930)
Type locality: western Panama (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 676943 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 591
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Claravis mondetoura salvini:
Current scientific name: <Claravis mondetoura salvini> Griscom, 1930 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Griscom (1930) (Auk:1930)
Type locality: Guatemala (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 676944
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 591

Cl

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Claravis mondetoura umbrina:
Current scientific name: <Claravis mondetoura umbrina> Griscom, 1930 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Griscom (1930) (Auk:1930)
Type locality: Costa Rica (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 676945 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 591 * **1933**: 300
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Claravis pretiosa:
Current scientific name: <Claravis pretiosa> (Ferrari-Perez, 1886) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Blue Ground-Dove (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Ferrari-Perez (1886) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177244 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 358 * **1905**: 329 * **1924**: 310 * **1928**: 60 * **1935**: 327
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 260 * **1998**: xxviii,227,711

Claravis pretiosa livida:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bangs (1905) (Auk:1905)

Cl

Type locality: Rio Cauda, Colombia (Auk:1905)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 329
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Claravis pretiosa pretiosa:

Current scientific name: <Claravis pretiosa> (Ferrari-Perez, 1886) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ferrari-Perez (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 292 * **1913**: 373 * **1936**: 189
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Claucidium gnoma:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Glaucidium gnoma> Wagler, 1832 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Pygmy Owl (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Claucidium" = misspelling of "Glaucidium"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 269
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cl

Claytonia lanceolata:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Claytonia lanceolata Pall. ex Pursh (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): ripe spring beauty (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 20390 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 142
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Claytonia virginica:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Claytonia virginica L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): spring beauty (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 20382 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 15 * **1913**: 330
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cleptornis palauensis:

Current scientific name: <Megazosterops palauensis> (Reichenow, 1915) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Reichenow (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Palau (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Cl

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 260
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Clethra alnifolia:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Clethra alnifolia L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): white alders (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 23454 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 368 * **1913**: 487,492
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Clibanornis dendrocolaptoides:
Current scientific name: <Clibanornis dendrocolaptoides> (Pelzeln, 1859) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559358 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 44
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Clidonias nigra surinamensis:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Chlidonias niger surinamensis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Cl

Vernacular name(s): Black Tern (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Clidonias" = misspelling of "Chlidonias"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 206
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cliftonia ligustrina:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 44
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cliftonia monophylla:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Cliftonia monophylla (Lam.) Britton ex Sarg. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Scientific name (notes): (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 23446 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 117
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cl

Climacocercus cyanocephalus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bertoni (1901) (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 416
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Climacocerus gorilla:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Micrastur ruficollis guerilla> Cassin, 1848 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: " gorilla" = misspelling of " guerilla"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 288
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Climacocerus guerilla
Current scientific name: <Micrastur ruficollis guerilla> Cassin, 1848 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 357
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cl

Climacocercus ruficollis:
Current scientific name: <Micrastur ruficollis> (Vieillot, 1817) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 288
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Climacocerus zonothorax:
Current scientific name: <Micrastur ruficollis zonothorax> (Cabanis, 1865) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cab[anis] (1865) (Auk:1921)
Type locality: Porto Cabello, Venezuela (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 357
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Climacteris erythrops parsonsi:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mellor (Auk:1919)
Type locality: South Australia (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 441

Cl

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Climacteris leucophaea:
Current scientific name: <Cormobates leucophaea> (Latham, 1802) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 381
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Climacteris pacens stevensi:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Greenway (1934) (Auk:1934)
Type locality: Mt. Misim, Huon Gulf Region, New Guinea (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 268
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Climacteris waitei:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Cooper's Creek Tree Creeper (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 501
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cl

Clintonia borealis:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (monocot)
Current scientific name: Clintonia borealis (Aiton) Raf. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cllintonia (Nuttall:1883)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 42903 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 154 * **1883**: 13
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 387
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Clisicocampa americana:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Malacosoma americanum> (Fabricius)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 284
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Clisiocampa americana:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Malacosoma americanum> (Fabricius)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 362
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cl

Clisiocampa disstria:
Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name:
<Malacosoma disstria> Hubner (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 362
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Clivicola riparia:
Current scientific name:
<Riparia riparia> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Bank Swallow (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Linn[aeus] (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 59,183, 325 * **1887**: 16,294 * **1888**: 23,31,152,154,329,389 * **1889**: 26,45,118,120,130,148,197, 201,315,325 * **1890**: 96 * **1891**: 135,138 * **1892**: 46, 213,340, 356,367 * **1893**: 12,16,181,226, 243 * **1894**: 306, 333,335 * **1895**: 83,217,365 * **1896**: 283 * **1897**: 179 * **1898**: 17,25 * **1900**: 356 * **1901**: 42,117,343 * **1902**: 235 * **1910**: 213
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 293 * **1889**: 55 * **1895**: 259

Cl

Clivicola riparia cinerea:
Current scientific name:
undetermined
Authority: Vieill[ot] (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 127
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Clivicola riparia ijimae:
Current scientific name:
<Riparia riparia ijimae> (Lonnberg, 1908) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lonnberg (1908) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Tretia Padi, Sakhalin Island (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 360

Cloephaga antarctica:
Current scientific name:
undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 460
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cl

Cloephaga hybrida malvinarum:
Current scientific name: <Chloephaga hybrida malvinarum> Phillips, 1916 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Phillips (Auk:1917)
Type locality: Falklands (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 493
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cloephaga leucoptera:
Current scientific name: <Chloephaga picta leucoptera> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gm[elin] (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 366
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cloephaga magellanica:
Current scientific name: see note under "Chloephaga megallanica"
Authority: Gm[elin] (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "magellanica" = "leucoptera" (Auk:1917)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 366
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cl

Cloephaga rubidiceps:
Current scientific name: <Chloephaga rubidiceps> Sclater, 1861 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Ruddy Headed Goose (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 97
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Clostridium botulinum:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Bacteria)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 256 * **1935**: 120
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Clupea harengus:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Osteichthyes)
Current scientific name: <Clupea harengus> Linnaeus, 1758 (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): herring (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 161722 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 19

Cl

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Clupea vulgaris:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Osteichthyes)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): sea herring (Auk:1887)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 71
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Clytoceyx rex septentrionalis:
Current scientific name: <Clytoceyx rex rex (septentrionalis)> Paludan, 1935 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Paludan (Auk:1935)
Type locality: New Guinea (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 350
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Clytorhynchus pachycephaloides:
Current scientific name: <Clytorhynchus pachycephaloides> Elliot, 1870 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Elliot (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559369 (ITIS:2014)

Cl

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 207
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Clytospiza dybowskii:
Current scientific name: <Euschistospiza dybowskii> (Oustalet, 1892) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 327
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cnemathraupis eximia chloronota:
Current scientific name: <Buthraupis eximia chloronota> Sclater, 1855 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 538,539
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cnemathraupis eximia eximia:
Current scientific name: <Buthraupis eximia eximia> (Boissonneau, 1840) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 538,539
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cn

Cnemidophorus sex-lineatus:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Reptilia)
Current scientific name: <Cnemidophorus sexlineatus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 14
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cnemodus mavortius:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Cnemodus mavortius> (Say, 1832) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 108046 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 337
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cnemotriccus poecilurus venezuelanus:
Current scientific name: <Knipolegus poecilurus venezuelanus> (Hellmayr, 1927) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hellmayr (1927) (Auk:1927)
Type locality: Menda, Venezuela (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Cn

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 443
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cnipodectes subbrunneus:
Current scientific name: <Cnipodectes subbrunneus> (Sclater, 1860) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Brownish Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Brownish Twistwing (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Sclater (1860) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559376 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 440 * **1998**: xxxviii,383,718

Cnipolegus cyanirostris:
Current scientific name: <Knipolegus cyanirostris> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (Nuttall:1883)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 141
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cnorimopsar chopi:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Gnorimopsar chopi> (Vieillot, 1819) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Cn

General notes: " Cnorimopsar" = misspelling of " Gnorimopsar"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 45
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccinella 9-punctata:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): ladybird (Auk:1896)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 288
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccoborus caeruleus:
Current scientific name: <Passerina caerulea> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 202 * **1906**: 207
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccoborus cyanoides:
Current scientific name: <Cyanocompsa cyanoides> (Lafresnaye, 1847) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lafresnaye (1847) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Type locality: Panama (Auk:1923)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 229 * **1923:** 59,62,67
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 673 * **1998**: 636

Coccoborus ludovicianus:
Current scientific name: <Pheucticus ludovicianus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 202
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccoborus melanocephalus:
Current scientific name: <Pheucticus melanocephalus> (Swainson, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black Headed Grosbeak (Auk:1919)
Authority: Swainson (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 467
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccolobis laurifolia:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Coccoloba diversifolia Jacq. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)

Co

Vernacular name(s): sea-grape (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "laurifolia" = "diversifolia" (Plants.usda.2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 155
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccopsis nigrigenis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Black-headed Cardinal (Auk:1938)
Authority: Lafresnaye (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 41,42,45
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccopygia dufresnii:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Dufresne's Waxbill (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 125
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Coccopygia melanotis kilimensis:

Current scientific name: <Estrilda quartinia kilimensis> (Sharpe, 1890) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 321
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccothraustes abeillei:

Current scientific name: <Hesperiphona abeillei> (Lesson, 1839) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Hooded Grosbeak (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Abeille's Grosbeak (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Lesson (1839) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 726193 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 755,756 * **1998**: liii,670,728

Coccothraustes abeillii:

Current scientific name: <Hesperiphona abeillei> (Lesson, 1839) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Less[on] (1839) (Nuttall:1879)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 67
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Coccothraustes ambrosettianus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bertoni (1901) (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 415
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccothraustes bonapartii:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Less[on] (1834) (Nuttall:1879)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Hesperiphona vespertina" (Nuttall:1879)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 66,71
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccothraustes caerulea:
Indexed name (notes): prebinomial
Current scientific name: <Passerina caerulea> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): "blue Gross-beak" (a.o.u.c.l.#5) * "blew Gross-beak" (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Catesby (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Loxia caerulea" (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Co

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 315 * **1957**: 550

Coccothraustes chrysopeplus:
Current scientific name: <Pheucticus chrysopeplus> (Vigors, 1832) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vigors (1832) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 671 * **1998**: 634

Coccothraustes coccothraustes:
Current scientific name: <Coccothraustes coccothraustes> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Hawfinch (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179170 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 335 * **1926:** 574
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 556 * **1983**: 756,804 * **1998**: liv,670,728

Co

Coccothraustes coccothraustes coccothraustes:
Current scientific name: <Coccothraustes coccothraustes coccothraustes> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Hawfinch (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179172 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1910**: 95 * **1912**: 182
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccothraustes coccothraustes japonicus:
Current scientific name: <Coccothraustes coccothraustes japonicus> Temminck and Schlegel, 1848 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Japanese Hawfinch (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Temminck and Schlegel (1848) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Japan (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179171 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 18 * **1916**: 429
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 318,396 * **1957**: 556

Coccothraustes coccothraustes tatjanae:
Current scientific name: undetermined

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 346
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccothraustes ferreirostris:
Current scientific name: <Chaunoproctus ferreorostris> (Vigors, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vigors (1839) (Nuttall:1877)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 91
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccothraustes ludoviciana:
Indexed name (notes): nonbinomial
Current scientific name: <Pheucticus ludovicianus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Brisson (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Loxia ludoviciana" (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 314 * **1957**: 549

Coccothraustes maculipennis:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Sclater (1860) (Nuttall:1879)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Hesperiphona abeillii" (Nuttall:1879)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 67
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccothraustes papa:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Kittlitz (1830) (Nuttall:1877)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Coccothraustes ferreirostris" (Nuttall:1877)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 92
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccothraustes ruber:
Indexed name (notes): prebinomial
Current scientific name: see note under "Coccothraustes rubra"
Vernacular name(s): "Red Bird" (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Catesby (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 295
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 312

Coccothraustes rubra:
Indexed name (notes): prebinomial

Co

Current scientific name: <Cardinalis cardinalis> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): "Red Bird" (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Authority: Catesby (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Loxia cardinalis" (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 546

Coccothraustes vespertina:
Current scientific name: <Hesperiphona vespertina> (Cooper, 1825) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Evening Grosbeak (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a)
Authority: Coop[er] (1825) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 65,67,68
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 168,322 * **1887**: 196,256,257,342 * **1888**: 113,114,357,425,439 * **1889**: 73, 178,314,331 * **1890**: 49,93, 209-211,230,238,247,249,289 * **1892**: 187,203 * **1905**: 440 * **1917**: 371 * **1919**: 467 * **1920**: 299
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 255 * **1889**: 45 * **1895**: 211

Co

Coccothraustes vespertina montana:

Current scientific name: <Hesperiphona vespertina montana> Ridgway, 1874 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Western Evening Grosbeak (Auk:1920)
Authority: Ridgw[ay] (1874) (a.o.u.c.l.#2)
Type locality: Cantonment Burgwin, New Mexico (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 246,247-249,257,258 * **1891**: 85 * **1897**: 311 * **1920**: 299
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 211

Coccothraustes vespertina vespertina:

Current scientific name: <Hesperiphona vespertina vespertina> (Cooper, 1825) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 93
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccothraustes vespertinus:

Current scientific name: <Hesperiphona vespertina> (Cooper, 1825) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Evening Grosbeak (a.o.u.c.l.#2,6,7)
Authority: Cooper (1825) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,6,7)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179173 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 65
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 70 * **1892**: 283 * **1893**: 126,155,207 * **1895**: 190,216 * **1896**: 259 * **1897**: 311 * **1899**: 195 * **1900**: 294 * **1901**: 41,388 * **1903**: 213 * **1907**: 107
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 211 * **1983**: 755,756,805 * **1998**: liv,670,728

Coccothraustes vespertinus mexicanus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Chapman (1897) (Auk:1897)
Type locality: Las Vigas, Vera Cruz, Mexico (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 311
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccothraustes vespertinus montanus:

Current scientific name: <Hesperiphona vespertina montana> Ridgway, 1874 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Western Evening Grosbeak (a.o.u.c.l.#2)
Authority: Ridgw[ay] (1874) (a.o.u.c.l.#2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 726224 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 85 *

Co

1893: 126 * **1894**: 269 * **1897**: 311 * **1898**: 14 * **1902**: 136 * **1903**: 68,69,187 * **1904**: 69 * **1906**: 465 * **1907**: 401 * **1908**: 187 * **1909**: 87 * **1912**: 113 * **1924:** 569
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 211

Coccothraustes viridis:

Current scientific name: <Caryothraustes canadensis> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Pitylus viridis = Coccothraustes viridis = Loxia canadensis (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 669 * **1998**: 632

Coccothraustes vulgaris:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Hawfinch (Nuttall:1879)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 66
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 439 * **1889**: 74 * **1937**: 508
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Coccothraustes vulgaris japonicus:

Current scientific name: <Coccothraustes coccothraustes japonicus> Temminck and Schlegel, 1848 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck and Schlegel (1848) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Japan (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 318 * **1957**: 556

Coccycua rutila panamensis:

Current scientific name: <Coccycua minuta gracilis (panamensis)> (Todd, 1912) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Panama Cuckoo (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 313
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccygus americanus:

Current scientific name: <Coccyzus americanus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Yellow-billed Cuckoo (Auk:1889)
Authority: Linn[aeus] (Nuttall:1883)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 146 * **1880**: 73 * **1882**: 56 * **1883**: 26,40,113
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 283 * **1889**: 238
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccygus americanus occidentalis:

Current scientific name: <Coccyzus americanus occidentalis> Ridgway, 1887 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): California Cuckoo (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 143
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found

Coccygus dominicensis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Lafr[esnaye] (1847) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 363
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccygus erythrophthalmus:

Current scientific name: <Coccyzus erythropthalmus> (Wilson, 1811) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Co

Vernacular name(s): Black-billed Cuckoo (Auk:1885)
Authority: Wils[on] (Nuttall:1880)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 51,146 * **1880**: 16,73 * **1882**: 56 * **1883**: 40,117
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 283 *
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccygus euleri:

Current scientific name: <Coccyzus euleri> Cabanis, 1873 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cabanis (1873) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 247

Coccygus merlini:

Current scientific name: <Coccyzus merlini> (Orbigny, 1839) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: d'Orbigny (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 364
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccygus minor:

Current scientific name: <Coccyzus minor> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk:1886)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 169 * **1881**: 154
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 365
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccygus minor maynardi:
Current scientific name: <Coccyzus minor (maynardi)> Ridgway, 1887 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Ridgw[ay] (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 336
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccygus nesiotes:
Current scientific name: <Coccyzus minor (nesiotes)> (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 208
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccygus pluvialis:
Current scientific name: <Coccyzus pluvialis> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 366
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Coccygus seniculus:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Vieillot (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Coccyzus minor" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 365
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccygus vetula:
Current scientific name: <Coccyzus vetula> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014)
Authority:Linnaeus (1766) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 362
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccystes glandarius:
Current scientific name: <Clamator glandarius> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 330
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccystes seniculus:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Vieillot (Auk:1886)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Coccyzus minor" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 365
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccyzus abotti:

Current scientific name: <Coccyzus minor (abbotti)> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Stone (1899) (Auk:1899)
Type locality: St. Andrews, West Indies (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 369
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccyzus americana:

Current scientific name: <Coccyzus americanus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 124
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccyzus americana americana

Current scientific name: <Coccyzus americanus americanus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014)

Co

Vernacular name(s): Yellow-billed Cuckoo (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 410
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccyzus americanus:

Current scientific name: <Coccyzus americanus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Yellow-billed Cuckoo (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,5,6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177831 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 107, 110 * **1878**: 165 * **1879**: 11,216 * **1881**: 232 * **1882**: 17,93,164, 171
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 28 * **1885**: 17,335 * **1886**: 104,364, 365,425 * **1887**: 190,263,264 * **1888:** 20,271 * **1889**: 22,120, 121,250,313 * **1890**: 37,310,333 * **1891**: 47,114,320, 327,351,352 * **1892**: 48,135,205,212,234, 274, 327,372 * **1893**: 39,224, 337,368 * **1894**: 70,124,136 * **1895**: 88,124, 235, 241,364 * **1896**: 281,333 * **1900**: 344,364 * **1901**: 38 * **1902**: 16,344,364 * **1903**: 68,177,179 * **1904**: 241, 455,477 * **1905**: 6,47,154,200 * **1906**: 14,22,300,399 * **1907**: 17,75, 432 * **1908**: 199,418,444 * **1909**: 132,148,412 * **1910**: 23,

Co

80,172,274,296,318 * **1911**: 283,485 * **1912**: 31 * **1916**: 189 * **1926:** 487 * **1928**: 167 * **1931**: 375 * **1936**: 432 * **1938**: 442 * **1940**: 171,178
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 208 * **1889**: 34 * **1895**: 154 * **1910**: 181 * **1957**: 269 * **1983**: 284,803 * **1998**: xxix,247,248,712

Coccyzus americanus americanus:

Current scientific name: <Coccyzus americanus americanus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Yellow-billed Cuckoo (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Type locality: South Carolina (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177832 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 75,233 * **1912**: 81,471,517 * **1913**: 25, 245,340,420,426,496,568 * **1914**: 77,223 * **1915**: 324 * **1917**: 419,442 * **1918**: 26,283 * **1919**: 386, 401 * **1920**: 67 * **1921:** 257 * **1922**: 70,236,417 * **1923**: 499 * **1924**: 293, 594 * **1925**: 148,546 * **1926**: 19 * **1927:** 54,119,546 * **1929**: 367 * **1930**: 378 * **1931:** 283 * **1932:** 102 * **1934:** 246,362 * **1936**: 94 * **1938**: 515
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 181 * **1931**: 159 * **1957**: 269

Co

Coccyzus americanus occidentalis:

Current scientific name: <Coccyzus americanus occidentalis> Ridgway, 1887 (Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): California Cuckoo (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2,3,4)

Authority: Ridgway (1887) (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2,3,4,5)

Type locality: Santa Rita Mountains, Arizona (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177833 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 335 * **1888**: 396 * **1892**: 44,393 * **1896**: 347 * **1897**: 182,353 * **1900**: 106 * **1902**: 134 * **1908**: 433 * **1909**: 412 * **1910**: 281 * **1911**: 202,209 * **1916**: 189 * **1917**: 40 * **1920**: 67 * **1923**: 457 * **1924**: 594 * **1929**: 512
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1889**: 34 * **1895**: 155 * **1910**: 182 * **1931**: 159 * **1957**: 270

Coccyzus bairdi:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Scl[ater] (1864) (Auk:1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Coccyzus americanus" (Auk:1886)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 365
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Coccyzus carolinensis:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: d'Orbigny (1840) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Coccyzus americanus" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 364
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccyzus cinereus:
Current scientific name: <Coccycua cinerea> (Vieillot, 1817) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (Auk:1884)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554778 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 28
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccyzus dominicae:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Shelley (Auk:1905)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Coccyzus dominicae" preoccupied, superseded by "Coccyzus minor shelleyi" (Auk:1905)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 184 * **1905**: 101
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Coccyzus dominicus (1 of 2):
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Sclater (1862) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Coccyzus minor" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 365
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccyzus dominicus (2 of 2):
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: March (1863) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Coccyzus americanus" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 365
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccyzus erythrophtalmus:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Coccyzus erythropthalmus> (Wilson, 1811) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black-billed Cuckoo (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "erythrophtalmus" = misspelling of "erythrophthalmus"

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 138
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccyzus erythropthalmus:
Current scientific name: <Coccyzus erythropthalmus> (Wilson, 1811) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black-billed Cuckoo (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Authority: Wilson (1811) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177834 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: name sometimes misspelled as "erythrophthalmus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 107, 110 * **1878**: 165,178 * **1879**: 216 * **1881**: 232 * **1882**: 18,150,172, 188
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 178,179 * **1886**: 155,366 * **1887**: 190, 263 * **1888**: 21,149,151,389 * **1889**: 22,44,76,78,99, 120, 250,313 * **1890**: 333 * **1891:** 302 * **1892**: 135,212,327 * **1893**: 9,224 * **1894**: 69,183 * **1895**: 124,214, 235,241 * **1896**: 213,281,293 * **1901**: 39,340 * **1902**: 233 * **1903**: 23 * **1904**: 35,241,455 * **1905**: 6,47,82,200,420 * **1906**: 300 * **1907**: 75,269 * **1908**: 26,59,199,214,445 * **1909**: 132,148, 412 * **1910**: 23 * **1911**: 11,233,283,485 * **1912**: 20, 31,81, 317,471,517 * **1913**: 496,532a,536a,568 * **1914**: 77,223 * **1916**: 68 * **1917**: 419 * **1918**: 26,283 * **1920**: 67,545 * **1921:** 586 * **1922**: 80,180,228, 236 * **1923:** 101,143,499 * **1924**: 293,299 * **1925:** 66,546 * **1926:** 487 * **1928**: 167, 527 * **1930**: 268,523 * **1932:** 102 * **1933**: 448 * **1935:** 466 * **1936**: 432
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 208 * **1889**: 34 * **1895**: 155 * **1910**: 182 * **1931**: 160 * **1957**: 270 * **1983**: 283,803 * **1998**: xxix,247, 712

Coccyzus erythropyga:
Current scientific name: <Morococcyx erythropygus> (Lesson, 1842) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lesson (1842) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 288 * **1998**: 250,251

Coccyzus euleri:
Current scientific name: <Coccyzus euleri> Cabanis, 1873 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Pearly-breasted Cuckoo (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Cabanis (1873) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554779 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 159

Co

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 284 * **1998**: xxix,247,248,712

Coccyzus ferrugineus:
Current scientific name: <Coccyzus ferrugineus> Gould, 1843 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cocos Cuckoo (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Gould (1843) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554780 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 75
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 285 * **1998**: xxix,248,712

Coccyzus geoffroyi:
Current scientific name: <Neomorphus geoffroyi> (Temminck, 1820) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck (1820) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 289 * **1998**: 251

Coccyzus helviventris:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Can[anis] (1848) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Coccyzus minor" (Auk:1886)

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 365
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccyzus julieni:
Current scientific name: <Coccyzus euleri> Cabanis, 1873 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lawrence (1864) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "julieni" = " euleri" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 248

Coccyzus lansbergi:
Current scientific name: <Coccyzus lansbergi> Bonaparte, 1850 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Gray-capped Cuckoo (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Bonaparte (1850) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554782 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 285,774 * **1998**: 694,729

Coccyzus lindeni:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Allen (1876) (Auk:1891)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 159
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccyzus maynardi:
Current scientific name: <Coccyzus minor (maynardi)> Ridgway, 1887 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Maynard's Cuckoo (Auk:1888)
Authority: Ridgway (1887) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 335 * **1888**: 159,396 * **1891**: 337,394
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 154 * **1910**: 181 * **1931**: 159 * **1957**: 269

Coccyzus melacoryphus:
Current scientific name: <Coccyzus melacoryphus> Vieillot, 1817 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Dark-billed Cuckoo (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Vieillot (1817) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554781 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 285 * **1998**: xxix,248,712

Co

Coccyzus melanocoryphus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Common Cuckoo (Auk:1916)
Authority: Vieillot (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 28 * **1896**: 75 * **1916**: 390
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccyzus minor:
Current scientific name: <Coccyzus minor> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mangrove Cuckoo (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,5,6,7)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177828 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 365,502 * **1887**: 96,180 * **1888**: 185 * **1889**: 250 * **1890**: 375 * **1891**: 47,48 * **1892**: 184,212,274,326, 372 * **1894**: 124 * **1899**: 369 * **1901**: 148 * **1902**: 344 * **1903**: 179 * **1905**: 6 * **1906**: 399 * **1927**: 543
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 207 * **1889**: 34 * **1895**: 154 * **1910**: 181 * **1957**: 269 * **1983**: 284,285,803 * **1998**: xxix,248,712

Co

Coccyzus minor caymanensis:
Current scientific name: <Coccyzus minor (caymanensis)> (Avibase:2014)
Type locality: Grand Cayman (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 316
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccyzus minor continentalis:
Current scientific name: <Coccyzus minor (continentalis)> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: van Rossem (1934) (Auk:1935)
Type locality: El Salvador (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 208
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccyzus minor cozumelae:
Current scientific name: <Coccyzus minor (cozumelae)>
Authority: van Rossem (1934) (Auk:1935)
Type locality: Cozumel Island (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 208

Co

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccyzus minor dominicae:
Current scientific name: <Coccyzus minor (dominicae)> (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mangrove Cuckoo (Auk:1939)
Authority: Shelley (Auk:1892)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 184 * **1939:** 194
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccyzus minor dominicensis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Mangrove Cuckoo (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 364
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccyzus minor maynardi:
Current scientific name: <Coccyzus minor (maynardi)> Ridgway, 1887 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Maynard's Cuckoo (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2,3,4)
Authority: Ridgway (1887) (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2,3,4,5)
Type locality: Ten Thousand Islands, Florida (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177829 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 250 * **1891**: 75,294,295,297,337,338, 351 * **1892**: 48,184,372 * **1893**: 141 * **1900**: 288 * **1903**: 179 * **1905**: 355 * **1912**: 393,394 * **1916**: 331,431 * **1923**: 524 * **1935:** 198 * **1939:** 159
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1889**: 34 * **1895**: 154 * **1910**: 181 * **1931**: 159,400 * **1957**: 269

Coccyzus minor minor:

Current scientific name: <Coccyzus minor> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mangrove Cuckoo (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Type locality: Cayenne (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177830 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 292 * **1916**: 331,431 * **1923**: 524 * **1936**: 190
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 181 * **1931**: 159,400

Coccyzus minor nesiotes:

Current scientific name: <Coccyzus minor (nesiotes)> (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mangrove Cuckoo (Auk:1928) * Jamaican Mangrove Cuckoo (Auk:1917)
Authority: Cabanis (Auk:1928) * Cabanis and Heine (1862) (Auk:1918)

Co

Type locality: Greater Antilles and Florida (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 331,413 * **1917**: 55,59 * **1918**: 208 * **1923**: 474 * **1928**: 485
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccyzus minor palloris:

Current scientific name: <Coccyzus minor (palloris)> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Pigres, Costa Rica (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 529
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccyzus minor rileyi:

Current scientific name: <Coccyzus minor (rileyi)> (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Antigua Mangrove Cuckoo (Auk:1934)
Authority: Ridgway (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Barbuda (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 529 * **1934**: 361 * **1939**: 194
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Coccyzus minor shelleyi:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Riley (1904) (Auk:1905)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Coccyzus dominicae" preoccupied, superseded by "Coccyzus minor shelleyi" (Auk:1905)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 101
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccyzus minor teres:
Current scientific name: <Coccyzus minor (teres)> (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Dominican Mangrove Cuckoo (Auk:1929)
Authority: Peters (1927) (Auk:1928)
Type locality: Dominican Republic (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 117 * **1929**: 367 * **1930:** 484
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccyzus minor vincentis:
Current scientific name: <Coccyzus minor (vincentis)> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Clark (1905) (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 114
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccyzus minutus:
Current scientific name: <Coccycua minuta> (Vieillot, 1817) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (1817) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 287 * **1998**: 250

Coccyzus nesiotes:
Current scientific name: <Coccyzus minor (nesiotes)> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Cabanis and Heine (1862) (Auk:1918)
Type locality: Greater Antilles and Florida (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 365
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccyzus pumilus:
Current scientific name: <Coccycua pumila> (Strickland, 1852) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Dwarf Cuckoo (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Strickland (1853) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554777 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 28
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 283,774 * **1998**: 694,729

Coccyzus rufigularis:

Current scientific name: <Coccyzus rufigularis> Hartlaub, 1852 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Hartlaub (1852) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 286 * **1998**: 249

Coccyzus seniculus:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Lath[am](1790) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Coccyzus minor" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 365
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cochlearius cochlearius:

Current scientific name: <Cochlearius cochlearius> (Linnaeus (1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Boat-billed Heron (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Co

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174873 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 54 * **1998**: xix,47,706

Cochlearius zeledoni:

Current scientific name: <Cochlearius cochlearius zeledoni> (Ridgway, 1885) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Northern Boat-billed Heron (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Ridgway (1885) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 686 * **1924**: 308
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 47

Cochlearius zeledoni panamensis:

Current scientific name: <Cochlearius cochlearius panamensis> Griscom, 1926 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Griscom (1926) (Auk:1927)
Type locality: Corozal, Panama (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 453
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Cocoborus vespertinus:
Current scientific name: <Hesperiphona vespertina> (Cooper, 1825) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 65
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cocornis agassizi:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Townsend (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 75 * **1903**: 411,414,416,417 * **1933**: 15
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cocyzus erythrophthalmus:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Coccyzus erythropthalmus> (Wilson, 1811) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black-billed Cuckoo (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Cocyzus" = misspelling of "Coccyzus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 420
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Codiaeum variegatum:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Codiaeum variegatum (L.) A. Juss. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda:2014)
Vernacular name(s): croton bush (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 28259 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 315
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coeleus monedula soemmeringii:
Current scientific name: <Corvus monedula soemmerringii> Fischer, 1811 (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 271
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coeligena clemenciae:
Current scientific name: <Lampornis clemenciae> (Lesson, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Blue-throated Hummingbird (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Less[on] (1829) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 326 * **1895**: 357 * **1899**: 325 * **1900**: 294 * **1902**: 300 * **1903**: 435: * **1907**: 239 * **1911**: 78
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 223 * **1889**: 38 * **1895**: 174

Coeligena clementiae:
Current scientific name: <Lampornis clemenciae> (Lesson, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Less[on] (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 83
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coelopa frigida:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Coelopa frigida> (Fabricius, 1805) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): beach fly (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 144612 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 377,378
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coenocorypha auklandica tristrami:
Current scientific name: undetermined

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 430
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coenocorypha aucklandicae iredalei:
Current scientific name: <Coenocorypha iredalei> Rothschild, 1921 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Rothschild (1921) (Auk:1921)
Type locality: New Zealand (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 308
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coenocorypha aucklandicae meinertzhagenae:
Current scientific name: <Coenocorypha aucklandica meinertzhagenae> Rothschild, 1927 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hartert (1927) (Auk:1927)
Type locality: Antipodes Islands (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 581

Co

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coenocorypha pusilla:

Current scientific name: <Coenocorypha pusilla> (Buller, 1869) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Chatham Island Snipe (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559383 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 96
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba atrata:

Current scientific name: <Coereba flaveola atrata> (Lawrence, 1878) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lawrence (1878) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 40 * **1905**: 265 * **1906**: 392-395
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba atricapilla:

Current scientific name: <Chlorophanes spiza> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Co

General notes: Coereba atricapilla (Vieillot) = Motacilla spiza (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); Italic "æ" sometimes wrongly substituted for "œ" by typesetters.
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 55
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 646 * **1998**: 589

Coereba bahamensis:

Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Vernacular name(s): Bahama Bananaquit (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); multiple other names are listed
Authority: Reichenbach (1853) (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 37,41,70,294-298,334-339,350,351 * **1892**: 48,49 * **1893**: 141 * **1900**: 293 * **1905**: 130,133,359 * **1913**: 155 * **1921**: 461 * **1936**: 104
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1889**: 57 * **1895**: 268 * **1910**: 304 * **1931**: 279 * **1957**: 477 * **1983**: 641 * **1998**: 569

Co

Coereba bahamensis bahamensis:
Current scientific name: <Coereba flaveola bahamensis> (Reichenbach, 1853) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Reichenbach (1853) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Bahama [*sic*] (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 477

Coereba bananivora:
Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Vernacular name(s): Haitian Honey Creeper (Auk:1929)
Authority: Gmel[in] (1788) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 38 * **1929**: 372
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba bananivora bananivora:
[= Coereba flaveola bananivora]

Coereba bananivora nectarea:
Current scientific name: <Coereba flaveola nectarea> Wetmore, 1929 (Avibase:2014)

Co

Authority: Wetmore (1929) (Auk:1929)
Type locality: Tortue Island (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 730003 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 570
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba barbadensis:
Current scientific name: <Coereba flaveola barbadensis> (Baird, 1873) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Baird (1873) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 40
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba bartholemica:
Current scientific name: <Coereba flaveola bartholemica> (Sparrman, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sparrm[an] (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 46
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba bartolemica:
Current scientific name: <Coereba flaveola bartholemica> (Sparrman, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Co

Authority: Sparrman (1788) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 39 * **1893**: 70
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba bartolemica bartolemica:

Current scientific name: <Coereba flaveola bartholemica> (Sparrman, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): St. Bartholomew Honey Creeper (Auk:1930)
Authority: "Sparrmann" = Sparrman (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 537 * **1930**: 47
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba brevipes:

Current scientific name: <Cyanerpes cyaneus brevipes> (Cabanis, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 33
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Coereba brevirostris:

Current scientific name: see note below
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Cyanerpes caeruleus" (Auk:1899)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 34
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba caboti:

Current scientific name: <Coereba flaveola caboti> (Baird, 1873) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Baird (1873) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Cozumel Isl. (1842) (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 41 * **1915**: 170
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba caerulea:

Current scientific name: <Cyanerpes caeruleus> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linn[aeus] (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Italic "œ" sometimes wrongly substituted for "æ" by typesetters.
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 381,382 *

Co

1894: 142,144 * **1899**: 34
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba caerulea microrhyncha:
Current scientific name: <Cyanerpes caeruleus microrhynchus> (Berlepsch, 1884) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Berlepsch (1884) (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 382 * **1899**: 34
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba carneipes:
Current scientific name: <Cyanerpes cyaneus carneipes> (Sclater, 1860) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 33
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba cerinoclunis:
Current scientific name: <Coereba flaveola cerinoclunis> Bangs, 1901 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bangs (1901) (Auk:1901)
Type locality: San Miguel Island, Panama (Auk:1901)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 406
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba chloropyga:
Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Authority: Cab[anis] (1851) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 266 * **1891**: 41
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba chloropyga alleni:
Current scientific name: <Coereba flaveola alleni> Lowe, 1912 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lowe (Auk:1912)
Type locality: Matto Grosso, Brazil (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 422
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba chloropyga cayennensis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Lowe (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: Cayenne (Auk:1912)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 555
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba chloropyga chloropyga
[= Coereba flaveola chloropyga]

Coereba cyanea:
Current scientific name: <Cyanerpes cyaneus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 53 * **1893**: 339,369 * **1894**: 142,144 * **1899**: 33
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba dominicana:
Current scientific name: <Coereba flaveola bartholemica (dominicana)> (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Dominica Honey Creeper (Auk:1934)
Authority: Taylor (1864) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 39,47-49 * **1934**: 363 * **1938**: 146 * **1934**: 363 * **1938**: 146
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Coereba dominicensis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bryant (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 374
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba eximia:
Current scientific name: <Cyanerpes cyaneus eximius> (Cabanis, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 33
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba ferryi:
Current scientific name: <Coereba flaveola ferryi> Cory, 1909 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cory (Auk:1910)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1910**: 241
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba flaveola (1 of 2):
Current scientific name: <Coereba flaveola> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Bananaquit (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Co

Authority: Linnaeus, 1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179900 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 48 * **1891**: 37,38 * **1893**: 339,369, 370: * **1894**: 119,127 * **1928**: 489 * **1936**: 104
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 477 * **1983**: 641,806 * **1998**: xlviii, 569,724,760

Coereba flaveola (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Vieill[ot] (1820) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Certhia bartholemica" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 50
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba flaveola bartolemica:

Current scientific name: <Coereba flaveola bartholemica> (Sparrman, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 194
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Coereba flaveola dominicana:

Current scientific name: <Coereba flaveola bartholemica (dominicana)> (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Antillean Bananaquit (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 194
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba gorgonae:

Current scientific name: <Coereba flaveola gorgonae> Thayer and Bangs, 1905 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Thayer and Bangs (1905) (Auk:1905)
Type locality: Gorgona Island, Colombia (Auk:1905)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 330
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba guianensis roraimae:

Current scientific name: <Coereba flaveola roraimae> Chapman, 1929 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Chapman (1929) (Auk:1929)
Type locality: Mt. Roraima (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 412
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba longirostris:
Current scientific name: <Cyanerpes caeruleus longirostris> (Cabanis, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 34
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba lucida:
Current scientific name: <Cyanerpes lucidus> (Sclater and Salvin, 1859) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater and Salvin (1859) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 133,134
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 34
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 646 * **1998**: 590

Coereba luteola:
Current scientific name: <Coereba flaveola> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Venezuelan Honey Creeper (Auk:1902)
Authority: Cabanis (Auk:1906)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "luteola" = "flaveola" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 38 * **1893**: 220 * **1897**: 363 * **1902**: 266 * **1906**: 394 * **1922**: 147
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba luteola montana:
Current scientific name: <Coereba flaveola montana> Lowe, 1912 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lowe (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: Merida, Venezuela (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 555
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba luteola obscura:
Current scientific name: <Coereba flaveola obscura> Cory, 1913 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cory (1913) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Encontrados, Ven. (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 450
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Coereba magnirostris:
Current scientific name: <Coereba flaveola magnirostris> (Taczanowski, 1880) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Tacz[anowski] (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 459
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba martinicana:
Current scientific name: <Coereba flaveola martinicana> (Reichenbach, 1853) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Reich[enbach] (1853) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 274 * **1891**: 39
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba mexicana:
Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Vernacular name(s): Mexicana Honeycreeper (Auk:1940)
Authority: Sclater (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Co

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 41 * **1901**: 369 * **1907**: 308 * **1940**: 302
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba mexicana columbiana:
Current scientific name: <Coereba flaveola columbiana> (Cabanis, 1865) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cabanis (1865) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 41 * **1901**: 30
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba mexicana magnirostris:
Current scientific name: <Coereba flaveola magnirostris> (Taczanowski, 1880) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Tacz[anowski] (1879) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 41
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba mexicana mexicana: [= Coereba flaveola mexicana]

Coereba mexicana peruviana:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Cabanis (1865) (Auk:1891)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 41
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba newtoni:
Current scientific name: <Coereba flaveola newtoni> (Baird, 1873) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Baird (1873) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 39,48
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba nitida:
Current scientific name: <Cyanerpes nitidus> (Hartlaub, 1847) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hartlaub (1847) (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 35
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba oblita:
Current scientific name: <Coereba flaveola oblita> Griscom, 1923 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Griscom (1923) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: St. Andrew Island, W.I. (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 553
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba pacifica:
Current scientific name: <Coereba flaveola pacifica> Lowe, 1912 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lowe (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: coast of Peru (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 422
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba peruviana:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Cabanis (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 459
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba portoricensis:
Current scientific name: <Coereba flaveola portoricensis> (Bryant, 1866) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Porto Rican Honey Creeper (Auk:1923)
Authority: Bryant (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 374,375 * **1891**: 38 * **1899**: 361 * **1903**: 17 * **1916**: 418 * **1917**: 51,55,62 * **1918**: 336 * **1923:** 477
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba saccharina (1 of 2):
Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Sucrier; also: Yellow See-See (Auk:1902)
Authority: Lawrence (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Coereba atrata" (Auk:1906)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 39 * **1902**: 348 * **1906**: 393 * **1922**: 147
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba saccharina (2 of 2):
Current scientific name: see note below
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Coereba wellsi" (Auk:1906)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 394
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba sharpei:
Current scientific name: <Coereba flaveola sharpei> (Cory, 1886) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Co

Authority: Cory (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 37,40
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba spiza:
Current scientific name: <Chlorophanes spiza> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) [sic] (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 55
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba striata:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 147
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba tricolor:
Current scientific name: <Coereba flaveola tricolor> (Ridgway, 1884) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (1884) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 40
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba uropygialis:
Current scientific name: <Coereba flaveola uropygialis> Berlepsch, 1892 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Berlepsch (1892) (Auk:1893)
Type locality: Curacao (Auk:1893)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 355
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba wellsi:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Cory (1889) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 40 * **1905**: 265 * **1906**: 392,393, 394,395 * **1922**: 147
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colaptes agricola:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: "Malh." (Auk:1884)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Co

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 25
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colaptes auratus:
Current scientific name: <Colaptes auratus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Northern Flicker (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); multiple other names are listed
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178154 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 22,24, 67 * **1878**: 139,179,181 * **1879**: 11,31,37,133,134,146,216 * **1880**: 14,16,47,56,74, 241 * **1881**: 49,120-122,154,161,169, 183,184,232,247 * **1882**: 93,118, 150,164,171,188,237 * **1883**: 40,197
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 246 * **1885**: 125,259,284,335,383 * **1886**: 104,156,160,314,319,380 * **1887**: 16,91,191,242,264,346, 355 * **1888**: 21,149,151,154, 271,325,389 * **1889**: 22,44,76, 78,99,117,119,147,176,183,202, 239,252,281 * **1890**: 38,223,322 * **1891**: 93,94,123,138,195,328, 392 * **1892**: 58,66,135,161,163, 177-179,196,204,205,213,235 * **1893**: 9,18,44,117,224,231 * **1894**: 137,335 * **1895**: 121,171, 215,236,242,262,365,380 * **1896**: 213,220,281,293 * **1897**: 275,276 * **1898**: 127,135,177 * **1899**: 111 * **1900**: 72,174,175, 315,344,393 * **1901**: 399 * **1902**: 17,234 * **1903**: 254,282 * **1904**: 241,384,455,467,478 * **1905**:

Co

48,142,155,362,421 * **1906**: 45,113,232 * **1907**: 18,270 * **1908**: 26,418,447 * **1909**: 133, 361,441 * **1910**: 24,383 * **1911**: 283 * **1916**: 323, 324 * **1919**: 236,237,250 * **1920**: 52,570 * **1921**: 551 * **1922**: 80,547 * **1924:** 509 * **1931:** 621 * **1933**: 362 * **1935:** 25 * **1936**: 20,282, 414 * **1937**: 97 * **1938**: 442, 669
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 217 * **1889**: 36 * **1895**: 166 * **1910**: 194 * **1931**: 188 * **1957**: 312 * **1983**: 395,396 * **1998**: xxxvi, 344,345,716,743,752

Colaptes auratus auratus:

Current scientific name: <Colaptes auratus auratus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Southern Flicker (a.o.u.c.l.#4); also: Flicker (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: South Carolina (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178157 (ITIS 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 177 * **1912**: 81 * **1913**: 245,497 * **1914**: 212,224,481 * **1915**: 325 * **1916**: 442 * **1918**: 285 * **1919**: 53,386,401 * **1921:** 257,378 * **1922:** 236,537 * **1923:** 675 * **1927:** 382, 546 * **1928**: 279 * **1929**: 451 * **1931:** 237 * **1936**: 312
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 194 * **1931**: 187 * **1957**: 313,803 * **1983**: 803

Co

Colaptes auratus ayresii:

Indexed name (notes): invalid taxon; hybrid
Current scientific name: none
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 134
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colaptes auratus borealis:

Current scientific name: <Colaptes auratus luteus (borealis)> Ridgway, 1911 (Avibase 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Boreal Flicker (Auk:1940)
Authority: Ridgway (1911) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Nulato, Alaska (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178155 (ITIS 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 374 * **1912**: 386 * **1914**: 406 * **1916**: 427 * **1919**: 250 * **1921:** 586 * **1923**: 521 * **1940**: 113
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 312

Colaptes auratus cafer:

Current scientific name: <Colaptes auratus cafer> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Red-shafted Flicker (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178158 (ITIS 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 354 * **1924**: 27,509
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Colaptes auratus chrysocaulosus:
Current scientific name: <Colaptes auratus chrysocaulosus> Gundlach, 1858 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gundl[ach] (1858) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 686417 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 380
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colaptes auratus hybridus:
Indexed name (notes): invalid taxon; hybrid
Current scientific name: none
Vernacular name(s): "Hybrid Flicker" (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881** 121 * **1882**: 40,227
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 284
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colaptes auratus γ. hybridus:
Indexed name (notes): invalid taxon; hybrid
Current scientific name: none
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 67 * **1879**: 134
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Colaptes auratus lutens:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Colaptes auratus luteus> Bangs, 1898 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Northern Flicker (Auk:1910)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "lutens" = misspelling of "luteus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1910**: 340
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colaptes auratus luteus:
Current scientific name: <Colaptes auratus luteus> Bangs, 1898 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Northern Flicker (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Bangs (1898) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Watertown, Massachusetts (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178156 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 177 * **1899**: 111 * **1901**: 39,234, 341 * **1902**: 41,199,404 * **1904**: 36 * **1905**: 200 * **1907**: 50,76,284, 433 * **1908**: 26,60,71,201,418, 447,448,465,484 * **1909**: 148, 201,367,395,413 * **1910**: 14,39, 172,199,274,296,302 * **1911**: 12,38,233,468,486 * **1912**: 20, 28,76,202,241,376,386,472,518 * **1913**: 7,16,257,279,341,536,

Co

568 * **1914**: 78,224,317 * **1915**: 232,448 * **1916**: 36,69,163,165, 189,442 * **1917**: 41,267 * **1918**: 27,346 * **1919**: 54,62,519, 570 * **1920**: 309,546 * **1921**: 537,538, 544 * **1922**: 180,229,370,502, 537 * **1923**: 101,222,483,500, 695 * **1924**: 293,299 * **1925:** 61,66,411 * **1926**: 19,209,518, 547 * **1927:** 54,428 * **1928**: 67, 503 * **1929**: 451,453 * **1930**: 371,375,538 * **1931**:133,369 * **1934**: 207 * **1935:** 93 * **1936**: 269,312,334, 343 * **1937**: 114 * **1938**: 515 * **1939:** 269 * **1940**: 113
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 194 * **1931**: 187 * **1957**: 312

Colaptes auratus mexicanus:
Current scientific name: <Colaptes auratus mexicanus> Swainson, 1827 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Red-shafted Flicker (Auk:1886)
Authority: Sw[ainson] (Nuttall:1883)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 686420 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 195 * **1881**: 121,128 * **1882**: 41, 227 * **1883**: 24,196,197
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 9,17,143 * **1886**: 79
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colaptes auratus β. mexicanus:
Current scientific name: <Colaptes auratus mexicanus> Swainson, 1827 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 67 * **1879**: 134
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colaptes auratus rufipileus:
Current scientific name: <Colaptes auratus rufipileus> Ridgway, 1876 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178160 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 803

Colaptes auritus luteus:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Colaptes auratus luteus> Bangs, 1898 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Flicker (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "auritus" = misspelling of "auratus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 477
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colaptes ayresi:
Indexed name (notes): invalid taxon; hybrid

Co

Current scientific name: none
Authority: Audubon (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 247
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 93
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colaptes ayresii:

Indexed name (notes): invalid taxon; hybrid
Current scientific name: none
Authority: Audubon (1843) (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 67
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 66
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colaptes cafer:

Indexed name (notes): discontined taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Vernacular name(s): Red-shafted Flicker (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,4,5,6,7)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 94,165, 428,429 * **1887**: 124,329 * **1888**: 240,256 * **1889**: 221,239 * **1890**: 48,254,297 * **1891**: 93,123 * **1892**: 44,58,99,161,163,177-179,196,235,309,362 * **1893**: 18,134 * **1894**: 268,303 * **1895**: 171,215 * **1896**: 85,118 * **1897**: 175,354 * **1898**: 234,308 * **1900**: 10,120,123,124,244,353 * **1901**: 234,301 * **1905**: 173 * **1906**: 113 * **1907**: 270 * **1908**: 26 * **1909**: 441 * **1916**: 322, 323 * **1919**: 236,250 * **1924:** 509 * **1933**: 362 * **1935:** 25 * **1936**: 414 * **1940**: 236
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 218 * **1889**: 36 * **1895**: 167 * **1910**: 195 * **1931**: 464 * **1957**: 313 * **1983**: 396 * **1998**: 344

Colapes cafer cafer:

Current scientific name: <Colaptes auratus cafer> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Northwestern Flicker (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: "Caput bonae spei" = Nootka Sound British Columbia (Auk:1923) * Nootka Sound, Vancouver Island (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 324 * **1923**: 521
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 195 * **1931**: 187,388 * **1957**: 313

Colaptes cafer canescens:

Current scientific name: <Colaptes auratus collaris (canescens)> Brodkorb, 1935 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Brodkorb (1935) (Auk:1935)
Type locality: Bear Lake Co., Idaho (Auk:1935)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 479
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colaptes cafer chihuahuae:
Current scientific name: <Colaptes auratus mexicanus (chihuahuae)> Brodkorb, 1935 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Brodkorb (1935) (Auk:1935)
locality: Minaca, Chihuahua (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 479
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colaptes cafer collaris:
Current scientific name: <Colaptes auratus collaris> Vigors, 1829 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Red-shafted Flicker (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Vigors (1829) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Monterey, California (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 123 * **1901**: 301 * **1903**: 183,184,205, 282 * **1904**: 69,72,228,354 * **1905**: 362,365,366,383 * **1906**: 144,414,421 * **1907**: 270 * **1908**: 26,453 * **1909**: 148 * **1910**: 147, 199,341 * **1911**: 12,38,173,210, 313 * **1912**: 36,241,332 * **1913**: 568 * **1914**: 317,481 * **1916**: 189,302,324 * **1918**: 49 * **1920**: 52,65,68,400 * **1921**: 555 * **1923**: 458,657 * **1924**: 299,558 * **1926**: 19 * **1927:** 67,68 * **1933**: 362 * **1934:** 253 * **1935**: 254,428 * **1939**: 322
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 195 * **1931**: 188 * **1957**: 313

Colaptes cafer martirensis:
Current scientific name: <Colaptes auratus collaris (martirensis)> Grinnell, 1927 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): San Pedro Flicker (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Grinnell (1927) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: Sierra San Pedro Martir, Lower California (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927:** 67,68
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 188,398

Colaptes cafer mexicanus:
Current scientific name: <Colaptes auratus mexicanus> Swainson, 1827 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mexican Red-shafted Flicker (Auk:1943)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 324 * **1940**: 238
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colaptes cafer nanus:

Current scientific name: <Colaptes auratus nanus> Griscom, 1934 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Griscom, 1934) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: San Luis Potosi, Mexico (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found.
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 157,286
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 314

Colaptes cafer rufipileus:

Current scientific name: <Cafer auratus rufipileus> Ridgway, 1876 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Guadalupe Flicker (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Ridgway (1876) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Guadalupe Island, Baja California (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 324 * **1918**: 208 * **1927:** 68
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 188,380 * **1957**: 314

Co

Colaptes cafer saturatior:

Current scientific name: <Colaptes auratus cafer (saturatior)> (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Northwestern Flicker (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3)
Authority: Ridgway (1884) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4)
Type locality: Neah Bay, Washington (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 93,123 * **1892**: 177,179,309 * **1895**: 372 * **1898**: 127 * **1900**: 10,124,352 * **1902**: 135 * **1906**: 144 * **1908**: 434 * **1916**: 324,365 * **1917**: 41,423 * **1923**: 222,521 * **1927:** 353 * **1928**: 447 * **1929**: 513
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 218 * **1889**: 36 * **1895**: 167 * **1910**: 195 * **1931**: 388

Colaptes campestris:

Current scientific name: <Colaptes campestris> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554085 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 519 * **1928**: 60
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Colaptes chrysocaulosus:
Current scientific name: <Colaptes auratus chrysocaulosus> Gundlach, 1858 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gundl[ach] (1858) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 380,497 * **1892**: 178,272 * **1897**: 276 * **1903**: 194
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colaptes chrysoides:
Current scientific name: <Colaptes chrysoides> (Malherbe, 1852) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Gilded Flicker (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,5,6,7)
Authority: Malherbe (1852) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554081 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 73 * **1883**: 24,25
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 226,228, 302 * **1886**: 429 * **1891**: 94,123 * **1892**: 177-179 * **1893**: 134 * **1895**: 139,347 * **1908**: 448 * **1912**: 383 * **1914**: 412
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 218 * **1889**: 37 * **1895**: 167 * **1910**: 195 * **1957**: 314 * **1983**: 396 * **1998**: xxxvi,344,345,716

Co

Colaptes chrysoides brunnescens:
Current scientific name: <Colaptes chrysoides brunnescens> Anthony, 1895 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): San Fernando Flicker (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Anthony (1895) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: San Fernando, Lower California (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 686421 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 347 * **1897**: 120 * **1910**: 472 * **1911**: 374 * **1912**: 383,384 * **1926**: 350,354
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 188,398 * **1957**: 314

Colaptes chrysoides chrysoides:
Current scientific name: <Colaptes chrysoides chrysoides> (Malherbe, 1852) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cape Gilded Flicker (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Malherbe (1852) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Cape San Lucas, Baja California (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 686422 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 383
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 188 * **1957**: 314

Co

Colaptes chrysoides mearnsi:
Current scientific name: <Colaptes chrysoides mearnsi> Ridgway, 1911 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mearns's Gilded Flicker (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Ridgway (1911) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Quitovaquita, Arizona (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 686423 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 374 * **1912**: 384 * **1935**: 254
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 188,397 * **1957**: 314

Colaptes chrysoides tenebrosus:
Current scientific name: <Colaptes chrysoides tenebrosus> van Rossem, 1930 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: van Rossem (1930 (Auk:1931)
Type locality: Sonora (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 686424 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 307
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colaptes collaris:
Current scientific name: <Colaptes auratus collaris> Vigors, 1829 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vigors (1829) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 123 * **1901**: 301
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 195 * **1931**: 188 * **1957**: 313

Colaptes fernandiae:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Colaptes fernandinae> (Vigors, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vig[ors] (1827) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "fernandiae" = misspelling of "fernandinae"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 381
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colaptes fernandina:
Current scientific name: <Colaptes fernandinae> (Vigors, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vig[ors] (1827) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 381
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Colaptes fernandinae:
Current scientific name: <Colaptes fernandinae> (Vigors, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Fernandina's Flicker (a.o.u.c.l.#7); also: Fernandina's Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Vigors (1827) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554082 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 380
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 395,396 * **1998**: xxxvi,343,345,716

Colaptes gundlachi:
Current scientific name: <Colaptes auratus gundlachi> Cory, 1886 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cory (1887) (Auk:1888)
Type locality: Grand Cayman, West Indies (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 498,502 * **1888**: 159 * **1892**: 178
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colaptes hybridus:
Indexed name (notes): invalid taxon; hybrid
Current scientific name: none
Authority: Baird (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 87

Co

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 383 * **1889**: 239 * **1891**: 93 * **1892**: 161,163 * **1897**: 354 * **1907**: 66 * **1914**: 481 * **1919**: 236
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colaptes luteus:
Current scientific name: <Colaptes auratus luteus> Bangs, 1898 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bangs (1898) (Auk:1898)
Type locality: Watertown, Massachusetts (Auk:1898)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 177
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colaptes melanochloros:
Current scientific name: <Colaptes melanochloros> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554080 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 395

Colaptes mexicanoides:
Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific form)
Authority: Lafresnaye (1844) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Co

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 94,123 * **1892**: 177,178
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colaptes mexicanoides mexicanoides:
Current scientific name: <Colaptes auratus mexicanoides> (Lafresnaye, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Guatemalan Flicker (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 437
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colaptes mexicanus:
Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Vernacular name(s): Red Shafted Woodpecker (Auk:1919)
Authority: Swainson (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 60-62 * **1879**: 95,133,134,167 * **1880**: 47 * **1881**: 141,169,183,247 * **1882**: 63 * **1883**: 24,25
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 127,174,302,335,356,383 * **1891**: 93: * **1916**: 324 * **1919**: 467
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Colaptes mexicanus mexicanus:
[= Colaptes auratus mexicanus]

Colaptes mexicanus rufipileus:
Current scientific name: <Cafer auratus rufipileus> Ridgway, 1876 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (1876) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5)
Type locality: Guadalupe Island, Baja California (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 218 * **1895**: 167 * **1910**: 195 * **1931**: 188 * **1957**: 314

Colaptes mexicanus saturatior:
Current scientific name: <Colaptes auratus cafer (saturatior)> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (1884) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3)
Type locality: Neah Bay, Washington (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 207 * **1892**: 196
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 218 * **1895**: 167 * **1910**: 195

Co

Colaptes pitius cachinnans:
Current scientific name: <Colaptes pitius (cachinnans)> Wetmore and Peters, 1922 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Wetmore and Peters (1922) (Auk:1922)
Type locality: Argentina (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 440
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colaptes punctigula:
Current scientific name: <Colaptes punctigula> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Spot-breasted Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Boddaert (1783) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554079 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 395 * **1998**: xxxvi,343,716

Colaptes ruficapileus:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Ridgw[ay] (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Colaptes mexicanus" (Auk:1891)

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 93,123 *
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colaptes rufipileus:
Current scientific name: <Cafer auratus rufipileus> Ridgway, 1876 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Guadalupe Flicker (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3)
Authority: Ridgway (1876) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 60-62,66
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 177,179 * **1918**: 208
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 218 * **1889**: 37 * **1895**: 167 * **1910**: 195 * **1931**: 380

Colaptes submexicanus:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Sundev. (1866) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Colaptes mexicanoides" (Auk:1891)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 94
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colaptes superciliaris:
Current scientific name: <Melanerpes superciliaris> (Temminck, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Co

Authority: Temminck (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 379
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colaptes superciliosus:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Gray (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Centurus superciliaris" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 379
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colaptus auratus:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Colaptes auratus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Colaptus" = misspelling of "Colaptes"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 314
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colaspis chevrolati:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 370
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coleopa frigida:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Coelopa frigida> (Fabricius, 1805) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 439
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coleophora laricella:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Vernacular name(s): larch case-bearer (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 118727 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 631
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coleus monedula:
Current scientific name: <Corvus monedula> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Jackdaw (Auk:1939)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 256,270
* **1940**: 217
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coleus monedula ibericus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Kleiner (1939) (Auk:1940)
Type locality: Spain and Portugal (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 273
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coleus monedula nigerrimus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Kleiner (1939) (Auk:1940)
Type locality: Morocco (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 273
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Coleus monedula pontocaspicus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Kleiner (1939) (Auk:1940)
Type locality: Palestine (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 273
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colias philodice:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Colias philodice> (Godart, 1819) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): sulphur butterfly (Nuttall:1878)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 188529 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 37
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colibri cabanidis:
Current scientific name: <Colibri thalassinus cabanidis> (Heine, 1863) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Heine (Auk:1911)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 515
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Colibri cyanotus:
Current scientific name: <Colibri thalassinus cyanotus> (Bourcier, 1843) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mountain Violet-ear (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Bourcier (1843) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 331 * **1998**: 287

Colibri delphinae:
Current scientific name: <Colibri delphinae> (Lesson, 1839) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Brown Violet-ear (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Lesson (1839) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555072 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 296
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 330 * **1998**: xxxii,286,714

Colibri iolatus brevipennis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Cory (1918) (Auk:1918)
Type locality: Caracas, Venezuela (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Co

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 366
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colibri thalassinus:
Current scientific name: <Colibri thalassinus> (Swainson, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Green Violet-ear (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Swainson (1827) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178084 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 330,804 * **1998**: xxxii,287,714

Colinus atriceps:
Current scientific name: <Colinus virginianus atriceps> (Ogilvie-Grant, 1893) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black-headed Bob-white (Auk:1898)
Authority: Ogilvie-Grant (Auk:1898)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 122
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colinus bahamensis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): New Providence Bob-white (Auk:1905)
Authority: Maynard (1899) (Auk:1900)
Type locality: New Providence, Bahamas (Auk:1900)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 187,284,286 * **1905**: 122,132
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colinus coyolcos:
Current scientific name: <Colinus virginianus coyolcos> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Coyolcos Bob-white (Auk:1898)
Authority: Mull[er] (Auk:1898)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 200 * **1897**: 45 * **1898**: 117,121
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colinus cristatus:
Current scientific name: <Colinus cristatus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Crested Bobwhite (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175869 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 145,146 * **1998**: xxiii,126,708

Co

Colinus cristatus decoratus:
Current scientific name: <Colinus cristatus decoratus> (Todd, 1917) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Todd (1917) (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Calamar, Colombia (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 677620 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 210
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colinus cristatus leucotis:
Current scientific name: <Colinus cristatus leucotis> (Gould, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gould (1843) (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 677622 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 207
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colinus cristatus littoralis:
Current scientific name: <Colinus cristatus littoralis> (Todd, 1917) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Todd (1917) (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 677623 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 212
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Colinus cristatus parvicristatus:
Current scientific name: <Colinus cristatus parvicristatus> (Gould, 1843) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 677627 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 197
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colinus cubanensis:
Current scientific name: <Colinus virginianus cubanensis> (Gray, 1846) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cuban Quails (Auk:1891)
Authority: Gould [sic] (Auk:1895)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 223,224 * **1891**: 292,294 * **1892**: 272 * **1895**: 279
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colinus eatoni:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Shufeldt (1915) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: Kansas (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 375
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 441

Co

Colinus godmani:
Current scientific name: <Colinus virginianus godmani> Nelson, 1897 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Godman's Bob-white (Auk:1898)
Authority: Nelson (1897) (Auk:1897)
Type locality: Jaltipan, Vera Cruz, Mexico (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 45 * **1898**: 120,121 * **1901**: 47 * **1902**: 390
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colinus graysoni:
Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Vernacular name(s): Grayson's Bob-White (a.o.u.c.l.#1,4)
Authority: Lawr[ence] (1867) (a.o.u.c.l.#1)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 45 * **1887**: 74,75,160 * **1888**: 401 * **1889**: 174 * **1897**: 46,47 * **1898**: 121
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 168 * **1931**: 375

Colinus graysoni graysoni: [= Colinus virginianus graysoni]

Co

Colinus graysoni nigripectus:
Current scientific name: <Colinus virginianus nigripectus> Nelson, 1897 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Puebla Bob-white (Auk:1898)
Authority: Nelson (1897) (Auk:1897)
Type locality: Atlixco, Puebla, Mexico (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 47 * **1898**: 116,121 * **1902**: 389,390
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colinus insignis:
Current scientific name: <Colinus virginianus insignis> Nelson, 1897 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Guatemala Bob-white (Auk:1898)
Authority: Nelson (1897) (Auk:1897)
Type locality: Nenton, Guatemala (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 46: * **1898**: 119,122
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colinus leucopogon:
Current scientific name: <Colinus leucopogon> (Lesson, 1842) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Co

Vernacular name(s): Spot-bellied Bobwhite (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Lesson (1842) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 677535 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 145 * **1998**: 126

Colinus leucopogon dickeyi:
Current scientific name: <Colinus leucopogon dickeyi> Conover, 1932 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Conover (1932) (Auk:1932)
Type locality: Costa Rica (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 677610 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 507
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colinus leucotis panamensis:
Current scientific name: <Colinus cristatus panamensis> Dickey and van Rossem, 1930 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Dickey and van Rossem (Auk:1930)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 288
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Colinus leylandi:
Current scientific name: <Colinus leucopogon leylandi> (Moore, 1859) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 329
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colinus minor:
Current scientific name: <Colinus virginianus minor> Nelson, 1901 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Nelson (1901) (Auk:1901)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 47 * **1902**: 389,390
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colinus nigrogularis:
Current scientific name: <Colinus nigrogularis> (Gould, 1843) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black-throated Bobwhite (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Gould (1843) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175870 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 122
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 145,146 * **1998**: xxiii,126,708

Co

Colinus nigrogularis segoviensis:
Current scientific name: <Colinus nigrogularis segoviensis> Ridgway, 1888 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (1888) (Auk:1889)
Type locality: Segovia River, Honduras (Auk:1889)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 677609 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 172
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colinus pectoralis:
Current scientific name: <Colinus virginianus pectoralis> (Gould, 1843) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mexican Black-breasted Quail (Auk:1918)
Authority: Gould (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 117,121 * **1902**: 389,390 * **1917**: 363 * **1918**: 377
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colinus ridgwayi:
Current scientific name: <Colinus virginianus ridgwayi> Brewster, 1885 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Masked Bob-white (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4)
Authority: Brewster (1885) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 199, 228,231 * **1886**: 275,287,387, 479,483 * **1887**: 69,74,75,159, 160 * **1888**: 401 * **1889**: 174,189 * **1893**: 211 * **1898**: 121 * **1900**: 46 * **1904**: 209,212,213 * **1913**: 472 * **1932**: 520 * **1939:** 152
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 168 * **1889**: 25 * **1895**: 107 * **1910**: 135 * **1931**: 88 * **1957**: 141

Colinus salvini:

Current scientific name: <Colinus virginianus salvini> Nelson, 1897 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Salvin's Bob-white (Auk:1898)
Authority: Nelson (1897) (Auk:1897)
Type locality: Tapachula, Chiapas, Mexico (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 45 * **1898**: 119,122
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colinus sonninii:

Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms under "Eupsychortyx sonnini")
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 195
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colinus texanus:

Current scientific name: <Colinus virginianus texanus> (Lawrence, 1853) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 26 * **1902**: 389
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colinus viginianus:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Colinus virginianus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Common Partridge (Auk:1894)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "viginianus" = misspelling of "virginianus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 129
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colinus virginianus:

Current scientific name: <Colinus virginianus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Co

Vernacular name(s): Northern Bobwhite (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Bobwhite (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5), Bob-white (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175863 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 45 * **1886**: 100,103,161,164,314, 319 * **1887**: 9,129,159,160,224 * **1888**: 20,349 * **1889**: 53,99,121, 245,313 * **1890**: 35,390,392, 394-396 * **1891**: 47,294,326, 388-391 * **1892**: 67,120,204, 283,384,385 * **1893**: 37,38,130, 133,223,297 * **1894**: 68,69,123, 136 * **1895**: 88 * **1896**: 215,221, 281 * **1897**: 226,316 * **1898**: 184 * **1899**: 310 * **1900**: 43,45,46, 151,166,178,324 * **1901**: 250 * **1902**: 133, 197,253,254 * **1903**: 239,263 * **1904**: 237,453,476, 509 * **1905**: 46,141,149,199,262 * **1906**: 142 * **1907**: 16,71,283, 432 * **1908**: 59,198,417,432, 439,464 * **1909**: 25,132,147, 355,410 * **1910**: 22,171,273, 296,301,322 * **1911**: 312 * **1912**: 28 * **1914**: 421 * **1915**: 204 * **1916**: 217 * **1917**: 418 * **1920**: 193 * **1928:** 210 * **1929**: 362 * **1930**: 270 * **1931**: 367 * **1935:** 80 * **1938**: 440,441 * **1939:** 170 * **1940**: 172,175,177
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 167 * **1889**: 25 * **1895**: 106 * **1910**: 134 * **1931**: 441 * **1957**: 140 * **1983**: 145,146,802 * **1998**: xxiii,125,126,708

Co

Colinus virginianus bahamensis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Bahama Bob-white (Auk:1905)
Authority: Maynard (Auk:1905)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 352
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colinus virginianus cubanensis:

Current scientific name: <Colinus virginianus cubanensis> (Gray, 1846) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cuban Bob-white (a.o.u.c.l.#1a)
Authority: Gould (a.o.u.c.l.#1a)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 677594 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 336 * **1888**: 395 * **1889**: 245,329 * **1894**: 324 * **1895**: 168 * **1902**: 360
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1889**: 25

Colinus virginianus cubensis:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Colinus virginianus cubanensis> (Gray, 1846) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "cubensis" = misspelling of "cubanensis"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 802

Colinus virginianus floridanus:

Current scientific name: <Colinus virginianus floridanus> (Coues, 1872) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Florida Bob-white (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4)
Authority: Coues (1872) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5)
Type locality: Volusia County, Florida (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175865 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 45 * **1888**: 270 * **1889**: 245 * **1892**: 212 * **1893**: 337 * **1895**: 364 * **1900**: 45,286 * **1904**: 453 * **1913**: 243,489 * **1915**: 207 * **1916**: 330 * **1919**: 400 * **1921:** 255 * **1923:** 674 * **1927:** 379 * **1928**: 167 * **1931:** 250
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 167 * **1889**: 25 * **1895**: 106 * **1910**: 134 * **1931**: 88 * **1957**: 140

Colinus virginianus insulanus:

Current scientific name: <Colinus virginianus insulanus> Howe, 1904 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Co

Vernacular name(s): Key West Bob-white (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Howe (1904) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: Key West, Florida (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 677599 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 88,397

Colinus virginianus insularis:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Colinus virginianus insulanus> Howe, 1904 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Howe (1904) (Auk:1908)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "insularis" = misspelling of "insulanus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 391
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colinus virginianus maculatus:

Current scientific name: <Colinus virginianus maculatus> Nelson, 1899 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Spotted-bellied Bob-White (Auk:1899)
Authority: Nelson (1899) (Auk:1899)
Type locality: Mira, Tamaulipas, Mexico (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 677600 (ITIS:2014)

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 26 * **1902**: 389 * **1911**: 74
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colinus virginianus ridgwayi:

Current scientific name: <Colinus virginianus ridgwayi> Brewster, 1885 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Brewster (1885) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175868 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934:** 540
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 141* **1983**: 802

Colinus virginianus taylori:

Current scientific name: <Colinus virginianus taylori> Lincoln, 1915 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lincoln (1915) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Yuma County, Colorado (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175867 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 530 * **1916**: 426 * **1920**: 65
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 140,141

Colinus virginianus texanus:

Current scientific name: <Colinus virginianus texanus> (Lawrence, 1853) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Texas Bob-white (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4)
Authority: Lawrence (1853) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5)

Co

Type locality: Ringgold Barracks, Texas (vicinity) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175866 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 45 * **1886**: 276 * **1887**: 9,24,186 * **1889**: 174,237 * **1891**: 389 * **1892**: 233 * **1898**: 121,184 * **1899**: 26 * **1900**: 46,341 * **1902**: 389 * **1911**: 74,206 * **1916**: 188 * **1921**: 523 * **1925**: 532,543 * **1929**: 509 * **1933**: 199 * **1939:** 150
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 167 * **1889**: 25 * **1895**: 107 * **1910**: 134 * **1931**: 88 * **1957**: 140

Colinus virginianus texensis:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Colinus virginianus texanus> (Lawrence, 1853) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "texensis" = probable lapsus calami or typographical error for " texanus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 189 * **1893**: 134
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Colinus virginianus thayeri:
Current scientific name: <Colinus virginianus thayeri> Bangs and Peters, 1928 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bangs and Peters (Auk:1929)
Type locality: Chivela (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 677605 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 264
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colinus virginianus verus:
Current scientific name: <Colinus virginianus virginianus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "verus" signifies type race of species
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 276
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colinus virginianus virginianus:
Current scientific name: <Colinus virginianus virginianus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Eastern Bob-white (a.o.u.c.l.#4); also: Bob-white (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Co

Type locality: South Carolina (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5) * Carolina (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175864 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 80,376, 477,514 * **1913**: 24,238,338, 494,567 * **1914**: 77,219,314,478 * **1915**: 321 * **1916**: 330,435 * **1918**: 23,43 * **1920**: 65,569 * **1921:** 376 * **1922:** 235,502,543 * **1923**: 323,497 * **1924**: 292, 332,554 * **1925**: 147,408 * **1926**: 94 * **1927**: 52,100,119,418,546 * **1930**: 268,417 * **1931:** 236,573 * **1933**: 97 * **1934**: 101,357 * **1935:** 460 * **1936**: 78,348 * **1937**: 326 * **1938**: 516 * **1939:** 36
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 134 * **1931**: 88 * **1957**: 140

Colius erythromelon:
Current scientific name: <Urocolius indicus indicus> (Latham, 1790) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Red-faced African Mouse-bird (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "erythromelon" = "indicus" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 517,518
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Colius indicus:
Current scientific name: <Urocolius indicus> (Latham, 1790) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Red-faced African Mouse-bird (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "indicus" = "erythromelon" (Auk: 1940)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 517
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colius leucotis congicus:
Current scientific name: <Colius striatus congicus> Reichenow, 1923 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Reichenow (1923) (Auk:1924)
Type locality: Lualaba District, Upper Congo (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924:** 189
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colius nigricollis leucophthalmus:
Current scientific name: <Colius striatus leucophthalmus> Chapin, 1921 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Chapin (1921) (Auk:1921)

Co

Type locality: Nele District, Belgian Congo (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 476
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colius nigrogularis:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Colinus nigrogularis> (Gould, 1843) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gould (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Colius" = misspelling of "Colinus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 141
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colius nigrogularis coffini:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Colinus nigrogularis segoviensis (coffini)> Nelson, 1932 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Nelson (1932) (Auk:1933)
Type locality: Peten, Guatemala (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Co

General notes: "Colius" = misspelling of "Colinus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 141
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colius striatus:
Current scientific name: <Colius striatus> Gmelin, 1789 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554666 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 127,236 * **1940**: 318
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colius striatus affinis:
Current scientific name: <Colius striatus affinis> Shelley, 1885 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 678098 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 318
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colius striatus jebelensis:
Current scientific name: <Colius striatus jebelensis> Mearns, 1915 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Mearns (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Gondokoro (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 678104 (ITIS:2014)

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 251
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collocalia bartschi:
Current scientific name: <Aerodramus bartschi> (Mearns, 1909) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Mearns (1909) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 693182 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 280

Collocalia brevirostris:
Current scientific name: <Aerodramus brevirostris> (Horsfield, 1840) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 449
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collocalia brevirostris vulcanorum:
Current scientific name: <Aerodramus vulcanorum> (Stresemann, 1926) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Stresemann (1926) (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 449

Co

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collocalia epodiopyga:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 72
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collocalia esculenta:

Current scientific name: <Collocalia esculenta> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554944 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 265 * **1927**: 439 * **1938**: 151
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collocalia esculenta linchi:

Current scientific name: <Collocalia linchi linchi> Horsfield and Moore, 1854 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Horsf[ield] (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 412
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Collocalia esculenta maxima:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Ogilvie-Grant (not Hume, 1878?) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Utakwa River, New Guinea (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 258
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collocalia esculenta minuta:

Current scientific name: <Collocalia esculenta minuta> Stresemann, 1925 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Stresemann (1925) (Auk:1926)
Type locality: Kalao (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 693214 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 265
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collocalia esculenta stresemanni:

Current scientific name: <Collocalia esculenta stresemanni> (Rothschild and Hartert, 1914) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Rothschild and Hartert (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Admiralty Islands (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 693225 (ITIS:2014)

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 129
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collocalia esculenta sumbawae:

Current scientific name: <Collocalia esculenta sumbawae> Stresemann, 1925 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Stresemann (1925) (Auk:1926)
Type locality: Tambora (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 693226 (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 265
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collocalia francica:

Current scientific name: <Aerodramus francicus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 265 * **1932**: 506 * **1937**: 408
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collocalia francica germari:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Aerodramus germani germani > (Oustalet, 1876) (Avibase:2014)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: " germari" = misspelling of " germani"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 305
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collocalia francica mearnsi:

Current scientific name: <Aerodramus mearnsi> (Oberholser, 1912) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926:** 574
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collocalia francica natunae:

Current scientific name: <Aerodramus salangana natunae> (Stresemann, 1930) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Stresemann (1930) (Auk:1931)
Type locality: Great Natuna (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 157
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Collocalia francica sororum:
Current scientific name: <Aerodramus sororum> (Stresemann, 1931) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Stresemann (1931) (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 315
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collocalia francica vestita:
Current scientific name: <Aerodramus vestitus> (Lesson, 1843) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926:** 574
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collocalia francica yorki:
Current scientific name: <Aerodramus vanikorensis yorki> (Mathews, 1916) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Mathews (1916) (Auk:1916)
Type locality: Cape York, Australia (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 344
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Collocalia fuciphaga:
Current scientific name: <Aerodramus fuciphagus> (Thunberg, 1812) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Thunberg (1912 [*sic*]) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 333 * **1889**: 9,11 * **1912**: 427 * **1914**: 561,565 * **1926**: 265 * **1932**: 506
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 783.

Collocalia fuciphaga hirundinacea:
Current scientific name: <Aerodramus hirundinaceus> (Stresemann, 1914) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Stresemann (1914) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Snow Mts., New Guinea (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 561
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collocalia fuciphaga micans:
Current scientific name: <Aerodramus fuciphagus micans> (Stresemann, 1914) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Stresemann (1914) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Savu (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 561
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collocalia gigas:

Current scientific name: <Hydrochous gigas> (Hartert and Butler, 1901) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hartert and Butler (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 98 * **1926**: 265 * **1938**: 151
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collocalia hirundinacea:

Current scientific name: <Aerodramus hirundinaceus> (Stresemann, 1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 151
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collocalia hirundinacea excelsa:

Current scientific name: <Aerodramus hirundinaceus excelsus> (Ogilvie-Grant, 1914) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Ogilvie-Grant (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Utakwa River, New Guinea (Auk:1915)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 258
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collocalia inexpectata:

Current scientific name: <Aerodramus inexpectatus> (Hume, 1873) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Hume (1873) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 783

Collocalia innominata:

Current scientific name: <Aerodramus brevirostris innominatus> (Hume, 1873) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hume (1873) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 408
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 322 * **1998**: 279

Collocalia lowi:

Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 151
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collocalia lowi lowi:
[= Aerodramus maximus lowi]

Collocalia lowi palawanensis:
Current scientific name: <Aerodramus palawensis> (Stresemann, 1914) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Stresemann (1914) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Palawan (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 561
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collocalia lowi tichelmani:
Current scientific name: <Aerodramus maximus tichelmani> (Stresemann, 1926) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Stresemann (1926) (Auk:1926)
Type locality: Southeast Borneo (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926:** 574
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Collocalia nitens:
Current scientific name: <Collocalia esculenta nitens> (Ogilvie-Grant, 1914) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ogilvie-Grant (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Utakwa River, New Guinea (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 258
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collocalia origenis:
Current scientific name: <Aerodramus whiteheadi origenis> (Oberholser, 1906) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Swiftlet (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 86
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collocalia troglodytes:
Current scientific name: <Collocalia troglodytes> Gray, 1845 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554946 (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 265 * **1938**: 151
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Collocalia unalaschkensis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Gmelin (Nuttall:1877)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 91
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collocalia vanikorensis:
Current scientific name: <Aerodramus vanikorensis> (Quoy and Gaimard, 1830) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 151
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collocalia vestita aenigma:
Current scientific name: <Aerodramus vanikorensis aenigma> (Riley, 1918) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Riley (1918) (Auk:1919)
Type locality: Celebes (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 303
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collocalia whiteheadi:
Current scientific name: <Aerodramus whiteheadi> (Ogilvie-Grant, 1895) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 151
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collocalia whiteheadi tsubame:
Current scientific name: <Aerodramus palawensis (tsubame)> (Auk:1921)
Authority: Hachisuka (1934) (Auk:1935)
Type locality: Palawan (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 211
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collolophus miniatus dayok:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Stresemann (1921) (Auk:1921)
Type locality: West Borneo (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 614
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Colluricincla brunnea tachycrypta:
Current scientific name: <Colluricincla harmonica tachycrypta> (Rothschild and Hartert, 1915) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Rothschild and Hartert (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Milne Bay, N. Guinea (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 384
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colluricincla fusca:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Gould (not Greenway, 1966) (1836) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Cichlherminia fuscata" (Auk:1891)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 14 * **1891**: 43
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colluricincla harmonica:
Current scientific name: <Colluricincla harmonica> (Latham, 1802) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Harinonius [sic, Harmonious] Shrike-Thrush (Auk:1923)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559385 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 713
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colluricincla harmonica kingi:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mathews (1923) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: King Isl. (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 557
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collurio borealis:
Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Scientific name: none (see subspecific forms under “Lanius borealis”)
Vernacular name(s): Northern Shrike (Nuttall:1881)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 66,85 * **1879**: 81,119 * **1881**: 239
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Collurio excubitoroides:
Current scientific name: <Lanius ludovicianus excubitorides> Swainson, 1832 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-rumpted Shrike (Nuttall:1881)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 47
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collurio ludovicianus:
Current scientific name: <Lanius ludovicianus> Linnaeus, 1766 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Loggerhead Shrike (Nuttall:1881)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 30 * **1877**: 21 * **1878**: 55,66,68,164 * **1879**: 7,61,82,119,120 * **1881**: 250
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collurio ludovicianus excubitoroides:
Current scientific name: <Lanius ludovicianus excubitorides> Swainson, 1832 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Loggerhead Shrike (Nuttall:1878)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 21 * **1878**: 53-56,66,164 * **1879**: 61,119,120

Co

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collurio ludovicianus robustus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Baird (1873) (Nuttall:1877)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 91
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colluris ludovicianus:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Lanius ludovicianus> Linnaeus, 1766 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Colluris" = misspelling of "Collurio"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 13
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collyrio chemungensis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 173
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Collyrio excubitoroides:
Current scientific name: <Lanius ludovicianus excubitorides> Swainson, 1832 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Baird [*sic*] (Auk:1904)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 5
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collyrio ludovicianus:
Current scientific name: <Lanius ludovicianus> Linnaeus, 1766 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 180
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colmybus auritus:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Podiceps auritus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Colmybus" = misspelling of "Colymbus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 206
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Coloeus dauuricus
Current scientific name: <Corvus dauuricus> Pallas, 1776 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Pied Jackdaw (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 916630 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 292
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coloeus dauuricus dauuricus:
Current scientific name: <Corvus dauuricus> Pallas, 1776 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Daurian Jackdaw (Auk:1930)
Authority: Pallas (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 200
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coloeus minutus:
Current scientific name: <Corvus minutus> (Gundlach, 1852) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gundlach (1852) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 229

Co

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coloeus monedula:

Current scientific name: <Corvus monedula> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Jackdaw (Auk:1940)
Authority: L[innaeus] (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 295 * **1923**: 253 * **1933**: 183 * **1934**: 276 * **1937**: 247 * **1938**: 579 * **1940**: 176
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coloeus monedula cirtensis:

Current scientific name: <Corvus monedula cirtensis> (Rothschild and Hartert, 1912) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Rothschild and Hartert (Auk:1912)
Type locality: Algeria (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 426
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coloeus monedula pontocaspicus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Kleiner (1939) (Auk:1940)
Type locality: Palestine (Auk:1940)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 273
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coloeus monedula sophiae:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Dunajewski (1938) (Auk:1938)
Type locality: Dolsk (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 571
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coloeus neglectus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Black Jackdaw (Auk:1938)
Authority: Schlegel (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 200 * **1938**: 292
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Coloeus ossifragus:
Current scientific name: <Corvus ossifragus> Wilson, 1812 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Fish-Crow (Nuttall:1878)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 79
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colonia colonus:
Current scientific name: <Colonia colonus> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Long-tailed Tyrant (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Vieillot (1818) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559389 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 459 * **1998**: xxxix,401,719

Colopterus pilaris:
Current scientific name: <Atalotriccus pilaris> (Cabanis, 1847) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cabanis (1847) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 365 * **1901**: 361
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 438 * **1998**: 382

Co

Colopteryx galeatus:
Current scientific name: <Lophotriccus galeatus> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 298
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colopteryx inornatus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Ridgway (1888) (Auk:1889)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 172
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coloradia pandora:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Coloradia pandora> Blake, 1863 (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Pandora moth
Vernacular names (notes): (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 936167 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 283
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Coluber leucocephalus:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Reptilia)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 283
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coluber lindheimeri:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Reptilia)
Current scientific name: <Elaphe obsoleta> (Say in James, 1823) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "lindheimeri" = "obsoleta" (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 115
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coluber natteri:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Reptilia)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 283
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Coluber obsoletus:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Reptilia)
Current scientific name: <Elaphe obsoleta> (Say in James, 1823) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): pilot snake (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 209208 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 489
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba aenas:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Linn[aeus] (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 178 * **1895**: 119

Columba aenea:
Current scientific name: <Ducula aenea> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linn[aeus] (1766) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 14
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Columba albigularis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 301
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba albilinea:
Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Vernacular name(s): White-necked Pigeon (a.o.u.c.l.#7); also: White-naped Pigeon (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Bonaparte (1854) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 328
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 253 * **1998**: 220

Columba albilinea albilinea:
[= Patagioenas fasciata albilinea]

Columba albilinea roraimae:
Current scientific name: <Patagioenas fasciata roraimae> (Chapman, 1929) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Chapman (1929) (Auk:1929)
Type locality: Mt. Roraima (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 412
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba albinucha:
Current scientific name: <Columba albinucha> (Sassi, 1911) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sassi (1912) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Moera (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177072 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 467
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba anolaimae:
Current scientific name: <Patagioenas subvinacea anolaimae> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Chubb (1918) (Auk:1918)
Type locality: Anolaima, Colombia (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 256
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba araucana:
Current scientific name: <Patagioenas araucana> (Lesson, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lesson (1827) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177074 (ITIS:2014)

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 253 * **1998**: 220

Columba arquatrix arquatrix:

Current scientific name: <Columba arquatrix> Temminck, 1808 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 317
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba asiatica:

Current scientific name: <Zenaida asiatica> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Columba meloda (Tschudi) = Columba asiatica (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 368 * **1912**: 381
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 150 * **1931**: 155 * **1957**: 261 * **1983**: 255,256 * **1998**: 223

Columba aurita:

Current scientific name: <Zenaida aurita> (Temminck, 1809) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Co

Authority: Temminck (1809) (a.o.u.c.l.#7) * Temminck (1810) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Zenaida amabilis (Bonaparte) = Columba zenaida (Bonaparte) = Columba aurita (Temminck) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 260 * **1983**: 255,256 * **1998**: 223,224

Columba berlepschi:

Current scientific name: <Patagioenas subvinacea berlepschi> (Hastert, 1898) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hastert (1898) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 221

Columba canadensis:

Current scientific name: <Ectopistes migratorius> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "canadensis" = "migratorius" (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 447 * **1919**: 144,268
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Columba caniceps:
Current scientific name: <Geotrygon caniceps> (Gundlach, 1852) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gundlach (1852) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 118
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 265 * **1998**: 231

Columba capito albo:
Indexed name (notes): prebinomial
Current scientific name: <Patagioenas leucocephala> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): "White-crown'd Pigeon" (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Catesby (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Columba leucocephala" (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 151 * **1957**: 258

Columba caribaea:
Current scientific name: <Patagioenas caribaea> (Janquin, 1784) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Ring-tailed Pigeon (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Co

Authority: Janquin (1784) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7) * Linnaeus (1766) [*sic*] (Auk:1887)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177078 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 110 * **1902**: 360
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 253 * **1998**: xxvii,220,711

Columba caribbaea:
Current scientific name: <Patagioenas caribaea> (Janquin, 1784) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 110
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba caribbea:
Current scientific name: <Patagioenas caribaea> (Janquin, 1784) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 110
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba caribea:
Current scientific name: <Patagioenas caribaea> (Janquin, 1784) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
\Vernacular name(s): Ring-tailed Pigeon (Auk:1892)
Authority: Linnaeus (Auk:1892)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 122,123
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba carolinaensis:
Current scientific name: <Zenaida macroura carolinensis> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Turtle Dove (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 330,339
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba carolinensis:
Current scientific name: <Zenaida macroura carolinensis> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Turtle Dove (Auk:1913)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: name sometimes expressed as "Columba (Zenadura) carolinensis" (Auk:1887)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 99
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 112,113 * **1906**: 474 * **1908**: 368 * **1913**: 330 * **1918**: 282

Co

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 179 * **1895**: 121 * **1910**: 148 * **1931**: 153,460 * **1957**: 262 * **1983**: 255 * **1998**: 223

Columba caroliniensis:
Current scientific name: <Zenaida macroura carolinensis> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Turtle Dove (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 339
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba carribea:
Current scientific name: <Patagioenas caribaea> (Janquin, 1784) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 110
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba carunculata:
Indexed name (notes): invalid taxon; composite
Authority: Temminck and Knip (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 215 * **1907**: 192

Co

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba cayennensis:

Current scientific name: <Patagioenas cayennensis> (Bonnaterre, 1792) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Pale-vented Pigeon (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Bonnaterre (1792) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177079 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 251 * **1998**: xxvii,218,711

Columba cayennensis tamboensis:

Current scientific name: <Patagioenas cayennensis tamboensis> Conover, 1938 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Conover (1938) (Auk:1939)
Type locality: El Tambo, Cauca, Colombia (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 354
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba chinensis:

Current scientific name: <Streptopelia chinensis> (Scopoli, 1786) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Scopoli (1786) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 679
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 154 * **1957**: 263 * **1983**: 255 * **1998**: 222

Columba chiriquensis:

Current scientific name: <Patagioenas nigrirostris> (Sclater, 1860) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (not Sclater, 1856) (1915) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177080 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: "chiriquensis" = "nigrirostris" (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 254 * **1998**: 221

Columba cinerea (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Scopoli (1786) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 260 * **1998**: 227

Columba cinerea (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Claravis pretiosa> (Ferrari-Perez, 1886) (Avibase:2014 (ITIS:2014)

Co

Authority: Temminck (1811) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Columba cinerea (Temminck) = Peristera pretiosa (Ferrari-Perez) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 329
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 260 * **1998**: 227

Columba cinnamomina:
Current scientific name: see note below
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Columba talpacoti" (Auk:1908)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 302
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba corensis:
Current scientific name: <Patagioenas corensis> (Jacquin, 1784) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Bare-eyed Pigeon (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Jacquin (1784) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177081 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 169 * **1881**: 155
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 96,109 * **1891**: 47 * **1899**: 272 * **1901**: 299 * **1902**: 343 * **1903**: 23 * **1933**: 153
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 793

Co

Columba cristata (1 of 2):
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Temminck (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Geotrygon sylvatica (Gosse) = Columba cristata (Temminck) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 117
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 181 * **1895**: 123 * **1957**: 266 * **1983**: 262 * **1998**: 229

Columba cristata (2 of 2):
Current scientific name: <Geotrygon versicolor> (Lafresnaye, 1846) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: "Latham [= Gmelin . . .]" (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Columba cristata (Gmelin) = Geotrygon sylvatica (Gosse) = Columbigallina versicolor (Lafresnaye) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 266 * **1983**: 262 * **1998**: 229

Columba curvirostra:
Current scientific name: <Treron curvirostra> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmel[in] (1788) (Auk:1891)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 13
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba cyanocephala:
Current scientific name: <Starnoenas cyanocephala> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 120
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 182 * **1895**: 124 * **1910**: 151 * **1931**: 371 * **1957**: 648 * **1983**: 265,266 * **1998**: 231,232

Columba domestica:
Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Vernacular name(s): Rock Dove (Auk:1915)
Authority: Gmelin (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 133
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 306 * **1918**: 102
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Columba domestica ε. dasypus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 133
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba domestica domestica:
[= Columba livia [var. domestica]]

Columba domestica δ. hispanica:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 133
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba domestica β livia:
Current scientific name: <Columba livia livia> Gmelin, 1789 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 133
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 260 * **1983**: 250 * **1998**: 218

Columba domestica γ. rupicola:
Current scientific name: undetermined

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 133
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba erythrothorax:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Temminck and Knip (Auk:1894)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 61
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba fasciata:
Current scientific name: <Patagioenas fasciata> (Say, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Band-tailed Pigeon (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,4,5,6,7)
Authority: Say (1823) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177065 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: Columba monilis (Vigors) = Columba fasciata (Say) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 17,174 * **1886**: 80,92,164,421 * **1888**: 86 * **1889**: 173 * **1890**: 52 * **1892**: 43 * **1893**: 134 * **1894**: 267 * **1897**: 349 * **1900**: 351 * **1902**: 133,300 * **1904**: 68, 352,446 * **1905**: 13,382 * **1906**: 142,420 * **1908**: 432 * **1909**: 87 * **1910**: 281 * **1915**: 38 * **1916**: 331 * **1917**: 37, 200,201 * **1926**: 321
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 178 * **1889**: 27 * **1895**: 119 * **1910**: 147 * **1931**: 152,459,460 * **1957**: 258,259 * **1983**: 250,253,802 * **1998**: xxvii,218,220,711

Columba fasciata fasciata:
Current scientific name: <Patagioenas fasciata fasciata> (Say, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Band-tailed Pigeon (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Say (1823) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Douglas County, Colorado (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177066 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 312 * **1912**: 331,539 * **1916**: 300, 364 * **1917**: 454 * **1923**: 455 * **1926**: 352 * **1929:** 205,510 * **1937**: 62 * **1939**: 322
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 147 * **1931**: 152 * **1957**: 259

Columba fasciata letonai:
Current scientific name: <Patagioenas fasciata letonai> (Dickey and van Rossem, 1926) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Dickey and van Rossem (1926) (Auk:1927)
Type locality: Mt. Cacaguatique, Salvador (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Co

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 135
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba fasciata monilis:

Current scientific name: <Patagioenas fasciata monilis> (Vigors, 1839) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vigors (1839) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Monterey, California (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177067 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 259

Columba fasciata parva:

Current scientific name: <Patagioenas fasciata parva> (Griscom, 1935) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Griscom (1935) (Auk:1935)
Type locality: Nicaragua (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 484
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba fasciata vioscae:

Current scientific name: <Patagioenas fasciata vioscae> (Brewster, 1888) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Viosca's Pigeon (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2,3,4)
Authority: Brewster (1888) (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2,3,4,5)

Co

Type locality: Sierra de la Laguna, Lower California (a.o.u.c.l.#3,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177068 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 86,87,395
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1889**: 28 * **1895**: 120 * **1910**: 147 * **1931**: 152 * **1957**: 259

Columba flavirostris:

Current scientific name: <Patagioenas flavirostris> (Wagler, 1831) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Red-billed Pigeon (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,5,6,7)
Authority: Wagler (1831) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177069 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 37
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 287 * **1906**: 385 * **1915**: 167 * **1916**: 331 * **1921:** 519 * **1925**: 533,544 * **1932:** 73
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 179 * **1889**: 28 * **1895**: 120 * **1910**: 147 * **1931**: 152 * **1957**: 259 * **1983**: 252,253,802 * **1998**: xxvii,219,220,711

Columba flavirostris flavirostris:

Current scientific name: <Patagioenas flavirostris flavirostris> (Wagler, 1831) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Red-billed Pigeon (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Wagler (1831) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Co

Type locality: Veracruz, Mexico (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177070 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 75
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 152 * **1957**: 259

Columba flavirostris madrensis:

Current scientific name: <Patagioenas flavirostris madrensis> (Nelson, 1898) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Tres Marias Pigeon (Auk:1906)
Authority: Nelson (1898) (Auk:1898)
Type locality: Tres Marias Islands (Auk:1898)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 340 * **1906**: 385
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba flavirostris minima:

Current scientific name: <Patagioenas flavirostris minima> (Carriker, 1910) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Carriker (1910) (Auk:1911)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 124
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Columba flavirostris restricta:

Current scientific name: <Patagioenas flavirostris restricta> (van Rossem, 1930) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Type locality: Sonora (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 307
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba frontalis:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Temminck (Auk:1887)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Engyptila jamaicensis" (Auk:1887)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 111
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba goodsoni:

Current scientific name: <Patagioenas goodsoni> (Hartert, 1902) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Dusky Pigeon (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Hartert (1902) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177085 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 254,774 * **1998**: 221,693,729

Co

Columba guinea:
Current scientific name: <Columba guinea> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Speckled Pigeon (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177086 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 126
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba gymnophthalma:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Bare-faced Pigeon (Auk:1902)
Authority: Temminck (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 267
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba hypoenochroa uveaensis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Sarasin (1913) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Ouvea (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 268
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Columba imbricata:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Wagler (1827) (Auk:1887)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Columba corensis" (Auk:1887)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 109
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba inornata:
Current scientific name: <Patagioenas inornata> (Vigors, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Plain Pigeon (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Vigors (1827) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177088 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 110 * **1892**: 122 * **1903**: 23 * **1938**: 54
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 252 * **1998**: xxvii,220,711

Columba inornata inornata:
Current scientific name: <Patagioenas inornata inornata> (Vigors, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Hatian Blue Pigeon (Auk:1929)
Authority: Vigors (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Co

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 365
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba intermedia:
Current scientific name: <Columba livia intermedia> Strickland, 1844 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 99
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba jamaicensis:
Current scientific name: <Leptotila jamaicensis> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 111
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 265 * **1983**: 261,262 * **1998**: 227,228

Columba jambu:
Current scientific name: <Ptilinopus jambu> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmel[in] (1788) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 14
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Columba junoniae:
Current scientific name: <Columba junoniae> Hartert, 1916 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Canary Pigeon (Auk:1916)
Authority: Hartert (1916) (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177091 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: nom. nov. pro "Columba laurivora" (Auk:1916)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 341
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba laurivora:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Canary Pigeon (Auk:1916)
Authority: auctorum plurimorum (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 341
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba leucocephala:
Current scientific name: <Patagioenas leucocephala> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-crowned Pigeon (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177063 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 154

Co

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 108,180 * **1888**: 185 * **1889**: 32,246 * **1890**: 375 * **1891**: 47,76,295-297,339 * **1892**: 48,122,212, 272 * **1894**: 123 * **1902**: 360 * **1903**: 174,176 * **1905**: 122,133, 354 * **1906**: 398 * **1915**: 167 * **1916**: 331 * **1917**: 201 * **1923**: 474 * **1927**: 543 * **1928**: 484 * **1929**: 365 * **1930:** 483 * **1934**: 361 * **1935:** 462 * **1938**: 52,531 * **1939:** 155
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 179 * **1889**: 28 * **1895**: 120 * **1910**: 147 * **1931**: 151 * **1957**: 258 * **1983**: 250,252,802 * **1998**: xxvii,218,219,711

Columba leucocephalus:

Current scientific name: <Patagioenas leucocephala> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 141
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba leuconota gradaria:

Current scientific name: <Columba leuconota gradaria> Hartert, 1916 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hartert (1916) (Auk:1916)
Type locality: Sungpan, China (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 676962 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 341
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found

Co

Columba leucoptera:

Current scientific name: <Zenaida [asiatica or meloda]> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Linn[aeus], 1758 (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: 'leucoptera" = "asiatica or meloda" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 115
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 180,181 * **1895**: 122

Columba livia (1 of 2)

Indexed name (notes): nomen nudum
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Linne [=Linnaeus] (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 306 *
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba livia (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Columba livia> Gmelin, 1789 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Rock Dove (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7); multiple other names are listed
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177071 (ITIS:2014)

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 164 * **1895**: 337 * **1911**: 410,420 * **1913**: 615 * **1915**: 38,39 * **1918**: 417 * **1923:** 707 * **1924**: 474 * **1933**: 185 * **1939:** 57 * **1940**: 171,178
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 152,153 * **1957**: 260 * **1983**: 250,802 * **1998**: xxvii,218,711

Columba livia atlantis:

Current scientific name: <Columba livia atlantis> Bannermann, 1931 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Bannerman (1931) (Auk:1931)
Type locality: Azores (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 635
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba livia butleri:

Current scientific name: <Columba livia schimperi (butleri)> Meinertzhagen, 1921 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Meinertzhagen (1921) (Auk:1922)
Type locality: Gebeit, Sudan (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 135

Co

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba livia domestica:

Current scientific name: <Columba livia [var. domestica]> Gmelin, 1789 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Domestic Pigeon (Auk:1930)
Authority: Linnaeus [*sic*] (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930:** 483
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba livia intermedia:

Current scientific name: <Columba livia intermedia> Strickland, 1844 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 676971 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 260

Columba livia livia:

Current scientific name: <Columba livia livia> Gmelin, 1789 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Rock Dove (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: southern Europe (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 676968 (ITIS:2014)

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 332 * **1938**: 516
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 153,396 * **1957**: 260

Columba livia palestinae:
Current scientific name: <Columba livia palaestinae> Zedlitz, 1912 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Zedlitz (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 281
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba livia schimperi:
Current scientific name: <Columba livia schimperi> Bonaparte, 1854 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Rock Pigeon (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 676965 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 281
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 260

Columba livia targia:
Current scientific name: <Columba livia targia> Geyr von Schweppenburg, 1916 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Geyr von Schweppenburg (1916) (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Ain Tahart (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 676967 (ITIS:2014)

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 332
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba locutrix:
Current scientific name: <Patagioenas plumbea plumbea (locutrix)> Wied, 1821 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Wied (1821) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 162
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba macroura (1 of 2):
Current scientific name: <Zenaida macroura> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1880**: 99 * **1887**: 112 * **1906**: 474,475 * **1908**: 368 * **1911**: 56
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: * 179,180 * **1895**: 120 * **1931**: 154, 460 * **1957**: 262 * **1983**: 255,257 * **1998**: 223,224

Columba macroura (2 of 2):
Indexed name (notes): prebinomial
Current scientific name: <Zenaida macroura> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Co

Vernacular name(s): Long-tailed Dove (Auk:1911)
Authority: Edwards (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 54,111
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 262

Columba maculosa:
Current scientific name: <Patagioenas maculosa> (Temminck, 1813) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck (Auk:1884)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177094 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 274 * **1915**: 529
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba marginata:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 474
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba martinica:
Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms under "Geotrygon martinica")
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,4,6,7) * Gmel[in] (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Columba violacea martinicana (Brisson) = Columba martinica (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#4); Columba martinicana (Brisson) = Columba martinica (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#6); Columba martinicana (Brisson) = Columba martinica (Linnaeus) = Columba montana (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#7);
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 119 * **1917**: 201 * **1923**: 517
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 182 * **1895**: 123 * **1931**: 157 * **1983**: 263 * **1998**: 229

Columba martinicana (1 of 2):
Indexed name (notes): nonbinomial
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Brisson (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Columba martinicana (Brisson) = Columba martinica (Linnaeus) = Columba montana (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#7); Columba martinicana (Brisson) = Columba martinica (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 517
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 263 * **1998**: 229

Co

Columba martinicana (2 of 2):
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bonaparte (1854) (Auk:1887)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: name expressed as "Columba (Zenaida) martinicana" (Auk:1887)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 114
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba meloda:
Current scientific name: <Zenaida meloda> (Tschudi, 1843) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Tschudi (1843) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Columba meloda (Tschudi) = Columba asiatica (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 149 * **1931**: 155 * **1983**: 255 * **1998**: 223

Columba meridionalis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Latham (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Co

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 286,287,333
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba micula:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Wetmore (1924) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 459

Columba migratoria:
Current scientific name: <Ectopistes migratorius> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Wild Pigeon (Auk:1911) * Passenger Pigeon (Auk:1938)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 113 * **1903**: 252 * **1906**: 474 * **1910**: 434,438,441 * **1911**: 347,358, 359,365,433,436,447 * **1913**: 338 * **1918**: 282 * **1919**: 144,486 * **1938**: 689
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 179 * **1895**: 120 * **1910**: 148 * **1931**: 154,460 * **1957**: 263 * **1983**: 258 * **1998**: 225

Co

Columba migratorius:
Current scientific name: <Ectopistes migratorius> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 111
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba minuta (1 of 2):
Current scientific name: <Columbina minuta> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found:
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 302,303,304
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 259 * **1998**: 226

Columba minuta (2 of 2):
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Temminck (Auk:1908)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 303
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba monilis:
Current scientific name: <Patagioenas fasciata monilis> (Vigors, 1839) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Co

Authority: Vigors (1839) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Columba monilis (Vigors) = Columba fasciata (Say) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 152,459 * **1957**: 259 * **1983**: 250 * **1998**: 218

Columba montana (1 of 2):
Current scientific name: <Geotrygon montana> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: name sometimes expressed "Columba (Geotrygon) montana" (Auk:1887)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 118,119 * **1890**: 62
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 124 * **1910**: 151 * **1931**: 157 * **1957**: 266 * **1983**: 265 * **1998**: 229,231

Columba montana (2 of 2):
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Audubon (1834) (Auk:1887)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Geotrygon martinica" (Auk:1887)

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 119
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba monticolor:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Vieillot (1818) (Auk:1887)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Columba corensis" (Auk:1887)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 109
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba mystacea:
Current scientific name: <Geotrygon mystacea> (Temminck, 1811) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck (1811) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 117
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 263 * **1998**: 229

Columba nigrirostris:
Current scientific name: <Patagioenas nigrirostris> (Sclater, 1860) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Short-billed Pigeon (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Sclater (1859) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177097 (ITIS:2014)

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 358 * **1907**: 292
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 250,254 * **1998**: xxvii,218,221, 711

Columba nigrirostris brunneicauda:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Carriker (1910) (Auk:1911)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 124
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba nigrirostris nigrirostris:
Current scientific name: <Patagioenas nigrirostris> (Sclater, 1860) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 372
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba oenas:
Current scientific name: <Columba oenas> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177098 (ITIS:2014)

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 337
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 151,459 * **1957**: 258 * **1983**: 250 * **1998**: 218

Columba oenas hyrcana:
Current scientific name: <Columba oenas oenas (hyrcana)> Zarudny and Bilkewich, 1913 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Sarudny and Bilkewitsch (1913) (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 464
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba ogilviegranti:
Current scientific name: <Patagioenas subvinacea ogilviegranti> (Chubb, 1917) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Chubb (1917) (Auk:1918)
Type locality: Peru (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 100
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba olax:
Current scientific name: <Treron olax> (Temminck, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck (Auk:1891)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 13
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba oliviae:
Current scientific name: <Columba oliviae> Clarke, 1918 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Clark (1918) (Auk:1918)
Type locality: British Somaliland (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555612 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 377
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba orientalis:
Current scientific name: <Streptopelia orientalis> (Latham, 1790) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Latham (1790) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 221

Columba pallida:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Lath[am] (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found:
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Co

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 526 * **1920**: 332 * **1921**: 312
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba palumbus:
Current scientific name: <Columba palumbus> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Wood Pigeon (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177103 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 31
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 337 * **1897**: 9 * **1911**: 413,415,454 * **1913**: 611,615 * **1918**: 501 * **1921**: 149
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 147 * **1983**: 793

Columba palumbus palumbus:
Current scientific name: <Columba palumbus palumbus> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Wood Pigeon (Auk:1919)
Authority: Linnaeus (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 202255 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 511 * **1921**: 333 * **1935:** 495 * **1936**: 253
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba passerina:
Current scientific name: <Columbina passerina> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Co

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: name sometimes expressed as "Columba (Goura) passerina" and "Columba (Chamaepelia) passerina" (Auk:1887)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 116,155 * **1907**: 192 * **1908**: 301,302,303, 304,305 * **1909**: 297 * **1918**: 282 * **1920**: 444
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 181 * **1895**: 122 * **1910**: 150 * **1931**: 155 * **1957**: 264 * **1983**: 258,259 * **1998**: 225,226

Columba passerina griseola:
Current scientific name: <Columbina passerina griseola> Spix, 1825 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Spix (Auk:1908)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 305
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba picazuro:
Current scientific name: <Patagioenas picazuro> (Temminck, 1813) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck (Auk:1884)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177104 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Co

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 274,275 * **1928**: 60
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba picazuro marginalis:
Current scientific name: <Patagioenas picazuro marginalis> (Naumburg, 1932) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Naumburg (1932) (Auk:1932)
Type locality: Corrente (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 506
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba picui:
Current scientific name: <Columbina picui> (Temminck, 1813) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck (1813) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 301,305
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 258 * **1998**: 225

Columba plumbea plumbea:
Current scientific name: <Patagioenas plumbea plumbea> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (Auk:1919)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 217
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba plumbea propinqua:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Cory (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Moyobamba, Peru (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 374
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba portoricensis:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Temminck (Auk:1887)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Columba corensis" (Auk:1887)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 109
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba radiata:
Current scientific name: <Ducula radiata> (Quoy and Gaimard, 1830) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Quoy and Gaimard (Auk:1921)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 476
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba risoria:
Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 154 * **1957**: 263,264 * **1983**: 254 * **1998**: 221

Columba risoria decaocto:
Current scientific name: <Streptopelia decaocto> (Frivaldszky, 1838) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Frivaldszky (1838) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: none seen
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 222

Columba risoria risoria:
[= Streptopelia roseogrisea risoria]

Co

Columba rufaxilla:
Current scientific name: <Leptotila rufaxilla> (Richard and Bernard, 1792) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Richard and Bernard (1792) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,3,4,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 61
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 180 * **1910**: 149 * **1931**: 156 * **1983**: 261 * **1998**: 228

Columba rufigaster:
Current scientific name: <Ducula rufigaster> (Quoy amd Gaimard, 1830) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Quoy and Gaimard (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177390 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 476
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba rufina (1 of 2):
Current scientific name: <Patagioenas cayennensis> (Bonnaterre, 1792) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck and Knip (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "rufina" = "cayennensis" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Co

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 162 * **1892**: 123 * **1893**: 220 * **1901**: 358 * **1907**: 291
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba rufina (2 of 2):
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Gosse (1847) (Auk:1887)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Columba inornata" (Auk:1887)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 110
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba rufina andersoni:
Current scientific name: <Patagioenas cayennensis andersoni> (Cory, 1915) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cory (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Boa Vista, B. Brazil (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 374
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba rufina tobagensis:
Current scientific name: <Patagioenas cayennensis tobagensis> (Cory, 1915) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cory (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Tobago (Auk:1915)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 374
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba rupestris austrina:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Riley (1930) (Auk:1930)
Type locality: Szechwan, China (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 591
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba schimperi:
Current scientific name: <Columba livia schimperi> Bonaparte, 1854 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 185
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba sodalicia:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Madarasz (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: Abyssinia (Auk:1912)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 424
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba solitaria:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: MacCall (Nuttall:1880)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Columba flavirostris" (Nuttall:1880)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 37
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba speciosa:

Current scientific name: <Patagioenas speciosa> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Scaled Pigeon (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177110 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 161 * **1907**: 291 * **1924**: 310 * **1929:** 422
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 251 * **1998**: xxvii,218,219,711

Columba squammata:

Current scientific name: <Columbina squammata> (Lesson, 1831) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lesson (1831) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Columba squamosa (Temminck) = Columba squammata (Lesson) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 265 * **1983**: 258 * **1998**: 225

Columba squamosa (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Patagioenas squamosa> (Bonnaterre, 1792) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Scaly-naped Pigeon (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7); also Red-necked Pigeon (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7), Scaled Pigeon (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Bonnaterre (1792) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177064 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found. * **1901**: 299 * **1902**: 360 * **1905**: 210,261,262 * **1913**: 271 * **1916**: 332 * **1917**: 55 * **1923**: 474 * **1929**: 365 * **1930**: 46,483 * **1931**: 116 * **1934**: 361 * **1938**: 54
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 148 * **1931**: 152 * **1957**: 258,265 * **1983**: 251,258,802 * **1998**: xxvii,219, 225,711

Columba squamosa (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Temminck (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Columba squamosa (Temminck) = Scardafella ridgwayi (Richmond) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4); Columba squamosa (Temminck) = Columba squammata (Lesson) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 329 * **1908**: 302
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 181 * **1895**: 123 * **1910**: 151 * **1931**: 156 * **1957**: 265 * **1983**: 258 * **1998**: 225

Columba striata:

Current scientific name: <Geopelia striata> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 255 * **1998**: 223

Columba subvinacea:

Current scientific name: <Patagioenas subvinacea (Lawrence, 1868) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Ruddy Pigeon (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Lawrence (1868) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177111 (ITIS:2014)

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 254 * **1998**: xxvii,220,221,711

Columba subvinacea berlepschi:

Current scientific name: <Patagioenas subvinacea berlepschi> (Hastert, 1898) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hartert (1898) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 254

Columba subvinacea peninsularis:

Current scientific name: <Patagioenas subvinacea peninsularis> (Chapman, 1915) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Chapman (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Cristobal Colon, Ven. (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 515
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba subvinacea zulliae:

Current scientific name: <Patagioenas subvinacea zuliae> (Cory, 1915) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cory (1915) (Auk:1915)

Co

Type locality: Zulia, Venezuela (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 374
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba taczanowskii:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Stejneger (1893) (Auk:1894)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 170
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba talpacoti:
Current scientific name: <Columbina talpacoti> (Temminck, 1810) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck (1810) (a.o.u.c.l.#7) * Temminck (1811) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 302
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 647 * **1983**: 260 * **1998**: 227

Columba talpicoti:
Current scientific name: <Columbina talpacoti> (Temminck, 1810) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck (Auk:1908)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 302
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba tigrina:
Current scientific name: <Streptopelia chinensis tigrina> (Temminck, 1809) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 154

Columba trudeauii:
Current scientific name: <Zenaida asiatica (trudeaui)> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Audubon (1844) (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 309 * **1912**: 381
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba turtur:
Current scientific name: <Streptopelia turtur> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 61
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 222

Columba violacea:
Current scientific name: <Geotrygon violacea> (Temminck, 1809) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck (1809) (a.o.u.c.l.#7) * Temminck (1810) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 265 * **1998**: 231

Columba violacea martinicana:
Indexed name (notes): nonbinomial
Authority: Brisson (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Current scientific name: see note below
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Columba violacea martinicana (Brisson) = Columba martinica (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 157

Columba zenaida:
Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon

Co

Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms under "Zenaida zenaida")
Authority: Bonaparte (1825) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 113 * **1894**: 61 * **1902**: 286
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 180 * **1895**: 121 * **1910**: 149 * **1931**: 153 * **1957**: 260 * **1983**: 255 * **1998**: 223

Columbella lunata:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mollusca)
Current scientific name: <Astyris lunata> (Say, 1826) (ITIS:2014) (Marinespecies:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 323
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columbia fasciata fasciata:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Patagioenas fasciata fasciata> (Say, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Band-tailed Pigeon (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Columbia" = misspelling of "Columba"

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 298 * **1937**: 62
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columbia livia:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Columba livia> Gmelin, 1789 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Columbia" = misspelling of "Columba"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 643
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columbigallina bahamensis:
Current scientific name: <Columbina passerina bahamensis> (Maynard, 1887) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Bahama Ground Dove (Auk:1900)
Authority: Maynard (Auk:1901)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 286 * **1901**: 250,251
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Columbigallina bermudiana:
Current scientific name: <Columbina passerina (bermudiana)> (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Bermuda Ground Dove (Auk:1901)
Authority: Bangs and Bradlee (1901) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Type locality: Hamilton, Bermuda (Auk:1901)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 250 * **1902**: 318
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 150

Columbigallina passerina:
Current scientific name: <Columbina passerina> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Ground Dove (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,5)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 421,502 * **1887**: 96,116 * **1888**: 270 * **1889**: 32,246 * **1890**: 333,374, 375 * **1891**: 47,48,76,137, 162,190,293,294-298 * **1892**: 48,72,124,212,233,272,329 * **1893**: 62,133 * **1894**: 47,48,123 * **1896**: 239 * **1897**: 366 * **1901**: 192,250,251 * **1902**: 261,344, 361 * **1934**: 517
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 181 *

Co

1889: 28 * **1931**: 156 * **1957**: 264

Columbigallina passerina antillarum:

Current scientific name: <Columbina passerina antillarum> (Lowe, 1908) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lowe (1908) (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 518
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columbigallina passerina bahamensis:

Current scientific name: <Columbina passerina bahamensis> (Maynard, 1887) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Bahama Ground Dove (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Maynard (1887) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Nassau, Bahamas (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 334,336-339: * **1892**: 124 * **1905**: 123,133,354
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 156,386 * **1957**: 265

Co

Columbigallina passerina bermudiana:

Current scientific name: <Columbina passerina (bermudiana)> (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Bermuda Ground Dove (Auk:1902)
Authority: Bangs and Bradlee (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 318,319
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 386

Columbigallina passerina exigua:

Current scientific name: <Columbina passerina exigua> (Riley, 1905) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Riley (Auk:1906)
Type locality: Mona Island, Porto Rico (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 236
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columbigallina passerina insularis:

Current scientific name: <Columbina passerina insularis> (Ridgway, 1888) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (1888) (Auk:1889)
Type locality: Grand Cayman (Auk:1889)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 172
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columbigallina passerina nigrirostris:

Current scientific name: <Columbina passerina nigrirostris> (Danforth, 1935) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Danforth (1935) (Auk:1936)
Type locality: St. Kitts (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 241
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columbigallina passerina pallescens:

Current scientific name: <Columbina passerina pallescens> (Baird, 1860) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mexican Ground Dove (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2,4)
Authority: Baird (1859) (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2,4,5)
Type locality: Cape San Lucas, Baja California (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 336 * **1888**: 395 * **1893**: 134 * **1897**: 215 * **1899**: 108 * **1901**: 251 * **1903**: 360 * **1906**: 385
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1889**: 28 * **1895**: 123 * **1931**: 155 * **1957**: 264

Columbigallina passerina passerina:

Current scientific name: <Columbina passerina passerina> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Eastern Ground Dove (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: South Carolina (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 197,369 * **1934**: 83 * **1937**: 456
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 155 * **1957**: 264

Columbigallina passerina perpallida:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 355
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Columbigallina passerina portoricensis:
Current scientific name: <Columbina passerina portoricensis> (Lowe, 1908) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lowe (1908) (Auk:1934)
Type locality: Guanica, Puerto Rico (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 517,518
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columbigallina passerina purpurea:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 333
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columbigallina passerina socorroensis:
Current scientific name: <Columbina passerina socorroensis> (Ridgway, 1887) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Socorro Ground Dove (Auk:1898)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 316

Co

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columbigallina passerina terrestris:
Current scientific name: <Columbina passerina (terrestris)> (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Ground Dove (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3)
Authority: Chapman (1892) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3)
Type locality: eastern North America (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 47,48 * **1895**: 364 * **1896**: 215 * **1902**: 333 * **1903**: 360 * **1904**: 453 * **1906**: 399 * **1908**: 440
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 122 * **1910**: 150

Columbigallina passerina trochila:
Current scientific name: <Columbina passerina trochila> (Bonaparte, 1855) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Antillean Ground Dove (Auk:1934)
Authority: Bonaparte (1855) (Auk:1934)
Type locality: Martinique (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 101 * **1934**: 361,517,518
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Columbigallina purpurea:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Maynard (1887) (Auk:1893)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 62
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columbigallina rufipennis:
Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Vernacular name(s): Rufous Ground Dove (Auk:1902)
Authority: Bonaparte (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 220 * **1897**: 366 * **1901**: 25,257, 258,358 * **1902**: 261
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columbigallina rufipennis eluta:
Current scientific name: <Columbina talpacoti eluta> (Bangs, 1901) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bangs (1901) (Auk:1901)
Type locality: Escuinapa, Sinaloa, Mexico (Auk:1901)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Co

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 258
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columbigallina rufipennis rufipennis:
Current scientific name: <Columbina talpacoti rufipennis> (Bonaparte, 1855) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bonaparte (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 189
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columbigallina talpacoti:
Current scientific name: <Columbina talpacoti> (Temminck, 1810) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Ruddy Ground Dove (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Authority: Temminck (1811) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 162 * **1932:** 66
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 647

Columbigallina versicolor:
Current scientific name: <Geotrygon versicolor> (Lafresnaye, 1846) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lafresnaye (1846) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,5,6,7)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 151 * **1957**: 266 * **1983**: 262,265 * **1998**: 229,231

Columbina buckleyi:

Current scientific name: <Columbina buckleyi> (Sclater and Salvin, 1877) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater and Salvin (1877) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559391 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 260 * **1998**: 227

Columbina cabocolo:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Spix (Auk:1908)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Columbina talpacoti " (Auk:1908)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 301,305
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columbina campestris:

Current scientific name: <Uropelia campestris> (Spix, 1825) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Co

Authority: Spix (Auk:1908)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 301,305
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columbina griseola (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Columbina passerina griseola> Spix, 1825 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Spix (Auk:1908)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 301,302,303,304,305,306
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columbina griseola (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Bonaparte (Auk:1908)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Columbina minuta" (Auk:1908)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 303
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columbina inca:

Current scientific name: <Columbina inca> (Lesson, 1847) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Inca Dove (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Co

Authority: Lesson (1847) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177162 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 258,259,802 * **1998**: xxviii,225,226,711

Columbina minuta:
Current scientific name: <Columbina minuta> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Plain-breasted Ground-Dove (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177159 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 259 * **1998**: xxviii,226,711

Columbina passerina:
Current scientific name: <Columbina passerina> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Common Ground-Dove (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Scaly-breasted Ground-Dove (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177152 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 259,802 * **1998**: xxviii,226,711

Co

Columbina passerina griseola:
Current scientific name: <Columbina passerina griseola> Spix, 1825 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Spix (Auk:1908)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 677008 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 306
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columbina squammata:
Current scientific name: <Columbina squammata> (Lesson, 1831) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lesson (1831) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177161 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 259 * **1998**: 226

Columbina strepitans:
Current scientific name: <Columbina picui strepitans> Spix, 1825 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Spix (1825) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 301,305 * **1920**: 447
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 258 * **1998**: 225

Co

Columbina streptans:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Columbina picui strepitans> Spix, 1825 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Spix (Auk:1908)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "streptans" = misspelling of "strepitans"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 305
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columbina talpacoti:
Current scientific name: <Columbina talpacoti> (Temminck, 1810) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Ruddy Ground-Dove (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Temminck (1810) (a.o.u.c.l.#7) * Temminck (1811) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177156 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 301,305
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 260,802 * **1998**: xxviii,227,711

Columbula picui:
Current scientific name: <Columbina picui> (Temminck, 1813) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Torcasita; also: Picui (Auk:1916)
Authority: Temm[inck] (Auk:1916)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 275 * **1916**: 386 * **1928**: 60
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columbus auritus:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Podiceps auritus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Horned Grebe (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Columbus" = misspelling of "Colymbus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 349
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colymbus aalge:
Current scientific name: <Uria aalge> (Pontoppidan, 1763) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Pontoppidan (1763) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924:** 591
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 144,458 * **1957**: 246 * **1983**: 240 * **1998**: 209

Co

Colymbus adamsi:
Current scientific name: <Gavia adamsii> (Gray, 1859) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 53
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 81,385 * **1885**: 63 * **1918**: 389
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colymbus adamsii:
Current scientific name: <Gavia adamsii> (Gray, 1859) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Yellow-billed Loon (Nuttall:1880)
Authority: Gray (1859) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 220
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 98 * **1931**: 105
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 75 * **1895**: 3 * **1910**: 24 * **1931**: 2 * **1957**: 2 * **1983**: 6 * **1998**: 5

Colymbus arcticus:
Current scientific name: <Gavia arctica> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 81,207, 385 * **1897**: 402 * **1899**: 98 * **1906**: 311 * **1907**: 199 * **1912**: 134 * **1913**: 458 * **1919**: 128 * **1920**: 445 * **1923**: 147,366 * **1927**: 586 * **1931**: 105 * **1936**: 476 * **1939**: 359 * **1940**: 127
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 76 * **1895**: 4 * **1910**: 24 * **1957**: 2 * **1983**: 4 * **1998**: 3

Colymbus arcticus arcticus:
Current scientific name: <Gavia arctica arctica> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Arctic Loon (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 486
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colymbus arcticus pacificus:
Current scientific name: <Gavia pacifica> (Lawrence, 1858) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Pacific Black-throated Diver (Nuttall:1879)
Authority: Lawrence (Nuttall:1879)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 199
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colymbus arcticus viridigularis:
Current scientific name: <Gavia arctica viridigularis> Dwight, 1918 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 476
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colymbus auritus:
Current scientific name: <Podiceps auritus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Horned Grebe (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 341 * **1886**: 147 * **1888**: 373 * **1889**: 145 * **1890**: 320 * **1891**: 366 * **1892**: 211 * **1893**: 125,344 * **1895**: 327 * **1897**: 171 * **1901**: 34 * **1903**: 278 * **1904**: 85 * **1905**: 45,197 * **1906**: 139,441 * **1907**: 314,377, 419 * **1908**: 428 * **1909**: 145, 276,366,391,408 * **1910**: 187, 272 * **1911**: 197,465 * **1912**: 134,441,510 * **1913**: 506,563 * **1914**: 494 * **1916**: 401 * **1917**: 30 * **1918**: 218 * **1919**: 7,50,60, 170, 264,394 * **1920**: 431 * **1921:** 108,124,127,465 * **1922**: 538, 562 * **1923:** 492,546 * **1924**: 290,583 * **1925:** 568 * **1926**: 320 * **1927:** 9,372, 415 * **1929:** 198,503,527,555 * **1930:** 534 * **1931:** 235, 248,366 * **1932**: 363,456 * **1933**: 201 *

Co

1935: 198 * **1936**: 226,438 * **1938**: 128,516 * **1939**: 180
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 74 * **1889**: 5 * **1895**: 2 * **1910**: 22 * **1931**: 3,405 * **1957**: 5 * **1983**: 8 * **1998**: 7

Colymbus auritus auritus:
Current scientific name: <Podiceps auritus auritus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Horned Grebe (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 256
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colymbus carolinensis:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: d'Orbigny (1840) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Podilymbus podiceps" (Auk:1888)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 156
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colymbus caspicus:
Current scientific name: <Podiceps nigricollis> Brehm, 1831 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hablitzl (1783) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Co

General notes: "caspicus" = "nigricollis" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 5

Colymbus cornutus:
Current scientific name: <Podiceps auritus cornutus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 5

Colymbus cristatus:
Current scientific name: <Podiceps cristatus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Great Crested Grebe (Auk:1923)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 341 * **1907**: 190,199,353 * **1912**: 134 * **1920**: 445,446,617 * **1923**: 254
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 73 * **1895**: 1 * **1910**: 21 * **1931**: 3,405 * **1957**: 4 * **1983**: 8 * **1998**: 7

Co

Colymbus dominicensis:
Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Diving Dapper (Auk:1894)
Authority: Linnaeus (Auk:1894) * d'Orbigny (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "dominicensis" = "dominicus" (Auk:1888)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 155 * **1891**: 354 * **1894**: 119 * **1903**: 21
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colymbus dominicus:
Current scientific name: <Tachybaptus dominicus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): St. Domingo Grebe (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 155 * **1891**: 337,338,350,354 * **1900**: 89,185 * **1901**: 172,173,296 * **1905**: 350
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 74 * **1889**: 5 * **1895**: 2 * **1910**: 23 * **1957**: 6 * **1983**: 6,7 * **1998**: 5,6

Co

Colymbus dominicus bangsi:
Current scientific name: <Tachybaptus dominicus bangsi> (van Rossem and Hachisuka, 1937) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: van Rossem and Hachisuka (1937) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Santiago, Baja California (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 7

Colymbus dominicus brachyptera:
Current scientific name: <Tachybaptus dominicus brachypterus> (Chapman, 1899) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Chapman (1899) (Auk:1900)
Type locality: Lower Rio Grande, Texas (Auk:1900)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 185
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colymbus dominicus brachypterus:
Current scientific name: <Tachybaptus dominicus brachypterus> (Chapman, 1899) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mexican Grebe (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

Co

Authority: Chapman (1899) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Lower Rio Grande, Texas (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 172,296 * **1915**: 167 * **1925**: 519,538 * **1933**: 60 * **1939:** 139
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 23 * **1931**: 4 * **1957**: 6

Colymbus dominicus brachyrhynchus:
Current scientific name: <Tachybaptus dominicus brachyrhynchus> (Chapman, 1899) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Chapman (1899) (Auk:1900)
Type locality: Chapada, Matto Grosso, Brazil (Auk:1900)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 185 * **1901**: 173
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colymbus dominicus dominicus:
Current scientific name: <Tachybaptus dominicus dominicus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): West Indian Grebe (Auk:1934)
Authority: Linnaeus (Auk:1934)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 469 * **1928**: 480 * **1930:** 485 * **1934**: 500
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 23

Colymbus fluviatilis:

Current scientific name: <Tachybaptus ruficollis> (Pallas, 1764) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Little Grebe (Auk:1912)
Authority: Tunst[all] (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
General notes: "fluviatilis" = "ruficollis" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 181
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 74 * **1895**: 2

Colymbus fulica:

Current scientific name: <Heliornis fulica> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Boddaert (1783) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 160 * **1998**: 139

Colymbus glacialis:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 115 * **1906**: 367
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colymbus grisegena:

Current scientific name: <Podiceps grisegena> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Holboell's Grebe (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Boddaert (1783) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
General notes: Colymbus subcristatus (Jacquin) = Colymbus grisegena (Boddaert) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 59,264
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 405 * **1957**: 4 * **1983**: 8,9 * **1998**: 7

Colymbus grisegena holboelli:

Current scientific name: <Podiceps grisegena holbollii> Reinhardt, 1854 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Holboell's Grebe (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Reinhardt (1853) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: Julianehaabs Distrikt, Gronland (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Co

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 617 * **1932**: 456 * **1933**: 201,445 * **1934**: 368, 401,507 * **1936**: 320 * **1938**: 666 * **1939:** 180,483
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 3,379

Colymbus grisegena holboellii:
Current scientific name: <Podiceps grisegena holbollii> Reinhardt, 1854 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Reinhardt (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 264 * **1922:** 244
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colymbus grisegna holboelli
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Podiceps grisegena holbollii> Reinhardt, 1854 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Holboell's Grebe (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "grisegna" = misspelling of "grisegena"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 202
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Colymbus griseigena:
Current scientific name: <Podiceps grisegena> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 327 * **1907**: 353
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colymbus holboelii:
Current scientific name: <Podiceps grisegena holbollii> Reinhardt, 1854 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 213 * **1897**: 327,349 * **1924**: 290
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colymbus holboelli:
Current scientific name: <Podiceps grisegena holbollii> Reinhardt, 1854 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Holboell's Grebe (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Reinhardt (1853) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 385 * **1886**: 126 * **1891**: 366: * **1893**: 125,291,344 * **1897**: 171 * **1899**: 193,309 * **1902**: 212 * **1905**: 407 * **1906**: 139,314 * **1908**: 428 *

Co

1909: 391 * **1910**: 7 * **1911**: 107, 196,465 * **1912**: 233,385,439 * **1913**: 267,429, 563 * **1914**: 211 * **1915**: 461 * **1917**: 30,396,461 * **1919**: 7,64 * **1920**: 430 * **1921:** 127,467 * **1922**: 71 * **1923**: 336, 339 * **1927:** 8,44 * **1928**: 68,286 * **1929**: 503,555 * **1930**: 238, 240,241,354, 412, 574,575 * **1931**: 559
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 22 * **1931**: 379

Colymbus holboellii:

Current scientific name: <Podiceps grisegena holbollii> Reinhardt, 1854 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Holboell's Grebe (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Reinhardt (1853) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 147 * **1888**: 156 * **1893**: 16,242,381, 384 * **1897**: 411 * **1900**: 293 * **1901**: 34,270 * **1903**: 278 * **1904**: 31, 276, 277,383 * **1906**: 440 * **1907**: 419 * **1908**: 156 * **1911**: 31, 492 * **1913**: 436,506 * **1921**: 264 * **1923:** 492 * **1926**: 250, 320,364
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 73 * **1889**: 5 * **1895**: 1

Colymbus holbollii

Current scientific name: <Podiceps grisegena holbollii> Reinhardt, 1854 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Co

Vernacular name(s): Holboell's Grebe (Auk:1921)
Authority: Reinhardt (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 79
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colymbus imber:

Current scientific name: <Gavia immer> (Brunnich, 1764) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gunnerus (1761) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Colymbus imber (Gunnerus) = Colymbus immer (Brunnich) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 98
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 75 * **1895**: 3 * **1910**: 24 * **1931**: 1,404 * **1957**: 1 * **1983**: 3 * **1998**: 3

Colymbus immer:

Current scientific name: <Gavia immer> (Brunnich, 1764) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Brunnich (1764) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Type locality: "E Faeroa" [=Faroe Islands] (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Co

General notes: Colymbus imber (Gunnerus) = Colymbus immer (Brunnich) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 356 * **1921:** 365 * **1931**: 105
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 24 * **1931**: 1,404 * **1957**: 1 * **1983**: 3,5 * **1998**: 3,4

Colymbus lumme:
Current scientific name: <Gavia stellata> (Pontoppidan, 1763) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gunn[erus] (1761) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "lumme" = "stellata" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 98 * **1908**: 356
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 76 * **1895**: 4

Colymbus major
Current scientific name: <Podiceps major> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Boddaert (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 79
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Colymbus marmoratus:
Current scientific name: <Brachyramphus marmoratus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7) * Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 80 * **1895**: 9 * **1910**: 29 * **1931**: 146,147 * **1957**: 251 * **1983**: 243 * **1998**: 212

Colymbus maximus stellatus:
Indexed name (notes): prebinomial
Current scientific name: <Gavia stellata> (Pontoppidan, 1763) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Willughby (a.o.u.c.l.#3,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 356
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 25 * **1983**: 4 * **1998**: 3

Colymbus minor:
Current scientific name: <Tachybaptus ruficollis> (Pallas, 1764) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7) * Reichenbach (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Co

General notes: Colymbus minor (Reichenbach) = Colymbus ruficollis (Pallas) (a.o.u.c.l.#3); Colymbus minor = Colymbus ruficollis (Pallas) (a.o.u.c.l.#4); Colymbus minor (Gmelin) = Colymbus ruficollis (Pallas) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 341 * **1908**: 356
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 23 * **1931**: 4 * **1957**: 6 * **1983**: 6 * **1998**: 5

Colymbus nigricollis:

Current scientific name: <Podiceps nigricollis> Brehm, 1831 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Eared Grebe (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Brehm (1831) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 340,341 * **1886**: 163 * **1895**: 341 * **1907**: 353 * **1910**: 470 * **1911**: 128 * **1919**: 7
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 22 * **1931**: 405

Colymbus nigricollis californicus:

Current scientific name: <Podiceps nigricollis californicus> Heermann, 1854 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Co

Vernacular name(s): Eared Grebe (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4); also: American Eared Grebe (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Heermann (1855) (a.o.u.c.l.#4) * Heermann (1854) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3)
Type locality: California (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found.
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 88,147 * **1890**: 48,50 * **1891**: 366 * **1892**: 191 * **1893**: 289 * **1895**: 212 * **1898**: 307 * **1900**: 281 * **1907**: 247,419 * **1909**: 145,277,391 * **1910**: 280 * **1911**: 7,32 * **1912**: 42 * **1913**: 37,563 * **1915**: 461 * **1916**: 297 * **1917**: 32,63 * **1918**: 234 * **1920**: 63,231 * **1923**: 454 * **1925**: 55 * **1932**: 456 * **1935:** 250 * **1937**: 574 * **1939:** 36
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 74 * **1889**: 5 * **1895**: 2 * **1910**: 22 * **1931**: 4

Colymbus nigricollis nigricollis:

Current scientific name: <Podiceps nigricollis nigricollis> Brehm, 1831 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 22

Colymbus oligoceanus:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Co

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Shufeldt (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: Oregon (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 375
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 405

Colymbus pacificus:
Current scientific name: <Gavia pacifica> (Lawrence, 1858) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lawrence (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 60
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 81,385 * **1885**: 63 * **1899**: 98
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 76 * **1895**: 4 * **1910**: 25 * **1931**: 2 * **1957**: 2 * **1998**: 4

Colymbus parvus:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: <Colymbus parvus> Schufeldt 1913 (Fossilworks:2014)
Authority: Shufeldt (1913) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 598
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 405

Co

Colymbus podiceps:
Current scientific name: <Podilymbus podiceps> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Podiceps carolinensis (Latham) = Colymbus podiceps (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 156 * **1912**: 134
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 75 * **1895**: 3 * **1910**: 23 * **1931**: 5,406 * **1957**: 7,8 * **1983**: 7 * **1998**: 6

Colymbus richardsoni:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 304
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colymbus richardsonii:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Audubon (1838) (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 308
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Colymbus ruficollis:
Current scientific name: <Tachybaptus ruficollis> (Pallas, 1764) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Pallas (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 190 * **1908**: 356
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 23 * **1931**: 4 * **1957**: 6 * **1983**: 6 * **1998**: 5

Colymbus septentrionalis:
Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Red-throated Diver (Nuttall:1882)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Nuttall:1882)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Urinator lumme" (Auk:1884)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 23 * **1878**: 86,146 * **1879**: 174,228 * **1880**: 242 * **1881**: 235 * **1882**: 179,241
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 385 * **1885**: 63 * **1886**: 475
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colymbus stellatus:
Current scientific name: <Gavia stellata> (Pontoppidan, 1763) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Red-throated Diver (Auk:1931)

Co

Authority: Pontoppidan (1763) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 356 * **1924:** 506 * **1931**: 105 * **1936**: 282
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 25 * **1931**: 2 * **1957**: 3 * **1983**: 4 * **1998**: 3

Colymbus subcristatus:
Current scientific name: <Podiceps grisegena> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Jacquin (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Colymbus subcristatus (Jacquin) = Colymbus grisegena (Boddaert) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 8 * **1998**: 7

Colymbus torquatus:
Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Loon (Auk:1885)
Authority: Brunnich (Nuttall:1881)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Urinator immer" (Auk:1895)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 53 * **1879**: 13,199,228 * **1880**: 20 *

Co

1881: 109,235 * **1882**: 221,241
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 81,115, 185,249,385: * **1885**: 10,18, 289 * **1895**: 327 * **1921:** 365,366
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colymbus troile:

Current scientific name: <Uria aalge> (Pontoppidan, 1763) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: "Linnaeus" (1761) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "troile" = "aalge" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 82 * **1895**: 11

Colymbus troille:

Current scientific name: <Uria aalge> (Pontoppidan, 1763) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: "Linnaeus, 1761" (=authors) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "troile" = "aalge" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 31

Comatibis comata:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 275
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Comatibis eremita:

Current scientific name: <Geronticus eremita> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Bald Ibis (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 300 * **1927**: 454 * **1931**: 468 * **1934**: 424
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cometes phaon:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 402
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cometornis vitiosus:

Current scientific name: <Lophotriccus vitiosus> (Bangs and Penard, 1921) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 298
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Commelina elegans:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (monocot)
Current scientific name: Commelina erecta L. var. erecta (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): day flower (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "elegans" = "erecta" (Plants.usda.2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 153
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Compsocoma somptuosa:
Current scientific name: <Anisognathus somptuosus> (Lesson, 1831) (Avibase.2014) (ITIS.2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 458
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Compsocoma somptuosa cyanoptera:
Current scientific name: <Anisognathus somptuosus cyanopterus> (Cabanis, 1866) (Avibase.2014) (ITIS.2014)
Vernacular name(s): Blue-shouldered Tanager (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 361
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Compsocoma somptuosa venezuelana:
Current scientific name: <Anisognathus somptuosus venezuelanus> (Hellmayr, 1913) (Avibase.2014) (ITIS.2014)
Authority: Hellmayr (1913) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Cumbre de Valencia, Venezuela (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 280
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Compsocoma sumptuosa sumptuosa:
Current scientific name: <Anisognathus somptuosus somptuosus> (Lesson, 1831) (Avibase.2014) (ITIS.2014)
Authority: Lesson (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 459
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Compsohalieus penicillatus:
Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax penicillatus> (Brandt, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Brandt (1837) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 32

Compsohalieus perspicillatus:
Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax perspicillatus> <Pallas, 1811> (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 32

Compsospiza baeri:
Scientific name (notes): <Poospiza baeri> (Oustalet, 1904) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 44
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Compsothlypis american ausneae:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Setophaga americana (ushnea)> (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Northern Paula Warbler (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "american ausneae" = misspelling of "americana usneae"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 187
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Compsothlypis americana:
Current scientific name: <Setophaga americana> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Parula Warbler (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 169,170, 212: * **1886**: 26,160,173, 316 * **1887**: 180 * **1888**: 24,150,152, 275,326,389 * **1889**: 27,31, 45, 77,93,94,103,315 * **1890**: 17,18, 127,217,313,374, 375 * **1891**: 47,48,67,138,295-297,331,335, 338,398 * **1892**: 48,138,213, 273,303,308,340 * **1893**: 13,40, 45,155, 227,338,340 * **1894**: 14,

Co

139 * **1895**: 122,235,365 * **1896**: 44-46,214,284,295 * **1897**: 289 * **1898**: 139 * **1900**: 347 * **1902**: 18 * **1903**: 18 * **1904**: 244,460 * **1905**: 1,3,203,297 * **1906**: 157, 465 * **1908**: 421 * **1909**: 309, 310,353 * **1910**: 84,321, 455 * **1911**: 283 * **1921:** 261 * **1925:** 193-195,197, 198,201,206,420
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 305 * **1889**: 58 * **1895**: 273 * **1910**: 309

Compsothlypis americana americana:

Current scientific name: <Setophaga americana> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Southern Parula Warbler (a.o.u.c.l.#4); also: Parula Warbler (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Type locality: South Carolina (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 247,500 * **1914**: 231,537 * **1918**: 284 * **1919**: 390,404 * **1920**: 571 * **1927:** 385,429 * **1928**: 68 * **1931**: 64 * **1933**: 199
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 309 * **1931**: 284

Compsothlypis americana pusilla:

Current scientific name: <Setophaga americana (pusila)> (Avibase 2014)

Co

Vernacular name(s): Northern Parula Warbler (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Wilson (1811) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 228 * **1920**: 445 * **1927**: 537 * **1930**: 47 * **1933**: 199 * **1934**: 256 * **1936**: 229 * **1937**: 395 * **1938**: 514,551
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 284,392

Compsothlypis americana ramalinae:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Western Parula Warbler (Auk:1910)
Authority: Ridgway (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 74,367 * **1904**: 482 * **1905**: 212 * **1906**: 24 * **1907**: 22,329,434 * **1908**: 190,209,396 * **1909**: 310 * **1910**: 298 * **1911**: 22,84 * **1921:** 380 * **1926**: 29 * **1929**: 399
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 284

Compsothlypis americana ramelinae:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: undetermined

Co

Vernacular name(s): Parula Warbler (Auk:1905)
Authority: Ridgway (1902) (Auk:1903)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "ramelinae" = misspelling of "ramalinae"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 144 *
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Compsothlypis americana usneae:

Current scientific name: <Setophaga americana (ushnea)> (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Northern Paula Warbler (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Brewster (1896) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Type locality: Lake Umbagog, Maine (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 44,45,46 * **1897**: 123 * **1901**: 43, 343 * **1904**: 41,483 * **1905**: 84,418 * **1906**: 174 * **1907**: 51, 83 * **1908**: 62 * **1909**: 199,309,310,419 * **1910**: 175 * **1911**: 22,216 * **1912**: 23,324,478,523 * **1913**: 279,532a,536a * **1914**: 86,491 * **1915**: 233 * **1916**: 177,418 * **1917**: 55,62, 214,270,390 * **1918**: 142,228 * **1919**: 43 * **1920**: 142,313, 445,462,571,599 * **1922**: 67,184,240 * **1923:** 103, 477,508 * **1924**: 166,265,266 * **1925:** 195 * **1926**: 29,184,524 * **1927**: 111,429 * **1928**: 68,475
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 309 * **1931**: 392

Compsothlypis graysoni:

Current scientific name: <Setophaga pitiayumi graysoni> (Ridgway, 1887) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Socorro Warbler (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Authority: Ridgway (1887) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 94 * **1898**: 317 * **1925:** 196,197, 199,201 * **1936**: 104
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 285,396 * **1957**: 486

Compsothlypis gutturalis:

Current scientific name: <Oreothlypis gutturalis> (Cabanis, 1861) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Cabanis (1861) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 169 * **1929**: 567
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 606,607 * **1998**: 537

Compsothlypis inornatus:

Current scientific name: <Setophaga pitiayumi inornata> (Baird, 1864) (Avibase:2014)

Co

Authority: "Bd." [= Baird] (Auk:1898)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 159
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Compsothlypis insularis:
Current scientific name: <Setophaga pitiayumi insularis> (Lawrence, 1871) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Lawr[ence] (1871) (Auk:1884)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 169,170 * **1889**: 94
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Compsothlypis nigrilora:
Current scientific name: <Setophaga pitiayumi nigrilora> (Coues, 1878) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sennett's Warbler (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Coues (1878) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 169,170 * **1889**: 93,94 * **1893**: 141 * **1903**: 367 * **1904**: 416
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 305 * **1889**: 58 * **1895**: 273

Co

Compsothlypis pitiayumi:
Current scientific name: <Setophaga pitiayumi> (Vieillot, 1817) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Olive-backed Warber (Auk:1940)
Authority: Vieillot (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 170 * **1897**: 363 * **1904**: 416 * **1925:** 194-196,198,200,201,205,206 * **1936**: 104 * **1940**: 517
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 310

Compsothlypis pitiayumi alarum:
Current scientific name: <Setophaga pitiayumi alarum> (Chapman, 1924) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Chapman (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925:** 194,196,201,202,204,206
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Compsothlypis pitiayumi elegans:
Current scientific name: <Setophaga pitiayumi elegans> (Todd, 1912) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Todd (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: Venezuela (Auk:1912)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 419 * **1925:** 196,201,202,204
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Compsothlypis pitiayumi inornata:

Current scientific name: <Setophaga pitiayumi inornata> (Baird, 1864) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Baird (1864) (Auk:1884)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 170 * **1902**: 69 * **1925:** 196-200,204
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Compsothlypis pitiayumi insularis:

Current scientific name: <Setophaga pitiayumi insularis> (Lawrence, 1871) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Lawrence (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925:** 193,196-198,201
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Compsothlypis pitiayumi melanogenys:

Current scientific name: <Setophaga pitiayumi melanogenys> (Todd, 1924) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Todd (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925:** 196,202,204,205
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Compsothlypis pitiayumi nana:

Current scientific name: <Setophaga pitiayumi nana> (Griscom, 1927) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Griscom (1927) (Auk:1928)
Type locality: Cape Garachine (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 118
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Compsothlypis pitiayumi nigrilora:

Current scientific name: <Setophaga pitiayumi nigrilora> (Coues, 1878) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sennett's Warbler (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Coues (1878) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

Co

Type locality: Hidalgo, Texas (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 367 * **1904**: 416 * **1905**: 297 * **1911**: 84 * **1925:** 195-199,201 * **1926**: 29 * **1929**: 76
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 310 * **1931**: 285

Compsothlypis pitiayumi pacifica:

Current scientific name: <Setophaga pitiayumi pacifica> (Berlepsch and Taczanowski, 1885) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Berl[epsch] (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925:** 194,196,201-204,206
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Compsothlypis pitiayumi pitiayumi:

Current scientific name: <Setophaga pitiayumi pitiayumi> (Vieillot, 1817) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 69 * **1925:** 196,201,202,204,205

Co

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 310

Compsothlypis pitiayumi pulchra:

Current scientific name: <Setophaga pitiayumi pulchra> (Brewster, 1889) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Brewster (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925:** 196-198
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Compsothlypis pitiayumi roraimae:

Current scientific name: <Setophaga pitiayumi roraimae> (Chapman, 1929) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Chapman (1929) (Auk:1929)
Type locality: Mt. Roraima (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 412
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Compsothlypis pitiayumi speciosa:

Current scientific name: <Setophaga pitiayumi speciosa> (Ridgway, 1902) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Chiriqui Parula Warbler (Auk:1902)
Authority: Ridgway (1902) (Auk:1902)

Co

Type locality: Boquete, Chiriqui (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 69 * **1925:** 194,196,197,200,203,204,206
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Compsothlypis pulchra:

Current scientific name: <Setophaga pitiayumi pulchra> (Brewster, 1889) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Beautiful Parula (Auk:1889)
Authority: Brewster (1899) (Auk:1889)
Type locality: Hacienda de San Rafael, Chihuahua, Mexico (Auk:1889)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 93
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Compsothlypsis americana americana:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Setophaga americana> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Parula Warbler (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Co

General notes: "Compsothlypsis" = misspelling of "Compsothlypis"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 498
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Comsothlypis americana americana:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Setophaga americana> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Parula Warbler (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Comsothlypis" = misspelling of "Compsothlypis"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 377
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Comus paniculata:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot); lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: see note below
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: probable lapsus calami or typographical error pro "Cornus paniculata"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 199

Co

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conchocarpus macrophyllus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 283
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Condylura cristata:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: <Condylura cristata> (Linnaeus, 1758) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Star-nosed mole (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179964 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 376 * **1918**: 415 * **1930**: 325
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coniornis altus:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: <Hesperornis altus> Marsh, 1893 (Fossilworks:2014)
Authority: Marsh (1893) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Co

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 290, 292,293
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 336 * **1910**: 378 * **1931**: 402

Conirostrum cinereum:
Current scientific name: <Conirostrum cinereum> d'Orbigny and Lafresnaye, 1838 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lafresnaye and d'Orbigny (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559396 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 641 * **1998**: 569

Conirostrum cyanonotum:
Current scientific name: <Conirostrum albifrons cyanonotum> Todd, 1932 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Todd (1932) (Auk:1933)
Type locality: Aragua, Venezuela (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 142
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conirostrum leucogenys:
Current scientific name: <Conirostrum leucogenys> (Lafresnaye, 1852) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Co

Vernacular name(s): White-eared Conebill (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Lafresnaye (1852) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559398 (ITIS.2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 642 * **1998**: xlviii,569,724

Conirostrum ornatum:

Current scientific name: <Auriparus flaviceps ornatus> (Lawrence, 1851) (Avibase.2014) (ITIS.2014)
Authority: Lawrence (1852) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 391
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 394

Conirostrum superciliosum:

Current scientific name: <Oreothlypis superciliosa> (Hartlaub, 1844) (Avibase.2014)
Authority: Hartlaub (1844) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 607 * **1998**: 537

Conocarpus erecta:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)

Co

Current scientific name: Conocarpus erectus L. (ITIS.2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): white mangrove (Auk.1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 501
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conopias albovittata:

Current scientific name: <Conopias albovittatus> (Lawrence, 1862) (Avibase.2014) (ITIS.2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-winged Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Lawrence (1862) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559404 (ITIS.2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: xxxix,409,719

Conopias parva:

Current scientific name: <Conopias parvus> (Pelzeln, 1868) (Avibase.2014)
Vernacular name(s): Yellow-throated Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Pelzeln (1868) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559406 (ITIS.2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Co

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 409

Conopias trivirgata berlepschi:

Current scientific name: <Conopias trivirgatus berlepschi> Snethlage, 1914 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Snethlage (1914) (Auk:1914)

Type locality: Faro on the Jamunda, Amazonia (Auk:1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 428

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conopodera atypha:

Current scientific name: <Acrocephalus atyphus> (Wetmore, 1919) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Wetmore (Auk:1920)

Type locality: Fakarava (Auk:1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 159

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conopodera atypha agassizi:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Wetmore (Auk:1920)

Type locality: Apataki (Auk:1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Co

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 160

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conopodera atypha crypta:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Wetmore (Auk:1920)

Type locality: Makemo (Auk:1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 159,160

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conopodera atypha erema:

Current scientific name: <Acrocephalus atyphus eremus> (Wetmore, 1919) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Wetmore (Auk:1920)

Type locality: Makatea (Auk:1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 160

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conopodera atypha nesiarcha:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Wetmore (Auk:1920)

Type locality: Rangiroa (Auk:1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 160

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Conopodera atypha rava:
Current scientific name: <Acrocephalus atyphus ravus> (Wetmore, 1919) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wetmore (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Whitsunday Isl. (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 159
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conopodera percernis:
Current scientific name: <Acrocephalus percernis> (Wetmore, 1919) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wetmore (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 160
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conopoderus kingi:
Current scientific name: <Acrocephalus kingi> (Wetmore, 1924) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Wetmore (1924) (Auk:1925)
Type locality: Nihoa (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 161
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Conopophaga aurita australis:
Current scientific name: <Conopophaga aurita australis> Todd, 1927 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Todd (1927) (Auk:1928)
Type locality: Brazil (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 923962 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 399
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conopophaga aurita occidentalis:
Current scientific name: <Conopophaga aurita occidentalis> Chubb, 1917 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Chubb (Auk:1918)
Type locality: eastern Ecuador (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 923964 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 256
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conopophaga browni:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bangs (1899) (Auk:1900)
Type locality: Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta, Colombia (Auk:1900)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 82
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Conopophaga castaneiceps:
Current scientific name: <Conopophaga castaneiceps> Sclater, 1857 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Scl[ater] (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559410 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 451
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conophaga castaneiceps subtorridus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Todd (1932) (Auk:1933)
Type locality: Heights of Caldas, Colombia (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 142
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conopophaga lineata:
Current scientific name: <Conopophaga lineata> (Wied, 1831) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559411 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 150
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Conopophaga lineata hellmayri:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Pinto (1936) (Auk:1936)
Type locality: Rio das Almas, Goyaz, Brazil (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 356
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conopophaga melanogaster:
Current scientific name: <Conopophaga melanogaster> Menetries, 1835 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Menetr[ies] (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559412 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 177
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conopophaga naevioides:
Current scientific name: <Hylophylax naevioides> (Lafresnaye, 1847) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lafresnaye (1847) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 423 * **1998**: 368

Co

Conopophaga peruviana:
Current scientific name: <Conopophaga peruviana> Des Murs, 1856 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Des Murs (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559414 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 451
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conopophaga rusbyi:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Allen (1889) (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 382
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conopophaga snethlagae pallida:
Current scientific name: <Conopophaga aurita pallida> Snethlage, 1914 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Snethlage (1914) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Cameta on the Tocantin, Amazonia (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 428
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Conopophaga snethlageae
Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Authority: Berlepsch (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: Lower Amazon (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 424
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conopophaga snethlageae snethlageae
[= Conopophaga aurita snethlageae]

Conopophila albogularis mimikae:
Current scientific name: <Conopophila albogularis mimikae> Mathews, 1924 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Mathews (1924) (Auk:1924)
Type locality: Mimika River, S.W. New Guinea (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 625
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conothraupis speculigera
Current scientific name: <Conothraupis speculigera> (Gould, 1855) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Co

Authority: Gould (1855) (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559421 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 497,498
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conozoa behrensi:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: Conozoa sulcifrons (Scudder, 1876) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "behrensi" = "sulcifrons" (orthoptera.speciesfile.org:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 168
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Contarina sorghicola:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Contarinia sorghicola> (Coquillett, 1899) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): sorghum midge (Auk:1911)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 138
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Contopus albicollis:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Lawrence (1885) (Auk:1899)
Type locality: Yucatan (Auk:1885)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Horizopus virens" (Auk:1899)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 290 * **1899**: 332,333
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Contopus ardesiacus:

Current scientific name: <Contopus fumigatus ardosiacus> (Lafresnaye, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lafresnaye (1844) (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 332
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Contopus bahamensis:

Current scientific name: <Contopus caribaeus bahamensis> (Bryant, 1859) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bryant (1859) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 235 * **1891**: 294,334-336,350,351

Co

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Contopus blancoi:

Current scientific name: <Contopus latirostris blancoi> (Cabanis, 1875) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 229
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Contopus borealis:

Current scientific name: <Contopus cooperi (borealis)> (Swainson, 1832) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Olive-sided Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,6)
Authority: Swainson (1832) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7) * Swainson (1831) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178365 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 73,92 * **1877**: 16 * **1878**: 53,56, 177 * **1879**: 94,186,195,235 * **1880**: 46,116,231 * **1881**: 140, 231 * **1882**: 62,149,205 * **1883**: 195, 244
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 15 * **1885**: 17,356 * **1886**: 75,104, 105,166,320 * **1887**: 18,19,88, 192,335 * **1888**: 148,151,154, 257,389,390 * **1889**: 100,117, 122,137,314 * **1890**: 48,49,255, 334 * **1891**: 105,165 * **1892**: 236,251,363 * **1893**: 9,126,225, 276 * **1894**: 268,304 * **1895**: 70,88 * **1896**: 85, 282 * **1897**: 99,176,326,355,410 * **1898**: 135 * **1899**: 192, 330 * **1900**: 353 * **1901**: 40,395 * **1902**: 84,136, 146,234 * **1903**: 184 * **1904**: 72 * **1926**: 322 * **1931**: 295
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 233 * **1889**: 40 * **1895**: 185 * **1983**: 447,804 * **1998**: 390

Contopus brachyrhynchus:

Current scientific name: <Contopus fumigatus brachyrhynchus> Cabanis, 1883 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cabanis (1883) (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 332
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Contopus brachytarsus:

Current scientific name: <Contopus cinereus brachytarsus> (Sclater, 1859) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Short-Legged Pewee (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Sclater (1859) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 251 * **1897**: 365
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 392

Contopus caribaeus:

Current scientific name: <Contopus caribaeus> (d'Orbigny, 1839) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Co

Vernacular name(s): Cuban Pewee (a.o.u.c.l.#7): also: Greater Antillean Pewee (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: d'Orbigny (1839) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178366 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 449,450 * **1998**: xxxix,392,393,718

Contopus caribaeus bahamensis:

Current scientific name: <Contopus caribaeus bahamensis> (Bryant, 1859) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bryant (1859) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 712519 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 235
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Contopus caribaeus pallidus:

Current scientific name: <Contopus pallidus> (Gosse, 1847) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gosse (1847) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 234
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Contopus carribaeus hispaniolensis:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Contopus hispaniolensis hispaniolensis> (Bryant, 1867) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bryant (1866) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "carribaeus" = misspelling of "caribaeus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 236
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Contopus cinereus:

Current scientific name: <Contopus cinereus> (Spix,1825) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Tropical Pewee (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Spix (1825) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559423 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 449 * **1998**: xxxix,392,718

Contopus cinereus brachytarsus:

Current scientific name: <Contopus cinereus brachytarsus> (Sclater, 1859) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 664
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Contopus cooperi:

Current scientific name: <Contopus cooperi> (Nuttall, 1831) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Olive-sided Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Nuttall (1831) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554221 (ITIS 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: xxxviii,390,718

Contopus depressirostris:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Ridgway (1883) (Auk 1899)
Type locality: Los Sabalos, Nicaragua (Auk 1885)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Blacicus andinus" (Auk 1899)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 294 * **1899**: 336
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Contopus frazari:

Current scientific name: see note below

Co

Authority: Cory (1883) (Auk 1899)
Type locality: Santo Domingo (Nuttall 1883)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Blacicus hispaniolensis" (Auk 1926)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 94
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 335 * **1926**: 580
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Contopus frazeri:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Cory (1883) (Auk 1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Contopus hispaniolensis" (Auk 1899)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 236
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Contopus fumigatus:

Current scientific name: <Contopus fumigatus> (d'Orbigny and Lafresnaye, 1837) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Authority: Lafresnaye and d'Orbigny (1837) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559424 (ITIS 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 447 * **1998**: 391

Co

Contopus hispaniolensis:
Current scientific name: <Contopus hispaniolensis> (Bryant, 1867) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Hispaniolan Pewee (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Bryant (1867) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554222 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 236
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: xxxix,393,718

Contopus latirostris:
Current scientific name: <Contopus latirostris> (Verreaux, 1866) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Lesser Antillean Pewee (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Verreaux (1866) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178367 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 166
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 235
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 450 * **1998**: xxxix,393,718

Contopus lugubris:
Current scientific name: <Contopus lugubris> (Lawrence, 1865) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Dark Pewee (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Lawrence (1865) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559425 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Co

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 332
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 447,448 * **1998**: xxxviii,391,718

Contopus mesoleucus:
Current scientific name: <Contopus cooperi> (Nuttall, 1831) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater (1859) (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "mesoleucus" = "cooperi" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 331
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Contopus musicus (1 of 2):
Indexed name (notes): nomen dubium
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Swainson (1827) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 89
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 447 * **1998**: 391

Contopus musicus (2 of 2):
Current scientific name: <Contopus pertinax> (Cabanis and Heine, 1859) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: "Swainson, 1827" (= authors) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Co

General notes: "musicus" = "pertinax" (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 89
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 447 * **1998**: 391

Contopus ochraceus:
Current scientific name: <Contopus ochraceus> Sclater and Salvin, 1869 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Ochraceous Pewee (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Sclater and Salvin (1869) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559427 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 386 * **1899**: 332 * **1905**: 334
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 448 * **1998**: xxxix,391,718

Contopus pallidus:
Current scientific name: <Contopus pallidus> (Gosse, 1847) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Jamaican Pewee (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Gosse (1847) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559428 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 234 * **1893**: 178
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: xxxix,393,718

Co

Contopus peninsulae:
Current scientific name: <Contopus sordidulus peninsulae> Brewster, 1891 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 145
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Contopus pertinax:
Current scientific name: <Contopus pertinax> Cabanis and Heine, 1859 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Greater Pewee (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also Coues's Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,6,7) * Coues' Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Authority: Cabanis and Heine (1859) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7) * Cab[anis] (1859) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178356 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 205
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 356 * **1887**: 19,264 * **1890**: 215,256 * **1891**: 89,314,315 * **1893**: 134 * **1897**: 310 * **1899**: 112,331
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 233 * **1889**: 40 * **1895**: 186 * **1957**: 347 * **1983**: 447,448,804 * **1998**: xxxviii,390,391,718

Contopus pertinax pallidiventris:
Current scientific name: <Contopus pertinax pertinax (pallidiventris)> Chapman, 1897 (Avibase:2014)

Co

Authority: Chapman (1897) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Santa Catalina Mountains, Arizona (a.o.u.c.l.#5) * Pima County, Arizona (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178357 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 310 * **1899**: 112,331 * **1902**: 334 * **1910**: 283
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 213 * **1931**: 210 * **1957**: 348

Contopus pileatus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Ridgway (1885) (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 292 * **1899**: 337
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Contopus plebeius:
Indexed name (notes): nomen dubium
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Cabanis (1859) (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 332
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Contopus punensis:
Current scientific name: <Contopus punensis> Lawrence, 1869 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Lawrence (1869) (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 336
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Contopus richardsoni:
Current scientific name: <Contopus sordidulus> Sclater, 1859 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Western Wood Pewee (Auk:1903)
Authority: “Sw[ainson]” (=authors) (Auk:1885)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "richardsonii" = "sordidulus" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 67 * **1879**: 167,195 * **1881**: 140
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 17,143 * **1886**: 75,166,180 * **1887**: 19 * **1888**: 257 * **1889**: 239 * **1892**: 251 * **1900**: 181,353 * **1903**: 184 * **1904**: 72
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Contopus richardsoni richardsoni:
Current scientific name: <Contopus sordidulus sordidulus> Sclater, 1859 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Co

Vernacular name(s): Western Wood Pewee (Auk:1906)
Authority: "Swainson" (=authors) (Auk:1905)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "richardsoni richardsoni" = "sordidulus sordidulus" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 69 * **1905**: 366,384 * **1906**: 415
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Contopus richardsoni saturatus:

Current scientific name: <Contopus sordidulus saturatus> Bishop, 1900 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bishop (1900) (Auk:1903)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 339 * **1903**: 365
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Contopus richardsonii (1 of 2)

Current scientific name: <Sayornis phoebe> (Latham, 1790) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Swainson (1832) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: putative synonym of Sayornis phoebe (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 448 * **1998**: 392

Contopus richardsonii (2 of 2)

Current scientific name: <Contopus sordidulus> Sclater, 1859 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Western Wood Pewee (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: "Swainson" (=authors) (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,6,7) * "Swains[on], 1831" (=authors) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "richardsonii" = "sordidulus" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 320 * **1887**: 193 * **1890**: 49,256,334 * **1891**: 144,145 * **1892**: 44,236, 363,400 * **1893**: 134 * **1894**: 268,304 * **1895**: 215 * **1896**: 120 * **1897**: 176,355 * **1899**: 189 * **1900**: 116,117,118 * **1901**: 235 * **1902**: 136 * **1906**: 144,355,447 * **1907**: 392 * **1908**: 27,434,466 * **1916**: 449 * **1926**: 322
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 234 * **1889**: 40 * **1895**: 186 * **1983**: 448 * **1998**: 392

Contopus richardsonii peninsulae:

Current scientific name: <Contopus sordidulus peninsulae> Brewster, 1891 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Co

Vernacular name(s): Large-billed Wood Pewee (a.o.u.c.l.#2)
Authority: Brewster (1891) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,4,5)
Type locality: Sierra de la Laguna, Lower California (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 144,145 * **1892**: 106 * **1899**: 333 * **1900**: 117
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 187 * **1910**: 214 * **1931**: 210 * **1957**: 349

Contopus richardsonii richardsonii:

Current scientific name: <Contopus sordidulus sordidulus> Sclater, 1859 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 117
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Contopus richardsonii saturatus:

Current scientific name: <Contopus sordidulus saturatus> Bishop, 1900 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Alaskan Wood Pewee (Auk:1900)
Authority: Bishop (1900) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Haines, Alaska (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 116,117,118 * **1901**: 317 * **1908**: 394
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 349

Contopus schottii:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Lawrence (1869) (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Blacicus brachytarsus" (Auk:1899)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 336
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Contopus sordidulus:

Current scientific name: <Contopus sordidulus> Sclater, 1859 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Western Wood-Pewee (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Western Wood Pewee (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Authority: Sclater (1859) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178360 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 333
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 348 * **1983**: 448,449,804 * **1998**: xxxix,391, 392,718

Co

Contopus sordidulus peninsulae:

Current scientific name: <Contopus sordidulus peninsulae> Brewster, 1891 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Brewster (1891) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: Sierra de la Laguna, Lower California (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178363 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 349

Contopus sordidulus saturatus:

Current scientific name: <Contopus sordidulus saturatus> Bishop, 1900 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Bishop (1900) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: Haines, Alaska (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178362 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 349

Contopus sordidulus veliei:

Current scientific name: <Contopus sordidulus veliei> Coues, 1866 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Coues (1866) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: Fort Whipple, Arizona (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178361 (ITIS:2014)

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 348

Contopus veliei:

Current scientific name: <Contopus sordidulus veliei> Coues, 1866 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Coues (1866) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 333

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 348

Contopus vicinus:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Ridgway (1887) (Auk:1899) * Ridgway (1888) (Auk:1889) *

Type locality: Swan Island (Auk:1889)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 172 * **1899**: 333

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Contopus virens:

Current scientific name: <Contopus virens> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Eastern Wood-Pewee (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7); also: Wood Pewee (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,5,6,7)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178359 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 176 * **1879**: 10,95,145,215 * **1880**: 16,179 * **1881**: 231 * **1882**: 17, 92,149,163,169,188 * **1883**: 40
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 65,255, 356,369 * **1886**: 106,236,319, 320 * **1887**: 130,192 * **1888**: 21,150,151,154,258,272, 389 * **1889**: 23,44,77,78,100,117,121, 314,319 * **1890**: 39,235,236, 328,334 * **1891**: 144,145,315, 328 * **1892**: 136,213,236,251, 308 * **1893**: 9,39,44,133,178, 225,337 * **1894**: 137 * **1895**: 123,159,235,241,365 * **1896**: 214,282,293 * **1898**: 135 * **1900**: 345,365 * **1901**: 40,341 * **1902**: 17,234 * **1904**: 37,242,457,478 * **1905**: 5,48,142,157,200 * **1906**: 20,154 * **1907**: 19,50,433 * **1908**: 60,419,465 * **1909**: 354, 404
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 234 * **1889**: 40 * **1895**: 186 * **1957**: 348 * **1983**: 448,449,804 * **1998**: xxxix,392,718

Contopus virens richardsoni:

Current scientific name: <Contopus sordidulus sordidulus> Sclater, 1859 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Western Wood Pewee (Nuttall:1883)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "richardsonii" = "sordidulus" (Avibase:2014)

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 94,195 * **1880**: 231 * **1882**: 62, 206 * **1883**: 195
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conturniculus lecontei:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo

Current scientific name: <Ammodramus leconteii> (Audubon, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Leconte's Sparrow (Auk:1885)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Conturniculus" = misspelling of "Coturniculus"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 216,381
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conuropsis carolinensis:

Current scientific name: <Conuropsis carolinensis> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Carolina Parakeet (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7); also: Carolina Paroquet (a.o.u.c.l.#3)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177407 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 49 * **1908**: 373 * **1912**: 343 * **1914**: 125,480 * **1926**: 34,44 * **1931**: 438 * **1936**: 82 * **1939:** 476

Co

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 179 * **1957**: 267 * **1983**: 268,803 * **1998**: xxviii,234,711

Conuropsis carolinensis carolinensis:

Current scientific name: <Conuropsis carolinensis carolinensis> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Carolina Paroquet (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Type locality: South Carolina (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177408 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 6 * **1939:** 158

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 157 * **1957**: 267

Conuropsis carolinensis interior:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Bangs (1913) (Auk:1914)

Type locality: Bald Island, Nebraska (Auk:1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "interior" = "ludoviciana" (Auk:1917)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 413 * **1916**: 331,427 * **1917**: 202

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Conuropsis carolinensis ludoviciana:

Current scientific name: <Conuropsis carolinensis ludoviciana> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: Louisiana (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177409 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 202

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 267

Conuropsis carolinensis ludovicianus:

Current scientific name: <Conuropsis carolinensis ludoviciana> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Lousiana Paroquet (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Authority: Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Type locality: Louisiana (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 331,427 * **1939:** 477

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 158,397

Conuropsis fratercula:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name: <Conuropsis fratercula> Wetmore, 1926 (Fossilworks:2014)

Authority: Wetmore (1926) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Type locality: Miocene of Nebraska (Auk:1926)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 394
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 460

Conurus aeruginosus:
Current scientific name: <Aratinga pertinax aeruginosa> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Rusty Parrakeet (Auk:1902)
Authority: Linn[aeus] (Auk:1903)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 366 * **1902**: 262 * **1903**: 287 * **1905**: 311,312 * **1912**: 426
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conurus arubensis:
Current scientific name: <Aratinga pertinax arubensis> (Hartert, 1892) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 355
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conurus aureus:
Current scientific name: <Aratinga aurea> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gm[elin] (Auk:1891)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 160
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conurus aztec:
Current scientific name: <Aratinga astec> (Souance, 1857) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 75 * **1913**: 373
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conurus canicularis:
Current scientific name: <Aratinga canicularis> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Red-and-Blue-headed Parrakeet (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 388
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conurus carolinensis:
Current scientific name: <Conuropsis carolinensis> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Carolina Paroquet (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 50 * **1879**: 11 * **1880**: 114 * **1881**: 16,42 * **1882**: 164 * **1883**: 40
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 17 * **1886**: 479,480 * **1888**: 148,185 * **1889**: 201,249,313,336 * **1890**: 282,388 * **1891**: 136,174, 369 * **1892**: 49,206,212,218,301 * **1893**: 133 * **1894**: 49 * **1895**: 171,188,367 * **1902**: 412,419 * **1907**: 198 * **1908**: 373, 443 * **1910**: 209 * **1912**: 343,351 * **1928**: 327
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 206 * **1889**: 34 * **1895**: 152

Conurus chloropterus:
Current scientific name: <Aratinga chloroptera> (Souance, 1856) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Souance (1856) (Auk:1895)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 155
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 457 * **1892**: 228 * **1895**: 279
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conurus cyanopterus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bodd[aert] (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 160
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Conurus euops:
Current scientific name: <Aratinga euops> (Wagler, 1832) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wagl[er] (1832) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 455,457 * **1905**: 310,311
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conurus evops (1 of 2):
Current scientific name: <Aratinga euops> (Wagler, 1832) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wagl[er] (1832) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 456
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conurus evops (2 of 2):
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Gundlach (1878) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Conurus gundlachi" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 457
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Conurus fasciatus abbotti:
Current scientific name: <Psittacula alexandri abbotti> (Oberholser, 1919) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Oberholser (1919) (Auk:1919)
Type locality: Andaman Islands (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 442
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conurus finschi:
Current scientific name: <Aratinga finschi> (Salvin, 1871) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Salvin (1871) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 327 * **1901**: 358
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 269 * **1998**: 235

Conurus flaviventer:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Gosse (1847) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Conurus nanus" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 456 * **1892**: 129
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Conurus guarouba:
Current scientific name: <Guaruba guarouba> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Yellow Conure (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 159
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conurus guianensis:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: d'Orbigny (1840) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Conurus euops" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 455 * **1907**: 198
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conurus gundlachi:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Cabanis (1881) (Auk:1903)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 457 * **1892**: 229 * **1903**: 21 * **1914**: 427

Co

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conurus guyanensis:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: d'Orbigny (1840) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Conurus euops" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 455
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conurus hoffmanni:

Current scientific name: <Pyrrhura hoffmanni> (Cabanis, 1861) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cabanis (1861) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 267 * **1998**: 233

Conurus holochlorus:

Current scientific name: <Aratinga holochlora> (Sclater, 1859) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mexican Conure (Auk:1928)
Authority: Sclater (1859) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Co

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 346
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 269 * **1998**: 234

Conurus holochlorus brevipes:

Current scientific name: <Aratinga brevipes> (Lawrence, 1871) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Short-footed Paroquet (Auk:1898)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 317
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conurus holochlorus strenuus:

Current scientific name: <Aratinga strenua> (Ridgway, 1915) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (1915) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Type locality: Omete, Nicaragua (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 529
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 269 * **1998**: 234

Conurus labati:

Current scientific name: <Aratinga labati> Rothschild, 1905 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Guadeloupe Parakeet (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Co

Authority: Rothschild (1905) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 699,730

Conurus latiflorus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 21
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conurus leucotis
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): White-eared Conure (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 346
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conurus madagascariensis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Love-bird (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Co

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 127
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conurus maugei:
Current scientific name: <Aratinga chloroptera maugei> (Souance, 1856) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 20,21
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conurus nanus:
Current scientific name: <Aratinga nana> (Vigors, 1830) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Yellow-bellied Paroquet (Auk:1892)
Authority: Vigors (1830) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 456: * **1892**: 128
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conurus ocularis:
Current scientific name: <Aratinga pertinax ocularis> (Sclater, 1865) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater and Salvin (Auk:1901)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 359

Co

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conurus patagonus:
Current scientific name: <Cyanoliseus patagonus> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (Auk:1884)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 28
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conurus pavua:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bodd[aert] (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 159
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conurus pertinax:
Current scientific name: <Aratinga pertinax> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 355 * **1905**: 312
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conurus petzii:
Current scientific name: undetermined

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 327
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conurus roseifrons:
Current scientific name: <Pyrrhura roseifrons> (Gray, 1859) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Gray (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 160
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conurus xanthogenius:
Current scientific name: <Aratinga pertinax xanthogenia> (Bonaparte, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 456
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conurus xantholaemus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Sclater (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 456
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Convallaria majalis:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (monocot)
Current scientific name: Convallaria majalis L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda:2014)
Vernacular name(s): lily of the valley (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 42909 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 159
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cookilaria cookii byroni:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Matthews [sic] (1916) (Auk:1916)
Type locality: Byron Bay, northern N.S. Wales (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 221
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cooperastur gundlachi:
Current scientific name: <Accipiter gundlachi> Lawrence, 1860 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 40
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Coprotheres pomarinus:
Current scientific name: <Stercorarius pomarinus> (Temminck, 1815) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 284
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coprotheres pomarinus camtschaticus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Pallas (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 200 * **1920**: 284
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coprotheres pomarinus pomarinus:
Current scientific name: <Stercorarius pomarinus> (Temminck, 1815) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 200
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Copsychus adamsi:
Current scientific name: <Copsychus saularis adamsi> Elliot, 1890 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Elliot (1890) (Auk:1890)
Type locality: Sandakan (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 345,348 * **1891**: 116
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Copsychus albispecularis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 405
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Copsychus amoenus:
Current scientific name: <Copsychus saularis amoenus> (Horsfield, 1821) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924:** 504
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Copsychus inexpectatus:
Current scientific name: <Copsychus albospecularis inexpectatus> Richmond, 1897 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Richmond (1897) (Auk:1897)
Type locality: Madagascar (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 417
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Copsychus malabaricus:
Current scientific name: <Copsychus malabaricus> (Scopoli, 1786) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-rumped Shama (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Shama Thrush (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Scopoli (1786) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179832 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 547,808 * **1998**: xliv,497,722

Copsychus mindanensis:
Current scientific name: <Copsychus mindanensis> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Dominico (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 916331 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 217

Co

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Copsychus niger:

Current scientific name: <Copsychus niger> (Sharpe, 1877) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 202338 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 116
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Copsychus saularis:

Current scientific name: <Copsychus saularis> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Magpie Robin (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559432 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 547,785 * **1998**: 696,729

Copsychus saularis pagiensis:

Current scientific name: <Copsychus saularis pagiensis> Richmond, 1912 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Richmond (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: North Pagi, Sumatra (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 921142 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Co

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 552
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Copsychus seychellarum:

Current scientific name: <Copsychus sechellarum> (Newton, 1865) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Newton (1865) (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 348
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Copsychus stricklandi:

Current scientific name: <Copsychus stricklandii> Motley and Dillwyn, 1855 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Mottl. [= Motley] and Dill[wyn] (1855) (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 348
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coptis trifolia:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Coptis trifolia (L.) Salisb. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): Gold-thread (Nuttall:1882)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 18767 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 154
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Copurus colonus:
Current scientific name: <Colonia colonus> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 267
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Copurus funebris:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Cab[anis] and Hein[e] (Auk:1889)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 267,268
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Copurus leuconotus:
Current scientific name: <Colonia colonus leuconota> (Lafresnaye, 1842) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-backed Copurus (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 316 * **1935**: 327
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Copurus subniger:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bertoni (1901) (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 416
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coracias benghalensis:
Current scientific name: <Coracias benghalensis> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554523 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924:** 509
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coracias cyanogaster:
Current scientific name: <Coracias cyanogaster> Cuvier, 1816 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Blue-breasted Roller (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554525 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 643
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Coracias galbula:
Current scientific name: <Icterus galbula> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 98
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 219
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 252 * **1895**: 208* **1910**: 237,238 * **1931**: 307 * **1957**: 533 * **1983**: 737 * **1998**: 654

Coracias garrulus:
Current scientific name: <Coracias garrulus> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554518 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 336 * **1924:** 509
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coracias garrulus semenowi:
Current scientific name: <Coracias garrulus semenowi> Loudon and Tschusi, 1902 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Loudon and Tschusi (1902) (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 692729 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 312
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Coracias indica:
Current scientific name: <Coracias benghalensis indicus> Linnaeus, 1766 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 294,295
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coracias orientalis:
Current scientific name: <Eurystomus orientalis> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linn[aeus] (1766) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 11
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coracias sumatranus:
Current scientific name: <Corydon sumatranus> (Raffles, 1822) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Raffles (1822) (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 358
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Coracina caeruleogrisea adamsoni:
Current scientific name: <Coracina caeruleogrisea adamsoni> Mayr and Rand, 1936 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Mayr and Rand (1937)
Authority (notes): (Auk:1937)
Type locality: Mafulu, central division, New Guinea
Type locality (notes): (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 923178 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 416
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coracina caesia okuensis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bannerman (1938) (Auk:1938)
Type locality: Cameroons (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 689
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coracina gascoynensis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Gascoyne Cuckoo-Shrike (Auk:1930)

Co

Authority: Ashby (1930) (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 292,596
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coracina novaehollandiae:
Current scientific name: <Coracina novaehollandiae> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559467 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 699
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coracina novaehollandiae kuehni:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Hartert (1916) (Auk:1916)
Type locality: Kei Islands (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 344
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coracina novaehollandiae melanops:
Current scientific name: <Coracina novaehollandiae melanops> (Latham, 1802) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: 923159 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 699
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coracina novaehollandiae novaehollandiae:

Current scientific name: <Coracina novaehollandiae novaehollandiae> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 923160 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 699
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coracina papuensis meekiana:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Rothschild and Hartert (Auk:1913)
Type locality: N.E. British New Guinea (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 306
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coracina papuensis oriomo:

Current scientific name: <Coracina papuensis oriomo> Mayr and Rand, 1936 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Co

Authority: Mayr and Rand (1937) (Auk:1937)
Type locality: Wuroi, New Guinea (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 923221 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 416
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coracina papuensis perpallida:

Current scientific name: <Coracina papuensis perpallida> Rothschild and Hartert, 1916 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Rothschild and Hartert (1916) (Auk:1917)
Type locality: Bougainville (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 923223 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 96
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coracina welchmani kulambangrae:

Current scientific name: <Coracina welchmani kulambangrae> (Rothschild and Hartert, 1916) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Rothschild and Hartert (1916) (Auk:1917)
Type locality: Kulambangra (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 923176 (ITIS:2014)

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 96
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coracopsis nigra:
Current scientific name: <Coracopsis nigra> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177605 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 330 * **1938**: 479
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coracopsis nigra libs:
Current scientific name: <Coracopsis nigra libs> Bangs, 1927 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bangs (1927) (Auk:1927)
Type locality: Miandrivazo, Madagascar (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 714433 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927:** 279
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coracopsis vasa drouhardi:
Current scientific name: <Coracopsis vasa drouhardi> Lavauden, 1929 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lavauden (1929) (Auk:1930)
Type locality: Madagascar (Auk:1930)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: 714431 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930:** 118,126
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coracopsis vasa wulsini:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bangs (1929) (Auk:1930)
Type locality: western Madagascar (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930:** 118
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coracornis raveni:
Current scientific name: <Coracornis raveni> Riley, 1918 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Riley (1918) (Auk:1919)
Type locality: Celebes (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559480 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 303
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coragyps atratus:
Current scientific name: <Coragyps atratus> (Bechstein, 1793) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black Vulture (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)

Co

Authority: Bechstein (1793) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7) * Meyer (1794) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority (notes):
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175272 (ITIS 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 521 * **1939:** 407,409 * **1940**: 237,246
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 427 * **1957**: 99 * **1983**: 98,802 * **1998**: xix,52, 706

Coragyps atratus atratus:

Current scientific name: <Coragyps atratus> (Bechstein, 1793) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black Vulture (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: F.A.A. Meyer (1794) [*sic*] (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: St. Johns River, Florida (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 194 * **1934**: 401 * **1935:** 78,303 * **1936**: 347 * **1937**: 384 * **1938**: 121 * **1939:** 472
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 61,382

Coragyps brasiliensis:

Current scientific name: <Coragyps atratus (brasiliensis)> (Bonaparte, 1850) (Avibase 2014)
Authority: Bp. [=Bonaparte] (Nuttall 1880)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1880**: 80
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coragyps foetens:

Current scientific name: <Coragyps atratus (foetens)> (Lichtenstein, 1817) (Avibase 2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 310
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coragyps occidentalis:

Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Miller (1909) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 443
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 427

Coragyps shastensis:

Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Miller (1911) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Co

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 427

Coragyps urubu
Current scientific name: <Coragyps atratus> (Bechstein, 1793) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black Vulture (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "urubu" = "atratus" (Avibase:2014)
1921: 256,520 * **1922:** 235,255, 416,543 * **1923**: 674 * **1924**: 164, 475,476 * **1925:** 409,442, 534,545 * **1927**: 45, 380 * **1928**: 278,469 * **1929**: 234,385,386 * **1930**: 81 * **1931**: 116,599 * **1936**: 374

Coragyps urubu urubu
Current scientific name: <Coragyps atratus> (Bechstein, 1793) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black Vulture (Auk:1939)
Authority: Vieillot (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Vultur urubu (Vieillot) = Vultur atratus (Bechstein) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7); "urubu" = "atratus" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 444 * **1928**: 385 * **1931**: 117 * **1939:** 181

Co

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corapipo altera:
Current scientific name: <Corapipo altera> Hellmayr, 1906 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-ruffed Manakin (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Hellmayr (1906) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559481 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 485 * **1998**: xl,424,719

Corapipo altera albibarbis:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Carriker (1910) (Auk:1911)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Corapipo leucorrhoa heteroleuca:" (Auk:1911)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 124
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corapipo gutturalis:
Current scientific name: <Corapipo gutturalis> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-throated Manakin (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559482 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 424

Corapipo leucorrhoa:
Current scientific name: <Corapipo leucorrhoa> (Sclater, 1863) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-bibbed Manakin (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: White-ruffed Manakin (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Sclater (1863) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559483 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 485 * **1998**: 424

Corapipo leucorrhoa altera:
Current scientific name: <Corapipo altera altera> Hellmayr, 1906 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hellmayr (1906) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Type locality: Carrillo, Costa Rica (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 424

Co

Corapipo leucorrhoa heteroleuca:
Current scientific name: <Corapipo altera heteroleuca> Hellmayr, 1910 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hellmayr (Auk:1911)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 124
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corchorus hirsutus:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Corchorus hirsutus (L.) (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): Té de la Playa (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 21515 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 335
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cordeiles virginianus:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Chordeiles minor> (Forster, 1771) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Nighthawk (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "virginianus" = "minor" (Avibase:2014); "Cordeiles" = misspelling of "Chordeiles"

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 234
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cordia collococca:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Cordia collococca L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): muneo (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 31754 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 405,406, 412,414,418
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cordia mixta:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Cordia myxa (L.) (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "mixta" = probable lapsus calami or typographical error
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 622
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cordia nitida:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Cordia laevigata Lam. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)

Co

Vernacular name(s): moral (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 31757 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: "nitida" = "laevigata" (Plants.usda.2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 405
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corema conradii:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Corema conradii (Torr.) Torr. ex Loudon (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 23750 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 227
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corethrura albigularis:
Current scientific name: <Laterallus albigularis> (Lawrence, 1861) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lawrence (1861) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 194 * **1895**: 31,32
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 150 * **1998**: 130

Corethrura cayennensis:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Moore (1859) (Auk:1888)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Porzana concolor" (Auk:1888)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 54
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corethrura gualemalensis:
Current scientific name: <Amaurolimnas concolor guatemalensis> (Lawrence, 1863) (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda:2014)
Authority: Lawr[ence] (1863) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 54
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corethrura rubra:
Current scientific name: <Laterallus ruber> (Sclater and Salvin, 1860) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater and Salvin (1860) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 141
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 150 * **1998**: 130

Corethura elegans:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo

Co

Current scientific name: <Sarothrura elegans> (Smith, 1839) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Corethura" = misspelling of "Corethrura"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 243
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corethura reichenovi:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Sarothrura elegans reichenovi> (Sharpe, 1894) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Corethura" = misspelling of "Corethrura"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 243
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coriphilus kuhli:
Current scientific name: <Vini kuhlii> (Vigors, 1824) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Kuhl's Parrot (Nuttall:1878)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 81
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Coriphilus peruvianus:
Current scientific name: <Vini peruviana> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Tahiti Blue Lory (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 582
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corizus hyalinus:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Liorhyssus hyalinus> (Fabricius, 1794) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 309
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corizus indentataus:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 309
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Cornus canadensis:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Cornus canadensis (L.) (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): dwarf cornel (Auk:1918); also: bunchberry (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 27816 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 154: * **1883**: 13,14
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 4 * **1897**: 262 * **1904**: 56 * **1909**: 85 * **1918**: 302 * **1923:** 479
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cornus circinata:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): moose-wood (Nuttall:1877)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 3
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cornus cornix:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Corvus cornix> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Cornus" = misspelling of "Corvus"

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925:** 173
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cornus florida:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Cornus florida L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): Dogwood (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 27806 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 11
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 71 * **1886**: 178 * **1891**: 199 * **1904**: 234 * **1907**: 14 * **1913**: 331 * **1914**: 214,215
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cornus frugilegus:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Corvus frugilegus> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Cornus" = misspelling of "Corvus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925:** 173
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cornus stolonifera:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)

Co

Current scientific name: Cornus sericea L. ssp. sericea (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): red-osier dogwood (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "stolonifera" = "sericea" (Plants.usda.2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 549 * **1934**: 472 * **1937**: 534
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cornus stricta:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Cornus foemina Mill. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): dogwood (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 511447 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: "stricta" = "foemina" (Plants.usda.2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 473 * **1907**: 171,172,177
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corone americanus:

Current scientific name: <Corvus brachyrhynchos> Brehm, 1822 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Common Crow (Nuttall:1878)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Co

General notes: "americanus" = "brachyrhynchos" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 79
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corone filipina:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Philippine Crow (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 493
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corophium longicorne:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Corophium volutator> (Pallas, 1766) (ITIS:2014) (Marinespecies:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "longicorne" = "volutator" (Marinespecies:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 281
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coropipo leucorrhoa altera:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Corapipo altera altera> Hellmayr, 1906 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hellmayr (Auk:1907)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Coropipo" = misspelling of "Corapipo"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 303
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corthylio calendula:
Current scientific name: <Regulus calendula> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Ruby-crowned Kinglet (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 205 * **1938**: 443 * **1940**: 240
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corthylio calendula calendula:
Current scientific name: <Regulus calendula calendula> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Eastern Ruby-crowned Kinglet (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 236 * **1917**: 205 * **1921:** 263 * **1935:** 460 * **1936**: 227,344 * **1937**:

Co

326,517 * **1938**: 514 * **1939**: 18 * **1940**: 408
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 266

Corthylio calendula cineraceus:

Current scientific name: <Regulus calendula calendula (cineraceus)> Grinnell, 1904 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Western Ruby-crowned Kinglet (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Grinnell (1904) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: Los Angeles County, California (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 236 * **1918**: 214
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 267,398

Corthylio calendula grinnelli:

Current scientific name: <Regulus calendula grinnelli> Palmer, 1897 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sitka Kinglet (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Palmer (1897) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: Sitka, Alaska (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 236 * **1917**: 205
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 267

Co

Corthylio calendula obscurus:

Current scientific name: <Regulus calendula obscurus> Ridgway, 1876 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Dusky Kinglet (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Ridgway (1876) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: Guadalupe Island, Baja California (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 267

Corthylio obscurus:

Current scientific name: <Regulus calendula obscurus> Ridgway, 1876 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 236 * **1917**: 205
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvinella corvina:

Current scientific name: <Corvinella corvina> (Shaw, 1809) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Yellow-billed Shrike (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559487 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 459

Co

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvinella corvina caliginosa:

Current scientific name: <Corvinella corvina caliginosa> Friedmann and Bowen, 1933 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Friedmann and Bowen (1933) (Auk:1933)

Type locality: Bahr el Ghazal (Auk:1933)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 920330 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 459

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvinella corvina chapini:

Current scientific name: <Corvinella corvina affinis (chapini)> Friedmann & Bowen, 1933 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Friedmann and Bowen (Auk:1933)

Type locality: Kavirondo (Auk:1933)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 459

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvultur crassirostris:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Ruppell (Auk:1940)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 590

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus affinis:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Ruppell (Auk:1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 310,312 * **1920**: 629

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus agricola:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Syrian Rook (Auk:1933)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 183

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus albicollis:

Current scientific name: <Corvus albicollis> Latham, 1790 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): White-necked Raven (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Latham (1790) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559489 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 511 * **1998**: 452

Corvus americanus (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Corvus brachyrhynchos> Brehm, 1822 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): American Crow (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Audubon (1834) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "americanus" = "brachyrhynchos" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 19,25, 53,72,76 * **1877**: 14,45,74 * **1878**: 45,71,94,131 * **1879**: 24, 32,82,145,166,215,223,239 * **1880**: 106,206,207 * **1881**: 143, 160 * **1882**: 149,188,227
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 334 * **1886**: 106,166, 181,314,319, 321,475,485 * **1887**: 16,21,86, 92,104,130,290 * **1888**: 21, 150,151,154,389,414 * **1889**: 23,44,77,78,100,117,121,129, 141,147,201,202,240,314,338 * **1890**: 49,124,256,328, 329 * **1891**: 109,328 * **1892**: 136,216, 222,231 * **1893**: 10, 18-21,39, 44,225,247 * **1894**: 138,305 * **1895**: 215,236,287, 289,365,381 * **1896**: 212,283,288,294 * **1897**: 11,177,349,356 * **1898**: 196 * **1899**: 252 * **1900**: 72,345,354 * **1901**: 40,155,235,253,342 * **1902**: 17,50,136,234,264 * **1903**: 57, 206,269-271 * **1904**: 37,229,238,279,356,413 * **1905**: 14, 83,221,273 * **1906**: 307,432 * **1907**: 393 * **1914**: 432 * **1916**: 100 * **1918**: 31 * **1919**: 198,199, 201
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 245 * **1889**: 43 * **1895**: 200

Corvus americanus (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: "Lemb." (1850) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Corvus nasicus" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 229
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus americanus caurinus:

Current scientific name: <Corvus caurinus> Baird, 1858 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Baird (Auk:1894)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 93 * **1882**: 227
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 21 * **1894**: 50
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus americanus floridanus:

Current scientific name: <Corvus brachyrhynchos (floridanus)> (Avibase:2014)

Co

Vernacular name(s): Florida Crow (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Baird (1858) (not Bonaparte) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,4,5)
Type locality: Miami, Florida (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 10
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 272 * **1889**: 319 * **1890**: 311,341 * **1891**: 138 * **1892**: 213 * **1895**: 365 * **1899**: 84,112
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 245 * **1889**: 43 * **1895**: 200 * **1931**: 227 * **1957**: 379

Corvus americanus hesperis:

Current scientific name: <Corvus brachyrhynchos hesperis> Ridgway, 1887 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Western Crow (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Ridgway (1887) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Fort Klamath, Oregon (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 262,397 * **1893**: 20 * **1908**: 348 * **1919**: 198,199,201
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 228 * **1931**: 227 * **1957**: 379

Corvus americanus hesperus:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo

Co

Current scientific name: <Corvus brachyrhynchos hesperis> Ridgway, 1887 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "hesperus" = misspelling of "hesperis"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 335
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus americanus pascuus:

Current scientific name: <Corvus brachyrhynchos pascuus> Coues, 1899 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Coues (1899) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Miami, Florida (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 84,112
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 228 * **1931**: 227 * **1957**: 379

Corvus annectens (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bruggemann (1876) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: mone found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 467

Co

Corvus annectens (2 of 2):
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Shufeldt (1891) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
* Shufeldt (1892) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "annectens" preoccupied, superseded by "shufeldti" (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 368 * **1893**: 344
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 345* **1910**: 391 * **1931**: 467

Corvus australis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 558 * **1930**: 125
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus bennetti:
Current scientific name: <Corvus bennetti> North, 1901 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Jackdaw (Auk:1912)
Authority: North (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559491 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Co

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 422 * **1929**: 260
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus brachycercus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Hellmayr (1919) (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 629
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus brachyrhynchos:
Current scientific name: <Corvus brachyrhynchos> Brehm, 1822 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): American Crow (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Common Crow (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7), Crow (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Brehm (1822) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179731 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 413,447, 457,478 * **1905**: 49,142,200, 221,312 * **1906**: 45,109,145, 175,399 * **1907**: 19,51,78,284, 433 * **1908**: 60,202,419,434,466 * **1909**: 35,133, 149,368,396 * **1910**: 15,26,147,173,199,275, 297,302,319,383: * **1911**: 13, 139,212,283 * **1912**: 28,265 * **1914**: 248,593 * **1919**: 84,200, 201,252,312 * **1923:** 485,522 * **1928:** 260 * **1929**: 371 * **1931**: 370, 592 * **1934**: 381 * **1935:** 105,106 * **1936**: 433 * **1937**: 43,

Co

223,393 * **1938**: 101,442,642 * **1940**: 252,498,573
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 228 * **1931**: 226,467 * **1957**: 378, 379 * **1983**: 509,804 * **1998**: xlii,449,450,451,720

Corvus brachyrhynchos brachyrhynchos:
Current scientific name: <Corvus brachyrhynchos brachyrhynchos> Brehm, 1822 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Eastern Crow (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Brehm (1822) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Boston, Massachusetts (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179732 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 234,468: * **1912**: 21,77,82,320,375,473, 519 * **1913**: 7,234,343,532a, 536a,554,569 * **1914**: 79,482, 593 * **1915**: 21,229,230 * **1916**: 37,73,306 * **1917**: 267 * **1918**: 136,346 * **1919**: 112,199,200, 201,202,203, 204,520 * **1920**: 69,435,547,570 * **1921:** 378,521 * **1922**: 81,181,229,237,503,547 * **1923:** 101,502 * **1924**: 58,158, 294,588,594 * **1925:** 61,66,411 * **1926:** 520 * **1927:** 55,550 * **1929**: 236 * **1930**: 326,538 * **1931:** 238,251,270, 574 * **1933**: 199 * **1934:** 253,470 * **1935:** 90,189 * **1936**: 22,24-27,338, 344 * **1937**: 37,326 * **1938**: 504, 513,516,673 * **1939**: 18

Co

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 228 * **1931**: 226 * **1957**: 379

Corvus brachyrhynchos caurinus:
Current scientific name: <Corvus caurinus> Baird, 1858 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Northwestern Crow (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Baird (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: Fort Steilacoom, Washington (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 394 * **1916**: 430 * **1919**: 84 * **1923**: 522 * **1935:** 106
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 227,380,467

Corvus brachyrhynchos hesperis:
Current scientific name: <Corvus brachyrhynchos hesperis> Ridgway, 1887 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Western Crow (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Ridgway (1887) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Fort Klamath, Oregon (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179735 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 145,415 * **1908**: 28,348 * **1911**: 40 * **1912**: 333 * **1917**: 42,43 * **1918**: 149 *

Co

1919: 84,199-204, 253 * **1920**: 134,401 * **1923**: 460,659 * **1924**: 158,300,560 * **1926**: 355,447 * **1929**: 516 * **1936**: 22 * **1937**: 394
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 228 * **1931**: 227 * **1957**: 379

Corvus brachyrhynchos hesperius:
Current scientific name: <Corvus brachyrhynchos hesperis> Ridgway, 1887 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 221
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus brachyrhynchos pascuus:
Current scientific name: <Corvus brachyrhynchos pascuus> Coues, 1899 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Florida Crow (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Coues (1899) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Miami, Florida (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179734 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 414 * **1906**: 399 * **1913**: 246 * **1919**: 54,402 * **1921:** 258 * **1922**: 573 * **1924**: 594 * **1927:** 383 * **1931:** 251

Co

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 228 * **1931**: 227 * **1957**: 379

Corvus brachyrhynchos paulus:
Current scientific name: <Corvus brachyrhynchos hesperis (paulus)> Howell, 1913 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Southern Crow (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Howell (1913) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Bon Secour, Alabama (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179733 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 115,226 * **1916**: 428 * **1923**: 522 * **1933**: 199 * **1935:** 90 * **1936**: 313
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 226,397 * **1957**: 379

Corvus brachyrhynchus:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Corvus brachyrhynchos> Brehm, 1822 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
General notes: "brachyrhynchus" = misspelling of "brachyrhynchos"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 270
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Corvus brachyrhynchus brachyrhynchus:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Corvus brachyrhynchos brachyrhynchos> Brehm, 1822 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "brachyrhynchus" = misspelling of "brachyrhynchos"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 270
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus brachyrhynchus caurinus:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Corvus caurinus> Baird, 1858 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "brachyrhynchus" = misspelling of "brachyrhynchos"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 270
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Corvus brachyrhynchus hesperis:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Corvus brachyrhynchos hesperis> Ridgway, 1887 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "brachyrhynchus" = misspelling of "brachyrhynchos"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 270
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus brachyrhynchus pascuus:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Corvus brachyrhynchos pascuus> Coues, 1899 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "brachyrhynchus" = misspelling of "brachyrhynchos"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 270
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Corvus brachyrhynchus paulus:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Corvus brachyrhynchos hesperis (paulus)> Howell, 1913 (Avibase 2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "brachyrhynchus" = misspelling of "brachyrhynchos"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 270
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus bruni:
Indexed name (notes): imaginary taxon
Current scientific name: none
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 60

Corvus brunianus:
Indexed name (notes): imaginary taxon
Current scientific name: none
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 60

Co

Corvus cacalotl:
Current scientific name: see note under "Corvus cacolotl"
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 87
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus cacolotl:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Wagler (1831) (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Corvus sinuatus" (Auk:1906)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 319
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus canadensis:
Current scientific name: <Perisoreus canadensis> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 243 * **1895**: 198 * **1910**: 226 * **1931**: 220 * **1957**: 366,367 * **1983**: 499,500 * **1998**: 441

Co

Corvus capensis kordofanensis:
Current scientific name: <Corvus capensis kordofanensis> Laubmann, 1919 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 924209 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 629
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus capensis minor (1 of 2):
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Brehm (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 629
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus capensis minor (2 of 2):
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Heugl. (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 629
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus carnivorus:
Indexed name (notes): nomen nudum; nonbinomial

Co

Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Northwest Crow (Auk:1886)
Authority: Bartr[am] (Auk:1887)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 83
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 166 * **1887**: 335
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus caryocatactes:
Current scientific name: <Nucifraga caryocatactes> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 229 * **1931**: 228 * **1957**: 381 * **1983**: 507 * **1998**: 448

Corvus caurinus:
Current scientific name: <Corvus caurinus> Baird, 1858 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Northwestern Crow (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7); also: Northwest Crow (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Baird (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179736 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 106 * **1883**: 116
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 181 * **1887**: 86,92 * **1892**: 45 * **1893**: 18-21,134,292 * **1894**: 50 *

Co

1897: 349 * **1898**: 128 * **1900**: 354 * **1902**: 136 * **1903**: 271 * **1905**: 221 * **1906**: 145 * **1908**: 160,394,435 * **1915**: 304 * **1916**: 366,430 * **1917**: 42,43 * **1919**: 84 * **1923**: 222,522 * **1926**: 323 * **1927:** 355 * **1928:** 260 * **1935:** 36
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 246 * **1889**: 43 * **1895**: 201 * **1910**: 229 * **1931**: 227,380,467 * **1957**: 379 * **1983**: 509, 511,804 * **1998**: xlii,449,450,720

Corvus cecilae:

Current scientific name: <Corvus orru cecilae> Mathews, 1912 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Crow (Auk:1912)
Authority: Mathews (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 422 * **1929**: 260
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus coerulescens:

Current scientific name: <Aphelocoma coerulescens> (Bosc, 1795) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Florida Jay (Auk:1930)
Authority: Bosc (1795) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Garrulus californicus (Vigors) = Corvus coerulescens (Bosc) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 448
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 223 * **1957**: 372 * **1983**: 505 * **1998**: 446

Corvus columbianus:

Current scientific name: <Nucifraga columbiana> (Wilson, 1811) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wilson (1811) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 310
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 246 * **1895**: 201 * **1910**: 229,230 * **1931**: 228 * **1957**: 381 * **1983**: 507 * **1998**: 448

Corvus corax:

Current scientific name: <Corvus corax> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Common Raven (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7); multiple other names are listed
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179725 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 53 * **1877**: 74 * **1878**: 53,79,86 * **1879**: 82,94,166,173,223,239 * **1880**: 28 * **1881**: 118,119,139, 249 * **1882**: 149,236 * **1883**: 193
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 206 * **1889**: 100 * **1890**: 124 * **1891**: 328 * **1894**: 244 * **1895**: 330 *

Co

1904: 95,491 * **1912**: 28 * **1919**: 252 * **1921**: 57 * **1923**: 254 * **1928**: 345 * **1934**: 371 * **1935:** 455 * **1936**: 101 * **1938**: 642, 644,649 * **1940**: 176,236
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 60,245 * **1895**: 199 * **1910**: 227 * **1931**: 225,226,401,466 * **1957**: 377 * **1983**: 508,511,512,804 * **1998**: xlii,449,452,720

Corvus corax carnivorus (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Raven (Auk:1886)
Authority: Baird (1858) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Corvus corax principalis" (Auk:1888)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 335 * **1888**: 397
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus corax carnivorus (2 of 2):

Indexed name (notes): nomen nudum; nonbinomial
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bartram (Nuttall:1882)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 231 * **1882**: 40,192,201
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 9,157 * **1887**: 335

Co

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus corax carnivorus (∞):

Current scientific name: uncertain attribution
Nuttall (1876-1883):. * **1882**: 64
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 160,245 * **1885**: 16,174, 282,371 * **1886**: 75
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus corax clarionensis:

Current scientific name: <Corvus corax clarionensis> Rothschild and Hartert, 1902 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Rothschild and Hartert (1902) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Revilla Gigedo Islands, Mexico (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179728 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 221 * **1908**: 394 * **1918**: 209,503 * **1927**: 270
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 226 * **1957**: 378

Corvus corax corax:

Current scientific name: <Corvus corax corax> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179729 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 228

Co

Corvus corax cyprius:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Orlando (1939) (Auk:1940)
Type locality: Cyprus (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 274
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus corax dardaniensis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Gengler (1918) (Auk:1921)
Type locality: Macedonia (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 149
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus corax eurephilus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Southeastern Raven (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 485
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Corvus corax europhilus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Southeastern Raven (Auk:1931)
Authority: Oberholser (1918) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: Ardell, Alabama (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 502 * **1919**: 269,293 * **1927**: 270 * **1931:** 616 * **1935:** 454,455 * **1936**: 101
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 226

Corvus corax islandicus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Hantzsch (1906) (Auk:1928)
Type locality: Iceland (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 452,465
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus corax kamtschaticus:
Current scientific name: <Corvus corax kamtschaticus> Dybowski, 1883 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Raven (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 924235 (ITIS:2014)

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 280
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus corax nobilis:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "nobilis" = treated as lapsus calami error for "principalis" (Auk:1891)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 306
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus corax principalis:
Current scientific name: <Corvus corax principalis> Ridgway, 1887 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Northern Raven (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2,3,4)
Authority: Ridgway (1887) (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2,3,4,5)
Type locality: St. Michael, Alaska (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179726 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 335 * **1888**: 397 * **1889**: 147,277, 293 * **1891**: 306 * **1892**: 385 * **1893**: 10,126,230 * **1894**: 137,138 * **1896**: 83,84 * **1898**: 55,128,135 * **1899**: 252 * **1900**: 72 * **1901**: 40 * **1902**: 29 * **1904**: 238 * **1905**: 240, 312 * **1906**: 175,313

Co

* **1907**: 50,77,100 * **1908**: 160, 434 * **1909**: 56,69,84,131,133, 368,396 * **1910**: 15,85,302 * **1911**: 12,234,266, 468 * **1912**: 77,372,375,473,519 * **1913**: 343,437 * **1914**: 545 * **1915**: 304 * **1916**: 366 * **1917**: 42,401,409, 458 * **1918**: 136,503 * **1919**: 62,572 * **1921**: 57, 121 * **1922**: 362 * **1923**: 127,222,485,547 * **1926:** 520, 556 * **1927**: 237,270, 355 * **1929**: 240 * **1930**: 255 * **1932**: 223 * **1933**: 447 * **1934**: 26,87 * **1935:** 89, 189,311,455 * **1937**: 37 * **1938**: 537,551
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1889**: 43 * **1895**: 200 * **1910**: 228 * **1931**: 225 * **1957**: 377

Corvus corax richardsoni:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Miller and Griscom (1925) (Auk:1926)
Type locality: San Rafael del Norte, Nicaragua (Auk:1926)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 116 * **1927**: 270
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus corax sibiricus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Tacz[anowski] (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Co

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 305
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus corax sinuatus:
Current scientific name:
<Corvus corax sinuatus>
Wagler, 1829 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): American Raven (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,4); also: Raven (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Wagler (1829) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5)
Type locality: Mexico (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179727 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 371 * **1886**: 106,166,314,319,321 * **1887**: 12,16,21,92,290,329 * **1888**: 198,241,262,329 * **1889**: 23,277,314 * **1890**: 256,296,297 * **1891**: 231,245 * **1892**: 45,62, 136,364 * **1893**: 276 * **1894**: 138,269 * **1895**: 140,215, 358 * **1897**: 182,356 * **1898**: 234,235, 309,315, 318 * **1899**: 311 * **1903**: 33,37 * **1904**: 219,220, 356,439 * **1906**: 145,319,415, 422 * **1907**: 393 * **1908**: 71 * **1909**: 87,149 * **1910**: 147 * **1911**: 39 *1913: 569 * **1914**: 547 * **1915**: 304 * **1916**: 306 * **1917**: 454 * **1918**: 149,503 * **1920**: 401,453 * **1921**: 558 * **1923**: 460 * **1924:** 560 * **1926**: 453 * **1927**: 270 * **1934**: 448 * **1935**: 254, 361,422,453,455 * **1938**: 650 * **1939**: 323 * **1940**: 239
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 245 * **1889**: 43 * **1895**: 200 * **1910**: 228 * **1931**: 226 * **1957**: 378

Co

Corvus corax tibetanus:
Current scientific name:
<Corvus corax tibetanus>
Hodgson, 1849 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 924237 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 270 * **1929**: 533
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus corax ussurianus:
Current scientific name:
undetermined
Vernacular name(s):
Manchurian Raven (Auk:1930)
Authority: Taczanowski (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 305 * **1930**: 199
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus cornix:
Current scientific name:
<Corvus cornix> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Hooded Crow (a.o.u.c.l.#3,5,6)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179740 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 282 * **1895**: 330 * **1908**: 348 * **1910**: 154 * **1913**: 151 * **1917**: 178 *

Co

1920: 629 * **1923**: 253 * **1924:** 510 * **1925**: 383 * **1927**: 589 * **1928:** 260 * **1929**: 261 * **1933**: 183 * **1934**: 417 * **1938**: 101 * **1939**: 19,257
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 229 * **1931**: 227 * **1957**: 380,381* **1983**: 785

Corvus cornix cornix:

Current scientific name: <Corvus cornix cornix> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Hooded Crow (a.o.u.c.l.#4
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Sweden (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179741 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 335 * **1931:** 640
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 227 * **1957**: 381

Corvus cornix judaeus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Hartert (1919) (Auk:1919)
Type locality: Bir Salem, Palestine (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 612
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Corvus corone:

Current scientific name: <Corvus corone> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Carrion Crow (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559494 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 196 * **1893**: 282 * **1895**: 330 * **1901**: 253 * **1913**: 143 * **1919**: 609 * **1924:** 510 * **1927**: 291 * **1928:** 260 * **1929:** 411 * **1933**: 256 * **1935:** 105 * **1938**: 101 * **1939:** 205 * **1940**: 176,520
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 380 * **1983**: 509,785,804 * **1998**: 450, 696,729,751

Corvus corone corone:

Current scientific name: <Corvus corone corone> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Carrion Crow (Auk:1929)
Authority: L[innaeus] (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 924213 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 503 * **1921:** 335 * **1929:** 331
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus corone interpositus:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Co

Authority: Laubmann (1917) (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Hondo, Japan (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 629
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus corone orientalis:
Current scientific name: <Corvus corone orientalis> Eversmann, 1841 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Carrion Crow (Auk:1907)
Authority: Eversm[ann] (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 924214 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 196 * **1907**: 280
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus corone saghalense:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Kumagai (1926) (Auk:1927)
Type locality: Sakhalin (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 291
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Corvus corone yunnanensis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: LaTouche (1922) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Mengtz, Yunnan (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 361
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus coronoides:
Current scientific name: <Corvus coronoides> (Vigors and Horsfield, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Australian Raven (Auk:1940)
Authority: Vig[ors] and Horsf[ield] (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559495 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 422 * **1916**: 217 * **1920**: 628 * **1929**: 260 * **1930**: 125 * **1940**: 430
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus coronoides bennetti:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 125
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Corvus coronoides connectens:
Current scientific name: <Corvus macrorhynchos connectens> Stresemann, 1916 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Stresemann (1916) (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Loo Choo Islands (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 628
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus coronoides hainanus:
Current scientific name: <Corvus macrorhynchos colonorum (hainanus)> Stresemann, 1916 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Stresemann (1916) (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Hoihow, Hainan (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 628
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus coronoides madarazi:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Stresemann (1916) (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Colombo, Ceylon (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 628
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus coronoides mengtszensis:
Current scientific name: <Corvus macrorhynchos colonorum (mengtszensis)> La Touche, 1923 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: LaTouche (1923) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Mengtsz (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 362
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus coronoides philippinus:
Current scientific name: <Corvus macrorhynchos philippinus> (Bonaparte, 1853) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Philippine Crow (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 216
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Corvus cristatus:
Current scientific name: <Cyanocitta cristata> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Type locality: "America septentrionali" (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940):. * **1921:** 83,84 * **1935**: 176
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 241 * **1895**: 194 * **1910**: 222 * **1931**: 221,466 * **1957**: 369 * **1983**: 500,501 * **1998**: 442

Corvus cryptoleucus
Current scientific name: <Corvus cryptoleucus> Couch, 1854 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Chihuahuan Raven (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: White-necked Raven (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Authority: Couch (1854) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179730 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 118 * **1882**: 201 * **1883**: 193
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 100 * **1885**: 16 * **1887**: 21,290 * **1889**: 173 * **1892**: 364 * **1893**: 194 * **1905**: 14 * **1906**: 422 * **1907**: 393 * **1911**: 202,211 * **1912**: 333 * **1922**: 261 * **1925:** 548 * **1926**: 22 * **1927**: 270 * **1933**: 62 * **1935:** 99 * **1936**: 433 * **1938**: 133

Co

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 245 * **1889**: 43 * **1895**: 200 * **1910**: 228 * **1931**: 226 * **1957**: 378 * **1983**: xxiii,511,804 * **1998**: xlii,452,720

Corvus enca celebensis:
Current scientific name: <Corvus enca celebensis> Stresemann, 1936 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Stresemann (Auk:1936)
Type locality: Celebes (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 924199 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 362
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus erythrorhynchus:
Current scientific name: <Urocissa erythroryncha> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Boddaert (1783) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Cuculus sinensis (Linnaeus) = Corvus erythrorhynchus (Boddaert) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 508,784 * **1998**: 695

Co

Corvus floridanus (1 of 3):
Current scientific name: <Aphelocoma coerulescens> (Bosc, 1795) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Florida Jay (Auk:1899)
Authority: Bonaparte (1828) (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "floridana" = "coerulescens" (Avibase:2014); name sometimes expressed as "Corvus (Garrulus) floridanus" (Auk:1899)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 84,112
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus floridanus (2 of 3):
Indexed name (notes): nonbinomial
Current scientific name: <Aphelocoma coerulescens> (Bosc, 1795) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bartr[am] (1791) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "floridana" = "coerulescens" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 97 * **1899**: 83
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 242 * **1895**: 196

Co

Corvus floridanus (3 of 3):
Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Florida Crow (Auk:1931)
Authority: Scott (1890) (Auk:1931)
General notes: synonym of "Corvus brachyrhynchos pascuus" (Auk:1931)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 251
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus frugilegus:
Current scientific name: <Corvus frugilegus> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Rook (a.o.u.c.l.#3,5,6,7); also: Eurasian Rook (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179738 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 330 * **1897**: 8,9 * **1903**: 255 * **1907**: 353 * **1908**: 348 * **1910**: 359 * **1913**: 151 * **1917**: 101,261 * **1920**: 280 * **1923**: 253 * **1929**: 261,563 * **1930**: 130,449 * **1931:** 642 * **1938**: 307 * **1939**: 19 * **1940**: 173,176
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 229 * **1931**: 227 * **1957**: 380 * **1983**: 508,785,804 * **1998**: 696,729

Co

Corvus frugilegus frugilegus:
Current scientific name: <Corvus frugilegus frugilegus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Rook (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Linnaeus, 1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Sweden (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179739 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 151 * **1921:** 335 * **1933**: 204 * **1938**: 574
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 227 * **1957**: 380

Corvus frugivorus:
Indexed name (notes): nonbinomial
Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Crow (Auk:1917)
Authority: Bartr[am] (Auk:1884)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Corvus brachyrhynchos brachyrhynchos" (Auk:1913)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 173 * **1881**: 172,231 * **1882**: 40,92, 163,168,236,250 * **1883**: 112
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 92,115, 160,245,391 * **1885**: 8,16,107, 253,282 * **1886**: 75 * **1913**: 329, 343 * **1917**: 258 * **1919**: 199
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Corvus fuscicollis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 270
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus grebnitzskii:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority:Stejneger (1884) (Auk:1885)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 95
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus hawaiensis:
Current scientific name: <Corvus hawaiiensis> Peale, 1848 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Peale (Auk:1892)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 282
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus hawaiiensis:
Current scientific name: <Corvus hawaiiensis> Peale, 1848 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Hawaiian Crow (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Alala (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Co

Authority: Peale (1848) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179742 (ITIS 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 387 * **1916**: 205
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 511,804 * **1998**: xlii,451,720

Corvus hudsonicus:

Current scientific name: <Pica hudsonia> (Sabine, 1823) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Authority: Sab[ine] (1823) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "hudsonica" = "hudsonia" (Avibase 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 240 * **1895**: 194

Corvus hudsonius:

Current scientific name: <Pica hudsonia> (Sabine, 1823) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Authority: Sabine (1823) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 221 * **1931**: 225 * **1957**: 376

Co

Corvus imparatus:

Current scientific name: <Corvus imparatus> Peters, 1929 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Tamaulipas Crow (a.o.u.c.l.#7); also: Mexican Crow (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Peters (1929) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179743 (ITIS 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 415
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 510,511,804 * **1998**: xlii,451,720, 766

Corvus infaustus:

Current scientific name: <Perisoreus infaustus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Authority: Linn[aeus] (1831) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 243 * **1895**: 198

Corvus infumatus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 294
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Corvus insolens:
Current scientific name: <Corvus splendens insolens> Hume, 1874 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Burmese Crow (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 33
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus jamaicensis (1 of 3):
Current scientific name: <Corvus jamaicensis> Gmelin, 1788 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Jamaican Crow (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559501 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 155
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 228 * **1893**: 178 * **1928**: 488
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 510 * **1998**: xlii,450,451,720

Corvus jamaicensis (2 of 3):
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Cabanis (1856) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Corvus nasicus" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 229

Co

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus jamaicensis (3 of 3):
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Salle (1857) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Corvus solitarius" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 229
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus javanensis:
Indexed name (notes): prebinomial
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Osbeck (1757) (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 355
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus leucognaphalus:
Current scientific name: <Corvus leucognaphalus> Daudin, 1800 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-necked Crow (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Daudin (1800) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179745 (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 153
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 227 * **1903**: 11 * **1925**: 446 * **1929**: 371 * **1930:** 484 * **1938**: 52,55

Co

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 510 * **1998**: xlii,450,720

Corvus leucognaphalus leucognaphalus:

Current scientific name: <Corvus leucognaphalus> Daudin, 1800 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 407
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus levaillantii:

Current scientific name: <Corvus levaillantii> Lesson, 1830 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Less[on] (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559502 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 196
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus lientericus:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Temminck (1807) (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Bombycilla garrula garrula" (Auk:1917)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 331
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Corvus macrorhynchos tibetosinensis:

Current scientific name: <Corvus macrorhynchos tibetosinensis> Kleinschmidt and Weigold, 1922 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Kleinschmidt and Weigold (Auk:1924)
Type locality: S.E. Tibet (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 924225 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924:** 507
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus macrorhynchus:

Current scientific name: <Corvus macrorhynchos> Wagler, 1827 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Jungle Crow
Vernacular names (notes): (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559503 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 33 * **1929**: 260
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus macrorhynchus mandshuricus:

Current scientific name: <Corvus macrorhynchos mandshuricus> Buturlin, 1913 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Buturlin (1913) (Auk:1913)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found:
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 464
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus macrorhynchus osai:

Current scientific name: <Corvus macrorhynchos osai> Ogawa, 1905 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ogawa (1905) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Loochoo Isls (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 530
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus marinus:

Indexed name (notes): nonbinomial
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Cormorant (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 441
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus maritimus:

Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Fish Crow (Auk:1885)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Co

General notes: synonym (?) of "Corvus ossifragus" (by inference)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 253
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus mexicanus (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Quiscalus mexicanus> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): "Hoitzanatl" = Great-tailed Grackle (Auk:1929)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Cassidix mexicanus (Lesson) = Corvus mexicanus (Gmelin) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 415
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 308,392,469 * **1957**: 537 * **1983**: 510,728,729 * **1998**: 451,645, 646

Corvus mexicanus (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Corvus imparatus> (Peters, 1929) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mexican Crow (Auk:1929)
Authority: "Gmelin" = authors (Auk:1929); "Auct." (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Co

General notes: synonym of "Corvus imparatus" (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 389 * **1911**: 82 * **1927**: 270 * **1928:** 260 * **1929:** 415
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 510 * **1998**: 451

Corvus mexicanus cryptoleucus:

Current scientific name: <Corvus cryptoleucus> Couch, 1854 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 270
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus mexicanus ossifragus:

Current scientific name: <Corvus ossifragus> Wilson, 1812 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 270
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus minutus:

Current scientific name: <Corvus minutus> Gundlach, 1852 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Co

Authority: Gundlach (1852) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 916632 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 229
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus monedula:

Current scientific name: <Corvus monedula> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Eurasian Jackdaw (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179746 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 330 * **1928:** 233,345
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: xlii,449,720

Corvus monedula spermologus:

Current scientific name: <Corvus monedula spermologus> Vieillot, 1817 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Jacksaw (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 335
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Corvus nasicus:
Current scientific name: <Corvus nasicus> Temminck, 1826 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cuban Crow (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Temminck (1826) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559507 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 229 * **1938**: 52 * **1940**: 203
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 510 * **1998**: xlii,450,451,720

Corvus nutalli:
Current scientific name: <Pica nuttalli> (Audubon, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Audubon (1837) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 377 * **1983**: 508 * **1998**: 449

Corvus nutallii:
Current scientific name: <Pica nuttalli> (Audubon, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Audubon (1837) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 225

Co

Corvus nuttalli:
Current scientific name: <Pica nuttalli> (Audubon, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Audubon (1837) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179723 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 377

Corvus nuttallii:
Current scientific name: <Pica nuttalli> (Audubon, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Audubon (1837) (a.o.u.c.l.#4) * Audubon (1836) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 307
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 222 * **1931**: 225,466

Corvus orientalis:
Current scientific name: <Corvus corone orientalis> Eversmann, 1841 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 99
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus ossifragus:
Current scientific name: <Corvus ossifragus> Wilson, 1812 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Co

Vernacular name(s): Fish Crow (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Authority: Wilson (1812) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179737 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 19,25, 72 * **1877**: 13,46,93 * **1878**: 45,47,131 * **1879**: 10,82,192, 239 * **1880**: 205-207,240 * **1882**: 250 * **1883**: 39,50
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 230 * **1887**: 138,161 * **1888**: 21,272 * **1889**: 199,319,338 * **1890**: 223, 329 * **1892**: 213 * **1893**: 20,89, 133,289 * **1894**: 138 * **1895**: 365 * **1897**: 100 * **1902**: 93 * **1903**: 269,271 * **1904**: 242,478 * **1905**: 142, 200 * **1906**: 45 * **1908**: 279 * **1910**: 173,319 * **1911**: 287 * **1912**: 14 * **1913**: 246,498,543 * **1914**: 544 * **1915**: 21 * **1917**: 419 * **1918**: 5,136 * **1919**: 54, 84,402,588 * **1920**: 570 * **1921:** 259 * **1922**: 547 * **1927:** 383, 429,566 * **1928**: 67,168,260, 279 * **1929**: 387 * **1931:** 238 * **1933**: 445 * **1934**: 381 * **1935:** 36,90,106 * **1936**: 85,348 * **1937**: 457 * **1938**: 513, 516
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 246 * **1889**: 43 * **1895**: 201 * **1910**: 229 * **1931**: 227,467 * **1957**: 380 * **1983**: 509,510,804 * **1998**: xlii,451,720,744

Corvus pacificus:

Current scientific name: <Perisoreus canadensis pacificus> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 368

Corvus palmarum:

Current scientific name: <Corvus palmarum> Wurttemberg, 1835 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Palm Crow (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Wurttemberg (1835) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559509 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 229 * **1929**: 371
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 509 * **1998**: xlii,450,451,720

Corvus palmarum palmarum:

Current scientific name: <Corvus palmarum> Wurttemberg, 1835 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Palm Crow (Auk:1930)
Authority: Wurttemberg (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930:** 484
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Corvus peruvianus:
Current scientific name: <Cyanocorax yncas> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Corvus peruvianus (Gmelin) = Corvus yncas (Boddaert) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 226 * **1931**: 225 * **1983**: 502 * **1998**: 443

Corvus pica:
Current scientific name: <Pica pica> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Pica pica (Brisson) = Corvis pica (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 496
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 240 * **1895**: 194 * **1910**: 221 * **1931**: 225,466 * **1957**: 376 * **1983**: 507 * **1998**: 448

Corvus pileatus:
Current scientific name: <Cyanocorax chrysops> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Corvus pileatus (Temminck) = Pica chrysops (Vieillot) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 375 * **1983**: 502 * **1998**: 443

Corvus pumilis:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Wetmore (1920) (Auk:1921)
Type locality: Porto Rico (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 297
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus rhipidurus:
Current scientific name: <Corvus rhipidurus> Hartert, 1918 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559510 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 310
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus ruficollis:
Current scientific name: <Corvus ruficollis> Lesson, 1830 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Co

Vernacular name(s): Brown-necked Raven (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Lesson (1830) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559511 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940):. * **1926**: 270
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 512 * **1998**: 452

Corvus shufeldti:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Sharpe (1909) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 467

Corvus sibiricus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Gmel[in] Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 305
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus sinaloae:
Current scientific name: <Corvus sinaloae> (Davis, 1958) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sinaloa Crow (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Davis (1958) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559512 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 510 * **1998**: xlii,450,451,720

Corvus sinensis:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Latham (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Dendrocitta formosae sinica" (Auk:1913)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 305
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus sinuatus:
Current scientific name: <Corvus corax sinuatus> Wagler, 1829 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wagler (1829) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 446 * **1906**: 319 * **1934:** 548
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 245 * **1895**: 200 * **1910**: 228 * **1931**: 226 * **1957**: 378

Corvus solitarius:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Wurt[temberg] (Auk:1895)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 229 * **1895**: 279
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus spermolegus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 66
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus splendens:
Current scientific name: <Corvus splendens> Vieillot, 1817 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Indian Crow (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559513 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 33
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus splendens zugmayeri:
Current scientific name: <Corvus splendens zugmayeri> Laubmann, 1913 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Laubmann (1913) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Baluchistan (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 612
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus stelleri:
Current scientific name: <Cyanocitta stelleri> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 241 * **1895**: 195 * **1910**: 222 * **1931**: 221,466 * **1957**: 370 * **1983**: 500 * **1998**: 442

Corvus torquatus:
Current scientific name: <Corvus pectoralis> Gould, 1836 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-necked Crow (Auk:1930)
Authority: Lesson (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "torquatus" = "pectoralis" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 203
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus tricolor:
Current scientific name: undetermined

Co

Authority: Natterer (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 283
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus tropicus (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 511

Corvus tropicus (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Corvus hawaiiensis> Peale, 1848 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Kerr (1792) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "tropicus" preoccupied; superseded by "hawaiiensis" (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 511

Corvus ultramarinus:

Current scientific name: <Aphelocoma ultramarina> (Bonaparte, 1825) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Co

Authority: Bonaparte (1825) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Cyanocitta ultramarina arizonae (Ridgway) = Corvus ultramarinus (Bonaparte) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 374 * **1983**: 505,506 * **1998**: 446,447

Corvus vociferus:

Current scientific name: <Cyanocorax morio vociferus> (Cabot, 1843) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Cabot (1843) (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 169
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus yncas:

Current scientific name: <Cyanocorax yncas> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Boddaert (1783) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Corvus peruvianus (Gmelin) = Corvus yncas (Boddaert) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Co

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 243 * **1895**: 198 * **1910**: 226 * **1931**: 225 * **1957**: 375 * **1983**: 502 * **1998**: 443

Corydalis cornuta:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Corydalus cornutus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Dobson-fly (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 151
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corydalus cornutus:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Corydalus cornutus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): water-grampus; also: Dobson-fly (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934:** 209
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Corydon sumatranus:
Current scientific name: <Corydon sumatranus> (Raffles, 1822) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Raffles (1822) (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559520 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 358
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corydon sumatranus brunnescens:
Current scientific name: <Corydon sumatranus brunnescens> Hartert, 1916 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hartert (1916) (Auk:1917)
Type locality: Borneo (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 711648 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 104
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corydon sumatranus laoensis:
Current scientific name: <Corydon sumatranus laoensis> Meyer de Schauensee, 1929 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: de Schauensee (1929) (Auk:1929)
Type locality: Chieng Mai (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 711649 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 262
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Coryllis galgulus:
Current scientific name: <Loriculus galgulus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linn[aeus] (1766) [*sic*] (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 12
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corylus americana:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Corylus americana Walter (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): hazel bush (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 19506 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 534 * **1940**: 115
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corylus rostrata:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Corylus cornuta Marsh. var. cornuta (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): hazel (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 511462 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: "rostrata" = "cornuta" (Plants.usda.2014)

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 238 * **1928**: 330
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corymbites aeripennis:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Ctenicera aeripennis> (Kirby) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 549
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corynebacterium perdicum:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Bacteria)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 224
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coryornis ridgwayi:
Current scientific name: <Buteo ridgwayi> (Cory, 1883)
Vernacular name(s): Ridgway's Hawk (Auk:1929) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cory (Auk:1929)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175391 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 585 * **1929**: 362

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coryphospingus cucullatus:

Current scientific name: <Coryphospingus cucullatus> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Muller (Auk:1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559523 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 462

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coryphospingus cucullatus araguira:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Argentine Red-crested Finch (Auk:1931)

Authority: Vieillot (Auk:1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 53,57

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Coryphospingus cucullatus fargoi:

Current scientific name: <Coryphospingus cucullatus fargoi> Brodkorb, 1938 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Brodkorb (1938) (Auk:1939)

Type locality: Paraguayan Chaco (Auk:1939)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 730606 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 100

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coryphospingus pileatus:

Current scientific name: <Coryphospingus pileatus> (Wied, 1821) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Pileated Finch (Auk:1931)

Authority: Wied (Auk:1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559523 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 57

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coryphospingus pileatus brevicaudus:

Current scientific name: <Coryphospingus pileatus brevicaudus> Cory, 1916 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Cory (1916) (Auk:1916)

Type locality: Margarita Island (Auk:1916)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: 730602 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 445
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coryphospingus pileatus pileatus:

Current scientific name: <Coryphospingus pileatus pileatus> (Wied, 1821) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Pileated Finch (Auk:1931)
Authority: Wied (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 730603 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 53
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coryphotriccus albovittatus:

Current scientific name: <Conopias albovittatus> (Lawrence, 1862) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-ringed Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Lawrence (1862) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found. * **1933**: 305
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 468,469

Co

Coryphotriccus albovittatus distinctus:

Current scientific name: <Conopias albovittatus distinctus> (Ridgway, 1908) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 686
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coryphotriccus parvus:

Current scientific name: <Conopias parvus> (Pelzeln, 1868) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Pelzeln (1868) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 469

Corythaeola cristata yalensis:

Current scientific name: <Corythaeola cristata (yalensis)> Mearns, 1915 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Mearns (1915) (Auk:1916)
Type locality: Yala River (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 89
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Corythaix albicristatus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 114
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corythaixoides leucogaster:
Current scientific name: <Corythaixoides leucogaster> (Rüppell, 1842) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555344 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 318
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corythocichla brevicauda cognata:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Riley (1933) (Auk:1934)
Type locality: Southeastern Siam (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 115
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Corythopis torquata subtorquata:
Current scientific name: <Corythopis torquatus torquatus (subtorquatus)> Todd, 1927 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Todd (1927) (Auk:1928)
Type locality: Bolivia (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 399
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corythopsis torquata sarayacuensis:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Corythopis torquatus sarayacuensis> Chubb, 1918 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Chubb (1918) (Auk:1918)
Type locality: Sarayacu, Ecuador (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Corythopsis" = misspelling of "Corythopis"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 376
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corythornis cristata:
Current scientific name: <Alcedo cristata> Pallas, 1764 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Co

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) [*sic*] (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 343 * **1934**: 426
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corythornis cristata cristata:
Current scientific name: <Alcedo cristata cristata> Pallas, 1764 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 331 * **1924**: 342
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corythornis cristata galerita:
Current scientific name: <Alcedo cristata galerita> Statius Müller, 1776 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 331
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corythornis cristata johannae:
Current scientific name: <Alcedo vintsioides johannae> (Meinertzhagen, 1924) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Co

Authority: Meinertzhagen (1924) (Auk:1924)
Type locality: Anjouan Island (Johanna), Comoro Islands (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 342,376
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corythornis cristata nais:
Current scientific name: <Alcedo nais> Kaup, 1848 (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 331
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corythornis cristata thomensis:
Current scientific name: <Alcedo thomensis> (Salvadori, 1902) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 331
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corythornis leucogaster:
Current scientific name: <Alcedo leucogaster> (Fraser, 1843) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Fraser (Auk:1922)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: name expressed as "Corythornisleucogaster"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 588
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corythornis leucogaster batesi:

Current scientific name: <Alcedo leucogaster leucogaster (batesi)> Chapin, 1922 (Avibase 2014)
Authority: Chapin (1922) (Auk 1922)
Type locality: Bitye, southern Cameroon (Auk 1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 588
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corythus enucleator:

Current scientific name: <Pinicola enucleator> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 115
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 322 *

Co

Corythus enucleator kamtschathensis:

Current scientific name: <Pinicola enucleator kamtschatkensis> (Dybowski, 1883) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Authority: Dybowski (1883) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Kamtschatka (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 210 * **1918**: 209
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 322 * **1957**: 563

Coscoroba candida:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 163,164
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coscoroba coscoroba:

Current scientific name: <Coscoroba coscoroba> (Molina, 1782) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175200 (ITIS 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 163
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Cosmonetta histrionica:
Current scientific name: <Histrionicus histrionicus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Histrionicus minutus" (Auk:1884)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 115
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cosmopsarus regius:
Current scientific name: <Lamprotornis regius> (Reichenow, 1879) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559527 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 405 * **1929**: 573
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cossypha bocagei albimentalis:
Current scientific name: <Cossypha archeri archeri (albimentalis)> Sassi, 1914 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Sassi (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Urwald (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 260
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Cossypha heuglini:
Current scientific name: <Cossypha heuglini> Hartlaub, 1866 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-browed Robin-Chat (Auk:1931)
Authority: Hartlaub (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559536 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 150
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cossypha heuglini euronota:
Current scientific name: <Cossypha heuglini intermedia (euronota)> Friedmann, 1930 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Friedmann (1930) (Auk:1931)
Type locality: Lumbo, Mosambique (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 150
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cossypha natalensis garguensis:
Current scientific name: <Cossypha natalensis intensa (garguentis)> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Mearns (1913) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Mt, Gargues, British East Africa (Auk:1914)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 265
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cossypha natalensis intensa:

Current scientific name: <Cossypha natalensis intensa> Mearns, 1913 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Mearns (1913) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Taveta, British East Africa (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 921089 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 265
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cossypha sharpei erythronota:

Current scientific name: <Pseudocossyphus erythronotus> (Lavauden, 1929) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Lavauden (1929) (Auk:1930)
Type locality: Madagascar (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 126
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Cossypha somereni:

Current scientific name: <Cossypha polioptera polioptera> Reichenow, 1892 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hartert (1912) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Kampala, Uganda (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "somereni" = "polioptera" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 139
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cotile riparia:

Current scientific name: <Riparia riparia> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sand Martin (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 96 * **1881**: 52,229,250 * **1882**: 91,110 * **1883**: 39,117
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 15,63,279,315 * **1886**: 451 * **1895**: 336 * **1919**: 220 * **1933**: 182
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cotile ruficollis:

Current scientific name: <Stelgidopteryx ruficollis> (Vieillot, 1817) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (Nuttall:1883)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 90
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cotile rupestris:
Current scientific name: <Ptyonoprogne rupestris> (Scopoli, 1769) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Crag Martin (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 182
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cotinga amabalis:
Current scientific name: <Cotinga amabilis> Gould, 1857 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Lovely Cotinga (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Gould (1857) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559544 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 194
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 480,481 * **1998**: xl,420,421,719

Cotinga caerulea:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Vieillot (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Co

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 25
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cotinga cayana:
Current scientific name: <Cotinga cayana> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Purple-throated Cotinga (Auk:1931)
Authority: Linn[aeus] (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559545 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 25 * **1903**: 86 * **1931**: 158
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cotinga cotinga:
Current scientific name: <Cotinga cotinga> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559546 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 480

Cotinga cuprea:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 266 * **1920**: 468
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Cotinga maculata:
Current scientific name: <Cotinga maculata> (Statius Muller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Muller (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559547 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 480

Cotinga maynana:
Current scientific name: <Cotinga maynana> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559548 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 480

Cotinga nattererii:
Current scientific name: <Cotinga nattererii> (Boissonneau, 1840) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Blue Cotinga (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Natterer's Cotinga (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Boissonneau (1840) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559549 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 319
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 480 * **1998**: xl,421,719

Co

Cotinga ridgwayi:
Current scientific name: <Cotinga ridgwayi> Ridgway, 1887 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Turquoise Cotinga (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Ridgway (1887) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7) * Zeledon (1887) (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559550 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 194 * **1923:** 685,686
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 480 * **1998**: xl,421,719

Cotinga rubra:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 266 * **1920**: 468
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cotinis nitida:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Cotinis nitida> (Linnaeus, 1758) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): green june beetle (Auk:1923)
Authority: L[innaeus] (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 929437 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Co

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 161 * **1926**: 397 * **1940**: 337,338
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cottus scorpius groenlandicus:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Osteichthyes)
Current scientific name: <Myoxocephalus scorpius> (Linnaeus, 1758) (ITIS:2014) (Marinespecies:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "scorpius groenlandicus" = "scorpius" (Marinespecies:2012)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 25
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coturnicops exquisita:

Current scientific name: <Coturnicops exquisitus> (Swinhoe, 1873) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: (Swinhoe, 1873) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 149

Coturnicops exquisitus:

Current scientific name: <Coturnicops exquisitus> (Swinhoe, 1873) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Swinhoe (1873) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559551 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 129

Coturnicops noveboracensis:

Current scientific name: <Coturnicops noveboracensis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Yellow Rail (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176259 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: name sometimes expressed as "Coturnicops (Porzana) noveboracensis"
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 73
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 364 * **1909**: 1,314 * **1910**: 196,345 * **1912**: 100,237 * **1913**: 550,580 * **1914**: 218,256 * **1917**: 64 * **1918**: 85 * **1919**: 265 * **1922:** 226,425 * **1923**: 495,546 * **1925**: 419 * **1927**: 45 * **1928**: 328 * **1930**: 68,531 * **1933**: 446 * **1934**: 80,101, 255,399,403 * **1935**: 113,362 * **1936**: 97 * **1937**: 310,311, 468 * **1938**: 124, 284,549,670 * **1939:** 205,227, 238,243 * **1940**: 164,413
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 104 * **1931**: 98 * **1957**: 157 * **1983**: 149,801 * **1998**: xxiii,129,708

Co

Coturnicops noveboracensis emersoni:
Current scientific name: <Coturnicops noveboracensis noveboracensis (emersoni)> Bailey, 1935 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Bailey (Auk:1936)
Type locality: Shandon, California (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 242
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coturnicops noveboracensis noveboracensis:
Current scientific name: <Coturnicops noveboracensis noveboracensis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: New York (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176260 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 157

Coturnicops noveboracensis richi:
Current scientific name: <Coturnicops noveboracensis noveboracensis (richii)> Bailey, 1935 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Bailey (1935) (Auk:1936)
Type locality: Canton, Ohio (Auk:1936)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 242
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coturniculus bairdi:
Current scientific name: <Ammodramus bairdii> (Audubon, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Baird Sparrow (Auk:1909)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 2
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 150
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coturniculus bairdii:
Current scientific name: <Ammodramus bairdii> (Audubon, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 349 * **1904**: 358,387,447 * **1908**: 31,39
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coturniculus exquisita:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Coturnicops exquisitus> (Swinhoe, 1873) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Swinhoe (Auk:1935)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Coturniculus" = probable lapsus calami or typographical error for "Coturnicops"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 113
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coturniculus henslowi:

Current scientific name: <Ammodramus henslowii> (Audubon, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Henslow Sparrow (Auk:1909)
Authority: Aud[ubon] (Auk:1885)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 39, 118,119 * **1879**: 8,46,143,238 * **1881**: 16,57 * **1882**: 121 * **1883**: 58,174
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 190,209 * **1904**: 386 * **1908**: 230 * **1909**: 29
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coturniculus henslowii:

Current scientific name: <Ammodramus henslowii> (Audubon, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Henslow's Sparrow (Auk:1905)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Co

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 320 * **1904**: 486 * **1905**: 398,416
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coturniculus lecontei:

Current scientific name: <Ammodramus leconteii> (Audubon, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): LeConte's Sparrow (Auk:1885)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 40 * **1877**: 26 * **1879**: 8,152 * **1880**: 32,51 * **1881**: 168 * **1882**: 54,121 * **1883**: 58
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 216,280 * **1929**: 11
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coturniculus leconteii:

Current scientific name: <Ammodramus leconteii> (Audubon, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Leconte's Sparrow (Auk:1904)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 480
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coturniculus lecontii:

Current scientific name: <Ammodramus leconteii> (Audubon, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): LeConte's Grasshopper Sparrow (Auk:1885)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 51
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 23,190
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coturniculus manimbe:
Current scientific name: <Ammodramus humeralis tarijensis (manimbe)> (Lichtenstein, 1823) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Licht[enstein] (Nuttall:1883)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 131
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coturniculus mexicana:
Current scientific name: <Peucaea botterii mexicana> (Lawrence, 1867) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Lawr[ence] (1867) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 370
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 239

Coturniculus mexicanus:
Current scientific name: <Peucaea botterii mexicana> (Lawrence, 1867) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Lawr[ence] (1867) (a.o.u.c.l.#1)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Co

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 278

Coturniculus noveboracensis:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Coturnicops noveboracensis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Yellow Rail (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Coturniculus" = probable lapsus calami or typographical error for "Coturnicops"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 617 * **1935**: 113
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coturniculus passerinus:
Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Vernacular name(s): Yellow-winged Sparrow (Auk:1885)
Authority: Wils[on] (Nuttall:1880)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 73,92 * **1877**: 16,17,46 * **1878**: 119 * **1879**: 8,143,175,214 * **1880**: 14 * **1881**: 16 * **1882**: 12,17, 38,113,127

Co

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 330 * **1885**: 63,190,280,371 * **1886**: 212 * **1890**: 191 * **1897**: 320
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coturniculus passerinus passerinus:
[= Ammodramus savannarum savannarum (passerinus)]

Coturniculus passerinus perpallidus:
Current scientific name: <Ammodramus savannarum perpallidus> (Coues, 1872) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Coues (1872) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,5)
Type locality: Great Salt Lake, Utah (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 127
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 16 * **1890**: 191
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 268 * **1895**: 226 * **1957**: 591

Coturniculus perpallidus:
Current scientific name: <Ammodramus savannarum perpallidus> (Coues, 1872) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 191
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Coturniculus sandwichensis passerinus:
Current scientific name: <Ammodramus savannarum savannarum (passerinus)> (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Grasshopper Sparrow (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 433,492
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coturniculus savannarum:
Current scientific name: <Ammodramus savannarum> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 212
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coturniculus savannarum australis:
Current scientific name: <Ammodramus savannarum savannarum (australis)> (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Grasshopper Sparrow (Auk:1910)
Authority: Maynard (Auk:1908)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 378 * **1909**: 131,132,134 * **1910**: 27
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Coturniculus savannarum bimaculatus:

Current scientific name: <Ammodramus savannarum bimaculatus> Swainson, 1827 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Western Grasshopper Sparrow (Auk:1909)

Authority: Swainson (1827) (Auk:1903)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 323 * **1903**: 349 * **1909**: 62,150

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coturniculus savannarum floridanus:

Current scientific name: <Ammodramus savannarum floridanus> (Mearns, 1902) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Florida Grasshopper Sparrow (Auk:1903)

Authority: Mearns (1902) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Type locality: Osceola County, Florida (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 413 * **1903**: 350

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 257 * **1931**: 337 * **1957**: 591

Co

Coturniculus savannarum intricatus:

Current scientific name: <Ammodramus savannarum intricatus> Hartert, 1907 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Santo-Domingan Grasshopper Sparrow (Auk:1923)

Authority: Hartert (Auk:1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 478

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coturniculus savannarum passerinus:

Current scientific name: <Ammodramus savannarum savannarum (passerinus)> (Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Grasshopper Sparrow (Auk:1908)

Authority: Wilson (Auk:1908)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 290 * **1903**: 349 * **1904**: 243,399, 458,480 * **1905**: 201 * **1907**: 80,145,492 * **1908**: 203,204, 378,466

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Coturniculus savannarum perpallidus:
Current scientific name: <Ammodramus savannarum perpallidus> (Coues, 1872) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 39
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coturniculus tixicrus:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Gosse (1847) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Ammodramus savannarum" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 212
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coturnix australis:
Current scientific name: <Coturnix australis> (Latham, 1802) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 303
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coturnix capensis:
Current scientific name: undetermined

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 117
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coturnix chinensis:
Current scientific name: <Coturnix chinensis> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Blue-breasted Quail (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176009 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 793

Coturnix communis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 112
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 107
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coturnix coromandilicus:
Current scientific name: <Coturnix coromandelica> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Co

Auk (1884-1940): * **1925:** 170
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coturnix coromardelicus:
Current scientific name: <Coturnix coromandelica> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924:** 507
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coturnix coturnix:
Current scientific name: <Coturnix coturnix> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 553871 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 44 * **1895**: 337 * **1897**: 426 * **1912**: 183 * **1913**: 198,307 * **1914**: 281 * **1917**: 173 * **1918**: 102,260 * **1924**: 117 * **1932**: 127 * **1935:** 222
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 134 * **1998**: 116

Coturnix coturnix confisa:
Current scientific name: <Coturnix coturnix coturnix (confisa)> Hartert, 1917 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Hartert (Auk:1918)
Type locality: Madeira (Auk:1918)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 102
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coturnix coturnix conturbans:
Current scientific name: <Coturnix coturnix conturbans> Hartert, 1917 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hartert (Auk:1918)
Type locality: Azores (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 677895 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 102
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coturnix coturnix corsicana:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Tschudi (1912) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Corsica (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 305
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coturnix coturnix coturnix:
Current scientific name: <Coturnix coturnix coturnix> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Eqyptian Quail (Auk:1915)
Authority: Linn[aeus] (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 677896 (ITIS:2014)

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 280 * **1924**: 116,118,119,121-123
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coturnix coturnix inoperata:

Current scientific name: <Coturnix coturnix inopinata> Hartert, 1917 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hartert (Auk:1918)
Type locality: Cape Verde (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "inoperata" = probable lapsus calami or typographical error
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 102
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coturnix coturnix japonica:

Current scientific name: <Coturnix japonica> Temminck and Schlegel, 1849 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck and Schlegel
Authority (notes): (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176013 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 116,118,119,121,122,123
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Coturnix cristata:

Current scientific name: <Colinus cristatus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 215
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coturnix dactylisonans:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 243
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coturnix delegourguei arabica:

Current scientific name: <Coturnix delegorguei arabica> Bannerman, 1929 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bannerman (1929) (Auk:1929)
Type locality: South Arabia (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 572
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coturnix japonica:

Current scientific name: <Coturnix japonica> Temminck and Schlegel, 1849 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Co

Vernacular name(s): Japanese Quail (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Temminck and Schlegel (1849) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176013 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 117
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 134,802 * **1998**: xxii,116,708

Coturnix pectoralis:
Current scientific name: <Coturnix pectoralis> Gould, 1837 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Stubble Quail (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Gould (1837) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176015 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 793

Coturnix vulgaris japonica:
Current scientific name: <Coturnix japonica> Temminck and Schlegel, 1849 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck and Schlegel (1849) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 134 * **1998**: 116

Co

Coturnix ypsilophorus:
Current scientific name: <Coturnix ypsilophora> (Bosc, 1792) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 553873 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 303
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cotyle erythrogaster:
Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms under "Hirundo erythrogaster" and "Hirundo erythrogastra")
Vernacular name(s): Bank Swallow (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 127
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cotyle riparia:
Current scientific name: <Riparia riparia> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Bank Swallow (Nuttall:1882)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 21 * **1877**: 74 * **1878**: 64,164 * **1879**: 142 * **1880**: 14 * **1882**: 12,62, 187
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 59

Co

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cotyle rupestris spatzi:

Current scientific name: <Ptyonoprogne obsoleta spatzi> (Geyr von Schweppenburg, 1916) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Geyr von Schweppenburg (1916) (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Gara Djenoun (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 332
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cotyle serripennis:

Current scientific name: <Stelgidopteryx serripennis> (Audubon, 1838) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 74
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Couthovia corynocarpa:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 436
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Covillea tridentata:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Larrea tridentata (DC.) Coville var. tridentata (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): creosote bush (Auk:1908)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 511496 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 455
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Covus affinis:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Fan-tailed Raven (Auk:1915)
Authority: Rupp[ell] (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Covus" = misspelling of "Corvus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 289
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cractes infaustus buturlini:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Stachanow (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Cr

Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 258
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cracticus torquatus:
Current scientific name: <Cracticus torquatus> (Latham, 1802) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Gray Butcher Bird (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559557 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 170 * **1928**: 410
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crambus calignosellus:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 421
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crambus laqueatellus:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Crambus laqueatellus> (Clemens, 1860) (butterfliesandmoths.org:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Cr

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 422
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crammarus locusta:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): sea flea (Auk:1909)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Crammarus" = probable lapsus calami or typographical error for "Gammarus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 439
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cranioleuca dissita:
Current scientific name: <Cranioleuca dissita> (Wetmore, 1957) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Coiba Spinetail (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Wetmore (1957) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559563 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 401 * **1998**: 349

Cr

Cranioleuca erythrops:
Current scientific name: <Cranioleuca erythrops> (Sclater, 1860) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Red-faced Spinetail (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Sclater (1860) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559564 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 401 * **1998**: xxxvi,348,716

Cranioleuca maluroides:
Current scientific name: <Spartonoica maluroides> (Orbigny and Lafresnaye, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Orb[igny] and Lafr[esnaye] (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 391
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cranioleuca semicinerea giyana:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Pinto (1936) (Auk:1936)
Type locality: Rio das Almas, Goyaz, Brazil (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 356

Cr

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cranioleuca solimonensis:
Current scientific name: <Cranioleuca vulpina alopecias (solimonensis)> Pinto, 1938 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Pinto (1938) (Auk:1938)
Type locality: Manacapuru, Brazil (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 696
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cranioleuca vulpina:
Current scientific name: <Cranioleuca vulpina> (Pelzeln, 1856) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Rusty-backed Spinetail (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Pelzeln (1856) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559577 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 401 * **1998**: xxxvi,349,716

Craspedocephalus lanceolatus:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Reptilia)
Current scientific name: <Bothrops lanceolatus> (Bonnaterre, 1790) (ITIS:2014)

Cr

Vernacular name(s): Fer de Lance (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 525
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Craspedoprion brevirostris:
Current scientific name: <Rhynchocyclus brevirostris> (Cabanis, 1847) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cabanis (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 376
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Craspedoprion intermedius:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Todd (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: Venezuela (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 419
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Craspedoprion olivaceus badius:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo

Cr

Current scientific name: <Rhynchocyclus olivaceus bardus> (Bangs and Barbour, 1922) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bangs and Barbour (1922) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Mt. Sapo (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 158
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cratacanthus dubius:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Cratacanthus dubius> (Palisot de Beauvois, 1811) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): ground beetle (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 111197 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 336,337
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crataegus aestivalis:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Crataegus aestivalis (Walter) Torr. & A. Gray (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 24541 (ITIS:2014)

Cr

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 276
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crataegus arborescens:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Crataegus arborescens Elliott (ITIS.2014)
Vernacular name(s): haw (Auk.1904)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 836522 (ITIS.2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 473
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crataegus chrysocarpa:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Crataegus chrysocarpa Ashe (Avibase.2014) (ITIS.2014)
Vernacular name(s): hawthorn (Auk.1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 24548 (ITIS.2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 534
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crataegus douglasi:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Crataegus douglasii Lindl. (ITIS.2014) (Plants.usda.2014)

Cr

Vernacular name(s): Black Haw (Auk.1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 72
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crataegus mohrii:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Crataegus crus-galli L. (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): haw (Auk.1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 511670 (ITIS.2014)
General notes: "mohrii" = "crus-galli" (Plants.usda.2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 16
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crataegus oxyacanthoides:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Crataegus laevigata (Poir.) DC. (ITIS.2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): whitehorn (Auk.1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 837146 (ITIS.2014)
General notes: "oxyacanthoides" = "laevigata" (ITIS.2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924:** 499
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cr

Crataegus oxyacanthus:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Crataegus monogyna Jacq. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): whitehorn (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "oxyacantha" = "monogyna" (Plants.usda.2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924:** 499
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crataegus spathulata:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Crataegus spathulata Michx. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): haw (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 24603 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 16
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crataegus stipulosa:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): tree hawthorn (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Cr

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 271
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crateropus canorus:
Current scientific name: <Turdoides striata> (Dumont, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Jungle Babbler (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "canorus" = "striata" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 346
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crateropus caudatus altirostris:
Current scientific name: <Turdoides altirostris> (Hartert, 1909) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hart[ert] (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 557
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crateropus caudatus salvadorii:
Current scientific name: <Turdoides huttoni salvadorii> (De Filippi, 1865) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Cr

Authority: De Filippi (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 557
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crateropus griseus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Gm[elin] (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 297
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crateropus jardinei hypobrunneus:
Current scientific name: <Turdoides plebejus cinerea> (Heuglin, 1856) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Reichenow (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Amadi, Congo dist. (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "hypobrunneus" = "cinerea" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 260,261
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cr

Crateropus melanops clamosus:
Current scientific name: <Turdoides sharpei sharpei (clamosa)> van Someren, 1920 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Van Someren (1920) (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Naivasha (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 489
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crateropus plebius elberti:
Current scientific name: <Turdoides plebejus cinerea (elberti)> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Reichenow (Auk:1922)
Type locality: East Cameroon (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 293
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crateropus reinwardti houyi:
Current scientific name: <Turdoides reinwardtii stictilaema (houyi)> Neumann, 1915 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Neumann (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Gore, N.E. Cameroon (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Cr

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 528
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crateropus squamiceps squamiceps:

Current scientific name: <Turdoides squamiceps squamiceps> (Cretzschmar, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Hopping Thrush (Auk:1915)
Authority: Cretzschm[ar] (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 283
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crateropus tenebrosus claudei:

Current scientific name: <Turdoides tenebrosa> (Hartlaub, 1883) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bannerman (1919) (Auk:1919)
Type locality: Poko, Belgian Congo (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "claudei" = "tenebrosa" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 613
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cr

Crateropus terricolor sindianus:

Current scientific name: <Turdoides striata sindiana> (Ticehurst, 1920) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ticehurst (1920) (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Karaschi, Sind (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 625
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crateroscelis albigula:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Reichenow (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: New Guinea (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 260
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crateroscelis murina pallida:

Current scientific name: <Crateroscelis murina pallida> Rand, 1938 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Rand (1938) (Auk:1938)
Type locality: New Guinea (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 925453 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 697
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cr

Crateroscelis virgata:
Current scientific name: <Sericornis virgatus> (Reichenow, 1915) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Reichenow (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: New Guinea (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 260
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crax alberti:
Current scientific name: <Crax alberti> Fraser, 1852 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Curassow (Auk:1935)
Authority: Fraser (1852) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175757 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 329
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 132

Crax alector:
Current scientific name: <Crax alector> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175758 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 343,345
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 132

Cr

Crax blumenbachii:
Current scientific name: <Crax blumenbachii> Spix, 1825 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Spix (1825) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175759 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 132

Crax chapmani:
Current scientific name: <Crax rubra> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Nelson (Auk:1902)
Type locality: Mexico (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "chapmani" = "rubra" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 107
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crax daubentoni:
Current scientific name: Crax daubentoni (Gray, 1867) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gray (1867) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175760 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 132

Crax fasciolata:
Current scientific name: <Crax fasciolata> Spix, 1825 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Cr

Authority: Spix (1825) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175761 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 132

Crax globicera:
Current scientific name: <Crax rubra> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Curassow (Auk:1939)
Authority: Linnaeus (Auk:1911)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "globicera" = "rubra" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 74 * **1922:** 140,287 * **1931**: 469 * **1939:** 151
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crax globicera griscomi:
Current scientific name: <Crax rubra griscomi> Nelson, 1926 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Nelson (1926) (Auk:1927)
Type locality: Cozumal Island, Yucatan (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 134
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cr

Crax globulosa:
Current scientific name: <Crax globulosa> Spix, 1825 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Spix (1825) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175762 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 132

Crax panamensis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Ogilvie-Grant (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 290 * **1922:** 140,287
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crax pratensis:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Bechstein (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Crax pratensis (Bechstein) = Rallus crex (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 159

Crax rubra:
Current scientific name: <Crax rubra> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Cr

Vernacular name(s): Great Curassow (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175765 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 132 * **1998**: xxii,114,708

Crax sclateri:

Current scientific name: <Crax fasciolata fasciolata (sclateri)> Gray, 1867 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Banded Curassow (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 608
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Creagrus furcata:

Current scientific name: <Creagrus furcatus> (Neboux, 1846) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 291
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Creagrus furcatus:

Current scientific name: <Creagrus furcatus> (Neboux, 1846) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Cr

Vernacular name(s): Swallow-tailed Gull (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3,4,5,6,7)
Authority: Neboux (1846) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,6,7) * Neboux (1842) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176946 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 273 * **1891**: 88,402 * **1892**: 172 * **1896**: 75
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 326 * **1910**: 369 * **1931**: 371 * **1957**: 647 * **1983**: 225,774 * **1998**: 692,729

Creatophora carunculata:

Current scientific name: <Creatophora cinerea> (Meuschen, 1787) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Wattled Starling (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "carunculata" = "cinerea" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928:** 217,415
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Creccoides osborni:

Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: <Creccoides osbornii> Shufeldt, 1892 (Fossilworks:2014)
Authority: Shufeldt (1892) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Cr

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 385 * **1931**: 448

Creccoides osbornii:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: <Creccoides osbornii> Shufeldt, 1892 (Fossilworks:2014)
Authority: Shufeldt (1892) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 291
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 385 * **1931**: 447

Creciscus albigularis:
Current scientific name: <Laterallus albigularis> (Lawrence, 1861) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lawr[ence] (1861) (Auk:1895)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 32
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Creciscus alfara:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Ridgway (1887) (Auk:1895)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Cr

General notes: synonym of "Porzana cinereiceps" (Auk:1895)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 32
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Creciscus cinereiceps:
Current scientific name: <Laterallus albigularis cinereiceps> (Lawrence, 1875) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lawrence (Auk:1895)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 32
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Creciscus coturniculus:
Current scientific name: <Laterallus jamaicensis coturniculus> (Ridgway, 1874) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Farallon Rail (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Ridgway (1874) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 365 * **1913**: 151 * **1918**: 63 * **1919**: 268 * **1926**: 96,351
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 104 * **1931**: 379

Cr

Creciscus jamaicensis:
Current scientific name: <Laterallus jamaicensis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Little Black Rail (Auk:1931)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 55 * **1908**: 365 * **1909**: 190,287 * **1911**: 274 * **1913**: 243,269 * **1916**: 433 * **1918**: 21,63 * **1920**: 128,129 * **1921**: 56 * **1926:** 379 * **1927**: 266 * **1930:** 95 * **1931**: 439
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 104 * **1931**: 379

Creciscus jamaicensis coturniculus:
Current scientific name: <Laterallus jamaicensis coturniculus> (Ridgway, 1874) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Farallon Rail (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Ridgway (1874) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: Farallone Islands, California (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 63 * **1919**: 268
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 98,379

Cr

Creciscus jamaicensis jamaicensis:
Current scientific name: <Laterallus jamaicensis jamaicensis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Little Black Rail (Auk:1923)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 63 * **1923**: 319 * **1924:** 592,594
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 98

Creciscus jamaicensis stoddardi:
Current scientific name: <Laterallus jamaicensis jamaicensis (stoddardi)> (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black Rail (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Coale (1923) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: Chicago, Illinois (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 319 * **1924:** 592,594 * **1926**: 233,368 * **1935:** 446 * **1936**: 119 * **1937**: 100,204 * **1938**: 124 * **1940**: 423
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 98,379

Creciscus leucogaster:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1895)

Cr

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Porzana cinereiceps" (Auk:1895)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 32
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Creciscus melanophaeus macconnelli:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Chubb (1916) (Auk:1916)
Type locality: Bonasika River, British Guiana (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 441
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Creciscus murivagus:

Current scientific name: <Laterallus jamaicensis murivagans> (Riley, 1916) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Riley (Auk:1916)
Type locality: Lima, Peru (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 445
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cr

Creciscus ruber tamaulipensis:

Current scientific name: <Laterallus ruber (tamaulipensis)> (Nelson, 1926) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Nelson (1926) (Auk:1927)
Type locality: Alta Mira, Tamaulipas (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 134
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Creciscus ruberrimus:

Current scientific name: <Laterallus ruber (ruberrimus)> Miller and Griscom, 1921 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Miller and Griscom (1921) (Auk:1922)
Type locality: Jinotega, Nicaragua (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 140,287
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Creciscus sharpei:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Rothschild and Hartert (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Cr

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 63
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Creciscus spilonotus:
Current scientific name: <Laterallus spilonotus> (Gould, 1841) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gould (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 63
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Creciscus viridis:
Current scientific name: <Anurolimnas viridis> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Muller (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 222
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crepidula fornicata:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mollusca)
Current scientific name: <Crepidula fornicata> (Linnaeus, 1758) (ITIS:2014) (Marinespecies:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 72623 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 317
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cr

Crescentia cujete:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Crescentia cujete L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 34332 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 416
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cresciscus coturniculus:
Current scientific name: <Laterallus jamaicensis coturniculus> (Ridgway, 1874) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 351
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cresciscus jamaicensis
Current scientific name: <Laterallus jamaicensis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Little Black Rail (Auk:1923)
Authority: Gmelin (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Jamaica (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 88,89
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cr

Cresciscus jamaicensis coturniculus:

Current scientific name: <Laterallus jamaicensis coturniculus> (Ridgway, 1874) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 89

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cresciscus jamaicensis stoddardi:

Current scientific name: <Laterallus jamaicensis jamaicensis (stoddardi)> (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Coale (1923) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Type locality: Hyde Lake, Illinois (Auk:1923) * Chicago, Illinois (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 89

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 98

Crex carolina:

Current scientific name: <Porzana carolina> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Carolina Crake (Auk:1884)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Cr

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 399

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crex crex:

Current scientific name: <Crex crex> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Corn Crake (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176277 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 435 * **1888**: 177 * **1895**: 339 * **1896**: 173 * **1899**: 76 * **1912**: 183 * **1915**: 281 * **1923**: 360 * **1931**: 316

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 143 * **1889**: 20 * **1895**: 80 * **1910**: 105 * **1931**: 99 * **1957**: 159 * **1983**: 151,801 * **1998**: xxiii,131,709

Crex galeata:

Current scientific name: <Gallinula galeata> (Lichtenstein, 1818) (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Lichtenstein (1818) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4) * Lichtenstein (1823) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 56

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 144 * **1895**: 81 * **1910**: 105

Cr

Crex minuta:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Porzana flaviventris" (Auk:1888)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 54
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crex pratensis:
Current scientific name: <Crex crex> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Corn-crake (Auk:1900)
Authority: Bechstein (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Crex pratensis (Bechstein) = Rallus crex (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 399 * **1885**: 296,297 * **1900**: 191,332
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 105 * **1931**: 99 * **1983**: 151 * **1998**: 131

Crex schomburgkii:
Current scientific name: <Micropygia schomburgkii> (Cabanis, 1848) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Schomburgk (1848) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Cr

General notes: Micropygia schomburgi 'Cabanis' = Crex schomburgkii (Schomburgk) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 149 * **1998**: 129

Crigmus abruptus:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): click beetle (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 338
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crinifer africanus obscuratus:
Current scientific name: <Crinifer piscator (obscuratus)> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 565
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cr

Criniger affinis harterti:
Current scientific name: <Thapsinillas longirostris harterti> (Stresemann, 1912) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Stresemann (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 307
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Criniger chloronotus weileri:
Current scientific name: <Criniger chloronotus (weileri)> Gyldenstolpe, 1922 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Gyldenstolpe (1922) (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 361
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Criniger gularis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925:** 170
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cr

Criniger gularis balicus:
Current scientific name: <Criniger bres bres (balicus)> Stresemann, 1913 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Stresemann (1913) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Bali (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 600
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Criniger gutturalis:
Current scientific name: <Criniger bres gutturalis> (Bonaparte, 1850) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925:** 170
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Criniger lonnbergi:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Gyldenstolpe (1913) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: northern Siam (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 283
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cr

Criniger ochraceus sacculatus:
Current scientific name: <Criniger ochraceus sacculatus> Robinson, 1915 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Robinson (1915) (Auk:1916)
Type locality: Geting Bidai, Selangor (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 96
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Criniger phaeocephalus:
Current scientific name: <Criniger phaeocephalus> (Hartlaub, 1844) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Hartl[aub] (1844) (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 349
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Criniger sordidus:
Current scientific name: <Criniger ochraceus sordidus> Richmond, 1900 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Richmond (Auk:1900)
Type locality: Trong, Lower Siam (Auk:1900)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Cr

Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 305
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Criniger swainsoni:
Current scientific name: <Criniger calurus> (Cassin, 1856) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Neumann (1914) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: 'Sierra Leone' (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "swainsoni" = "calurus" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 279
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crithagra albifrons:
Current scientific name: <Serinus burtoni albifrons> (Sharpe, 1891) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sharpe (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 156
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crithagra brasiliensis (1 of 2):
Current scientific name: <Sicalis flaveola brasiliensis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gm[elin] (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Cr

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 213 * **1888**: 412
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crithagra brasiliensis (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Gosse (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Sycalis jamaicae" (Auk:1888)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 412
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crithagra burtoni:

Current scientific name: <Serinus burtoni> (Gray, 1862) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 156
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crithagra butyracea:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): South Africa Finch (Nuttall:1880)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 109,120
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cr

Crithagra kilimensis:

Current scientific name: <Serinus burtoni kilimensis> (Richmond, 1897) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Richmond (1897) (Auk:1897)
Type locality: Kilimanjaro Region, East Afria (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 155
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crithagra striolata:

Current scientific name: <Serinus striolatus> (Rüppell, 1840) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Type locality: Abyssinia (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 157
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crithagra striolata affinis:

Current scientific name: <Serinus striolatus striolatus (affinis)> Richmond, 1897 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Richmond (1897) (Auk:1897)
Type locality: Kilimanjaro Region, East Africa (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 156
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cr

Crocethia alba:
Current scientific name: <Calidris alba> (Pallas, 1764) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sanderling (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Authority: Pallas (1764) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 443 * **1921:** 111 * **1922**: 360 * **1923**: 473 * **1925:** 82,529,542,556, 582 * **1926**: 309 * **1927:** 378 * **1928**: 288 * **1929**: 217,246, 321,397,508 * **1930**: 436,536 * **1931:** 195,421 * **1932**: 473 * **1933**: 203,231,299 * **1934**: 22, 232,399 * **1935:** 84,253,318, 325,326 * **1936**: 186,189,454 * **1937**: 26,389,455,549 * **1938**: 68,285,678
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 125 * **1957**: 207

Crocethia alba rubida:
Current scientific name: <Calidris alba rubida> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: Hudson Bay, Canada (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 246
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 126

Cr

Crocethia alba tridactyla:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Pallas (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 126

Crocodylus rhombifer:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Reptilia)
Current scientific name: <Crocodylus rhombifer> Cuvier, 1807 (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Zapata crocodile (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 202199 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 32
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crocomorphus flavus:
Current scientific name: <Celeus flavus> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 60
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cr

Crocomorphus flavus inornata:
Current scientific name: <Celeus flavus flavus (inornatus)> (Cherrie, 1916) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Cherrie (Auk:1916)
Type locality: Santarem, Brazil (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 445
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crocomorphus flavus peruvianus:
Current scientific name: <Celeus flavus peruvianus> (Cory, 1919) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Type locality: Lagunas, Peru (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 316
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crocomorphus flavus tectricialis:
Current scientific name: <Celeus flavus tectricialis> (Hellmayr, 1922) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hellmayr (1922) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Boa Vista, N.E. Brazil (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Cr

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 367
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crocopus phoenicopterus:
Current scientific name: <Treron phoenicopterus> (Latham, 1790) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Green Pigeon (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 643
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crocus verna:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (monocot)
Current scientific name: Crocus vernus (L.) Hill (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 565103 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 330
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Croecocephalus minutus:
Current scientific name: <Hydrocoloeus minutus> (Pallas, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Cr

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 171
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crossoptilon crossoptilon dolani:
Current scientific name: <Crossoptilon crossoptilon dolani> Meyer de Schauensee, 1937 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: de Schauensee (1937) (Auk:1938)
Type locality: Jyekundo, southern Kokonor (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 678039 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 570,571
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crossoptilon harmani:
Current scientific name: <Crossoptilon harmani> Elwes, 1881 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Eared Pheasant (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 553886 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 426 * **1917**: 236
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crossoptilon manchuricum:
Current scientific name: <Crossoptilon mantchuricum> Swinhoe, 1863 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Swinhoe (Auk:1930)

Cr

Type locality: Eared Pheasant (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 198
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crotalus adamanteus:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Reptilia)
Current scientific name: <Crotalus adamanteus> Palisot de Beauvois, 1799 (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174309 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 484
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crotalus horridus:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Reptilia)
Current scientific name: <Crotalus horridus> Linnaeus, 1758 (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174306 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 484
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crotaphytus wislizeni:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Reptilia)

Cr

Current scientific name: <Gambelia wislizenii> (Baird and Girard, 1852) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 406
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crotophaga ani:

Current scientific name: <Crotophaga ani> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Smooth-billed Ani (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7); also: Ani (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177838 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 107, 169 * **1881**: 154
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 361,502 * **1887**: 96 * **1889**: 32 * **1890**: 374,375 * **1891**: 48,74,159,190, 293-298,335,338 * **1892**: 272, 273,369,372 * **1893**: 141,220 * **1894**: 124 * **1895**: 202 * **1897**: 366 * **1900**: 287 * **1901**: 26, 148,360 * **1902**: 262,345,363 * **1904**: 79 * **1905**: 124,132,355 * **1906**: 6,399 * **1908**: 443 * **1911**: 136,507 * **1913**: 426 * **1916**: 413 * **1917**: 55,59 * **1923:** 160,474 * **1924:** 192,313 * **1928**: 485 * **1929**: 368,388,389,546 * **1930:** 484 * **1931:** 250,254 * **1932**: 496 * **1933**: 300 * **1936**: 100 * **1937**: 391 * **1939**: 335 * **1940**: 179, 181,182,187,196-198,201,203-216,474,476,479,482,571

Cr

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 206 * **1889**: 34 * **1895**: 153 * **1910**: 180 * **1931**: 160 * **1957**: 271 * **1983**: 289,290,803 * **1998**: xxix,252,712

Crotophaga laevirostris:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Bryant (1859) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym (?) of "Crotophaga ani" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 362
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crotophaga major:

Current scientific name: <Crotophaga major> Gmelin, 1788 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Greater Ani (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554791 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 159 * **1928**: 61 * **1940**: 179,477
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 289 * **1998**: xxix,252,712,754

Crotophaga minor:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Lesson (1831) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Cr

General notes: synonym of "Crotophaga ani" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 362
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crotophaga rugirostris:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Gundlach (1866) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Crotophaga ani" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 87
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 362
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crotophaga sulcirostris:

Current scientific name: <Crotophaga sulcirostris> Swainson, 1827 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Groove-billed Ani (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,5,6,7)
Authority: Swainson (1827) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177839 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 90
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 190 * **1890**: 333 * **1891**: 313 * **1892**: 325,326 * **1893**: 141,142 * **1895**: 20 * **1901**: 15 * **1906**: 6,106,388 * **1908**: 444 * **1911**: 75,137 * **1913**: 308, 373,426 * **1921:** 521 * **1925:** 546 * **1926**: 18,491 * **1932**: 496 * **1933**: 124 * **1935**: 258,260 * **1940**: 179

Cr

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 207 * **1889**: 34 * **1895**: 153 * **1910**: 180 * **1931**: 161 * **1957**: 271 * **1983**: 290,803 * **1998**: xxix,252,712

Crotophaga sulcirostris pallidula:

Current scientific name: <Crotophaga sulcirostris pallidula> Bangs and Penard, 1921 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): San Lucas Ani (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Bangs and Penard (1921) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: San Jose del Cabo, Lower California (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177841 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 298 * **1922**: 247 * **1929:** 131
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 161,398 * **1957**: 272

Crotophaga sulcirostris sulcirostris:

Current scientific name: <Crotophaga sulcirostris sulcirostris> Swainson, 1827 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Groove-billed Ani (Auk:1938)
Authority: Swainson (1827) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Temascaltepec, Mexico (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177840 (ITIS:2014)

Cr

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 190 * **1938**: 133
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 161 * **1957**: 271

Crucirostra minor:
Current scientific name: <Loxia curvirostra minor> (Brehm, 1846) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Brehm (1846) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,5) * Brehm (1853) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found. * **1934:** 549
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 257 * **1895**: 214 * **1910**: 245 * **1957**: 574

Crybastus gossii:
Current scientific name: <Porzana flaviventer gossii> (Bonaparte, 1856) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bp. [= Bonaparte] (1856) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 54
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crybastus minutus:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk:1888)

Cr

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Porzana flaviventris" (Auk:1888)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 55
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crymophilus fulicarius:
Current scientific name: <Phalaropus fulicarius> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Red Phalarope (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 183 * **1886**: 436,482 * **1889**: 134,194 * **1890**: 204,230,321 * **1891**: 120, 233 * **1892**: 294,296, 298,299 * **1893**: 123,293 * **1894**: 74,181, 225,227 * **1895**: 77,313,339 * **1896**: 173 * **1900**: 203,309,370, 373 * **1901**: 271,386 * **1902**: 28, 286 * **1904**: 289 * **1905**: 238 * **1906**: 106,220,448 * **1908**: 365 * **1932**: 349,475
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 145 * **1889**: 20 * **1895**: 82

Crypticus apiaster:
Current scientific name: <Eumomota superciliosa apiaster> (Lesson, 1842) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lesson (1842) (Auk:1920)

Cr

Type locality: "San Carlos" Central America (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 693067 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 205
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crypticus platyrhynchus:

Current scientific name: <Electron platyrhynchum> (Leadbeater, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 370 * **1998**: 321

Cryptocerus haemorrhoidalis:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 369
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cryptoglaux acadia acadia:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Aegolius acadicus acadicus> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Cr

Vernacular name(s): Acadian Owl (Auk:1911) ; also: Saw-whet Owl (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "acadia" = misspelling of "acadica"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 329 * **1933**: 361
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found

Cryptoglaux acadica:

Current scientific name: <Aegolius acadicus> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Saw-whet Owl (Auk:1936)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 193 * **1902**: 93 * **1904**: 413 * **1906**: 100,337,344 * **1907**: 74 * **1909**: 394 * **1911**: 112 * **1914**: 403 * **1915**: 303 * **1918**: 351 * **1919**: 21 * **1921:** 121,283 * **1923**: 499 * **1924**: 155 * **1928:** 216 * **1933**: 227 * **1936**: 374
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 172

Cryptoglaux acadica acadica:

Current scientific name: <Aegolius acadicus acadicus> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Saw-whet Owl (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

Cr

Type locality: Nova Scotia (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 173, * **1912**: 102,239,251,517 * **1913**: 339,543,554 * **1917**: 65 * **1918**: 26,47,298 * **1919**: 518 * **1921:** 466,591 * **1923:** 100,524 * **1924**: 602 * **1926:** 518 * **1928**: 68,446 * **1929**: 250 * **1931:** 169,266,282,565 * **1932:** 67 * **1933**: 368 * **1934:** 236,237,250 * **1935:** 201 * **1936**: 228,447 * **1937**: 539 * **1938**: 190,516 * **1940**: 253, 254,416
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 172 * **1931**: 172

Cryptoglaux acadica brooksi:

Current scientific name: <Aegolius acadicus brooksi> (Fleming, 1916) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Queen Charlotte Owl (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Fleming (1916) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Graham Island, Queen Charlotte Islands, British Columbia (Auk:1923) * Queen Charlotte Islands, British Columbia (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 422,427 * **1923**: 518
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 172,387 * **1957**: 290

Cr

Cryptoglaux acadica scotae:

Current scientific name: <Aegolius acadicus (scotaea)> (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Northwest Saw-whet Owl (Auk:1906)
Authority: Osgood (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 143 * **1923**: 524 * **1927:** 351 * **1929**: 511
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cryptoglaux acadica scotaea:

Current scientific name: <Aegolius acadicus (scotaea)> (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Northwestern Saw-whet Owl (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Osgood (1901) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Type locality: Queen Charlotte Islands, British Columbia (1901) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 93 * **1904**: 413 * **1910**: 340 * **1917**: 40
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 172 * **1931**: 387

Cryptoglaux acadicus:

Current scientific name: <Aegolius acadicus> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Cr

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 407 * **1916**: 431
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cryptoglaux acadicus scotaeus:

Current scientific name: <Aegolius acadicus (scotaea)> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Osgood (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 407 * **1916**: 431
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cryptoglaux funerea

Current scientific name: <Aegolius funereus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 74
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 171* **1931**: 172

Cryptoglaux funerea funerea:

Current scientific name: <Aegolius funereus funereus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (Auk:1923)

Cr

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 18 * **1916**: 429 * **1922**: 73,74 * **1923:** 680
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 171

Cryptoglaux funerea magna:

Current scientific name: <Aegolius funereus magnus> (Buturlin, 1907) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Tengmalm's Owl (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Buturlin (1907) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: Kolyma River at 68°40" N. Lat., northeastern Siberia (Auk:1923) * Kolyma River, Siberia (68°40' N) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 73,74 * **1923:** 680
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 172,396

Cryptoglaux funerea richardsoni:

Current scientific name: <Aegolius funereus richardsoni> (Bonaparte, 1838) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Richardson's Owl (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Bonaparte (1838) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Type locality: Bangor, Maine (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Cr

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 173 * **1913**: 18,25,227 * **1914**: 536 * **1915**: 101,228,502 * **1917**: 40,400 * **1918**: 217,298 * **1920**: 447 * **1922**: 516 * **1923**: 325, 326,336,693 * **1924**: 155,156, 586 * **1926**: 544 * **1927**: 223 * **1930**: 68 * **1935:** 451 * **1936**: 52 * **1939:** 483
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 171 * **1931**: 171

Cryptoglaux r. richardsoni:

Current scientific name: <Aegolius funereus richardsoni> (Bonaparte, 1838) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Richardson's Owl (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 499
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cryptoglaux ridgwayi:

Current scientific name: <Aegolius ridgwayi> (Alfaro, 1905) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Alfaro (1905) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 307 * **1998**: 266

Cr

Cryptoglaux tengmalmi richardsoni:

Current scientific name: <Aegolius funereus richardsoni> (Bonaparte, 1838) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Richardson's Owl (Auk:1908)
Authority: Bonaparte (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 193 * **1904**: 413 * **1907**: 74,111 * **1908**: 235,371,433 * **1918**: 217 * **1920**: 447
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cryptolopha burkii cognita:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: LaTouche (1922) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Kuatun, N.W. Fokien (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 361
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cryptolopha burkii distincta:

Current scientific name: <Seicercus burkii distinctus> La Touche, 1922 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: LaTouche (1922) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Mengtz, Yunnan (Auk:1923)

Cr

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 361
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cryptolopha castaneiceps annamensis:

Current scientific name: <Seicercus castaniceps annamensis> (Robinson and Kloss, 1919) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Robinson and Kloss (1919) (Auk:1919)
Type locality: Langbian Peaks (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 612
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cryptolopha malcolmsmithi:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Robinson and Kloss (1919) (Auk:1919)
Type locality: Langbian Peaks (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 612
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cr

Cryptolopha montis:

Current scientific name: <Seicercus montis> (Sharpe, 1887) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Type locality: Deli District, Sumatra (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 633
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cryptolopha muhleri:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Robinson and Kloss (1916) (Auk:1916)
Type locality: Barong Bhara, Barisan Range (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 454
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cryptolopha nesophila:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority:Riley (1918) (Auk:1919)
Type locality: Celebes (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 303 * **1922**: 562
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cr

Cryptolopha sarasinorum:
Current scientific name: <Phylloscopus sarasinorum> (Meyer and Wiglesworth, 1896) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 562
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cryptolopha sumatrensis:
Current scientific name: <Seicercus grammiceps sumatrensis> (Robinson and Kloss, 1916) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Robinson and Kloss (1916) (Auk:1916)
Type locality: Korinichi, W. Sumatra (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 454
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cryptolopha tephrocephala ocularis:
Current scientific name: <Seicercus affinis ocularis> (Robinson and Kloss, 1919) (Avibase:2014)
Authority:Robinson and Kloss (1919) (Auk:1919)
Type locality: Langbian Peaks (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Cr

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 612
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cryptolopha trivirgatus eiuncidus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bangs and Phillips (1914) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Mengtsze, Yunnan (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 412
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cryptolopha umbrovirens yemenensis:
Current scientific name: <Phylloscopus umbrovirens yemenensis> (Ogilvie-Grant, 1913) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ogilvie-Grant (1913) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Yemen (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 607
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cryptolopha wilhelmi:
Current scientific name: <Phylloscopus umbrovirens wilhelmi> (Gyldenstolpe, 1922) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Cr

Authority: Gyldenstolpe (1922) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Mt. Sabinio, Birunga Volcanoes (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 361
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cryptorrhina afra:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 485
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cryptospiza borealis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Percival (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: Mt. Urguess (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 422
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cr

Cryptospiza salvadorii ruenzori:
Current scientific name: <Cryptospiza salvadorii ruwenzori> Sclater, 1925 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater (1925) (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 269
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cryptotis parva:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: <Cryptotis parva> (Say, 1823) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179971 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 544 * **1930**: 253
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crypturellus atrocapillus:
Current scientific name: <Crypturellus atrocapillus> (Tschudi, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Tschudi, 1844) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174406 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 2

Cr

Crypturellus boucardi:
Current scientific name: <Crypturellus boucardi> (Sclater, 1860) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Slaty-breasted Tinamou (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Boucard's Tinamou (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Sclater (1859) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.:174408 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 2,3 * **1998**: xvii,2,3,705

Crypturellus boucardi blancaneauxi:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Griscom (1935) (Auk:1935)
Type locality: British Honduras (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 483
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crypturellus cinnamomeus:
Current scientific name: <Crypturellus cinnamomeus> (Lesson, 1842) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Thicket Tinamou (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Rufescent Tinamou (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Lesson (1842) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.:174412 (ITIS:2014)

Cr

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 459 * **1935:** 483
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 2,3 * **1998**: xvii,2,705

Crypturellus cinnamomeus soconuscensis:
Current scientific name: <Crypturellus cinnamomeus soconuscensis> Brodkorb, 1939 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Brodkorb (1939) (Auk:1939)
Type locality: Soconusco, Chiapas (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 679196 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 353
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crypturellus cinnamomeus vicinior:
Current scientific name: <Crypturellus cinnamomeus vicinior> Conover, 1933 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Conover (1933) (Auk:1933)
Type locality: Honduras (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 679197 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 459
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cr

Crypturellus columbianus:
Current scientific name: <Crypturellus columbianus> (Salvadori, 1895) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Salvadori (1895) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 679121 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 3 * **1998**: 2

Crypturellus duidae:
Current scientific name: <Crypturellus duidae> Zimmer, 1938 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Zimmer (1938) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174413 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 3

Crypturellus erythropus:
Current scientific name: <Crypturellus erythropus> (Pelzeln, 1863) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Pelzeln (1863) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 553795 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 3 * **1998**: 2

Cr

Crypturellus idoneus:
Current scientific name: <Crypturellus idoneus> (Todd, 1919) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Todd (1919) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 2,3 * **1998**: 2

Crypturellus kerriae:
Current scientific name: <Crypturellus kerriae> (Chapman, 1915) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Choco Tinamou (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Chapman (1915) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.:174414 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 3 * **1998**: xvii,2,705

Crypturellus noctivagus:
Current scientific name: <Crypturellus noctivagus> (Wied-Neuwied, 1820) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wied (1820) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174415 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 110
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 2

Cr

Crypturellus noctivagus duidae:

Current scientific name: <Crypturellus duidae> Zimmer, 1938 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Zimmer (1938) (Auk:1939)
Type locality: Mt. Duida, Venezuela (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 110
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crypturellus peruviana:

Current scientific name: <Crypturellus tataupa peruvianus> (Cory, 1915) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 445
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crypturellus soui:

Current scientific name: <Crypturellus soui> (Hermann, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Little Tinamou (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Hermann (1783) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.:174420 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Cr

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 2 * **1998**: xvii,2,705

Crypturellus soui decolor:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Griscom and Greenway (1937) (Auk:1937)
Type locality: Para, Brazil (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 562
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crypturellus soui meserythrus:

Current scientific name: <Crypturellus soui meserythrus> (Sclater, 1860) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 679156 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 187
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crypturellus tataupa:

Current scientific name: <Crypturellus tataupa> (Temminck, 1815) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck (1815) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.:174422 (ITIS:2014)

Cr

General notes: Crypturellus tataupa (Temminck) = Tinamus tataupa (Temminck) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 130 * **1918**: 445
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 2 * **1998**: 1

Crypturellus tataupa inops:

Current scientific name: <Crypturellus tataupa inops> Bangs and Noble, 1918 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bangs and Noble (1918) (Auk:1918)
Type locality: Perico, northwestern Peru (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 679200 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 445
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crypturellus tataupa peruviana:

Current scientific name: <Crypturellus tataupa peruvianus> (Cory, 1915) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cory (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 445
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cr

Crypturellus tataupa septentrionalis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Naumburg (1932) (Auk:1932)
Type locality: Corrente (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 506
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crypturellus undulatus:

Current scientific name: <Crypturellus undulatus> (Temminck, 1815) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck (1815) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174424 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 3

Crypturornis cinereus:

Current scientific name: <Crypturellus cinereus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 586
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cr

Crypturornis cinnamomeus praepes:

Current scientific name: <Crypturellus cinnamomeus praepes> (Bangs and Peters, 1927) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bangs and Peters (1927) (Auk:1927)
Type locality: Costa Rica (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927:** 279
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crypturornis obsoleta hynochracea:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Crypturellus obsoletus hypochraceus> (Ribeiro, 1938) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Miranda-Ribeiro (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: " hynochracea" = misspelling of " hypochraceus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938:** 695
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crypturornis soui lyardi:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Miranda-Ribeiro (Auk:1938)

Cr

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938:** 695
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crypturornis soui poliocephalus:

Current scientific name: <Crypturellus soui poliocephalus> (Aldrich, 1937) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Aldrich (1937) (Auk:1938)
Type locality: Azuero peninsula, Panama (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 679161 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 144
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crypturus cinereus:

Current scientific name: <Crypturellus cinereus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cinereous Tinamou (Auk:1925)
Authority: Gm[elin] (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 163 * **1922:** 586 * **1925**: 470
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cr

Crypturus garleppi affinis:
Current scientific name: <Crypturellus atrocapillus garleppi (affinis)> Chubb, 1919 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Chubb (1919) (Auk:1919)
Type locality: Rio Blanca, Bolivia (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 309
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crypturus inornatus:
Current scientific name: <Crypturellus cinnamomeus (inornatus)> Nelson, 1900 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Brown-backed Tinamou (Auk:1900)
Authority: Nelson (1900) (Auk:1900)
Type locality: Metlaltoyuca, Puebla, Mexico (Auk:1900)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 253,254
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crypturus kerriae:
Current scientific name: <Crypturellus kerriae> (Chapman, 1915) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Chapman (1915) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Cr

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 2

Crypturus macconnelli fumosus:
Current scientific name: <Crypturellus berlepschi (fumosus)> Chapman, 1928 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Chapman (1928) (Auk:1929)
Type locality: Junction Rio Napo and Curaray River (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 265
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crypturus mexicanus:
Current scientific name: <Crypturellus cinnamomeus mexicanus> (Salvadori, 1895) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Salvadori (Auk:1911)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 253,254 * **1911**: 74
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crypturus occidentalis:
Current scientific name: <Crypturellus cinnamomeus occidentalis> (Salvadori, 1895) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Cr

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 254
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crypturus parvirostris:
Current scientific name: <Crypturellus parvirostris> (Wagler, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wagl[er] (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 163,164
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crypturus pileatus:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Bodd[aert] (Auk:1900)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Tinamus soui" (Auk:1900)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 163 * **1900**: 179
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crypturus sallaei goldmani:
Current scientific name: <Crypturellus cinnamomeus goldmani > (Nelson, 1901) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Nelson (1901) (Auk:1902)
Type locality: Mexico (Auk:1902)

Cr

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 107
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crypturus soui:
Current scientific name: <Crypturellus soui> (Hermann, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hermann (1783) (Auk:1900)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 179
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crypturus soui modestus:
Current scientific name: <Crypturellus soui modestus> (Cabanis, 1869) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cabanis (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 25,356 * **1907**: 290
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crypturus soui mustelinus:
Current scientific name: <Crypturellus soui mustelinus> (Bangs, 1905) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bangs (1905) (Auk:1905)
Type locality: Santa Marta, Colombia (vicinity) (Auk:1905)

Cr

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 329
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crypturus soui nigriceps:

Current scientific name: <Crypturellus soui nigriceps> (Chapman, 1923) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Chapman (1923) (Auk:1924)
Type locality: Upper Rio Suno, Ecuador (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 368
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crypturus soui panamensis:

Current scientific name: <Crypturellus soui panamensis> (Carriker, 1910) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Pileated Tinamou (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 679160 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 310
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cr

Crypturus tataupa peruviana:

Current scientific name: <Crypturellus tataupa peruvianus> (Cory, 1915) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cory (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Central Peru (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 374
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crypturus variegatus:

Current scientific name: <Crypturellus variegatus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wagler [sic] (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 225 * **1938**: 695
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crypturus variegatus variegatus:

Current scientific name: <Crypturellus variegatus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Variegated Tinamou (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 601

Cr

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crytonyx cooki:

Indexed name (notes): fossil; lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Wetmore (1934) (Auk:1934)
Type locality: Nebraska (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Crytonyx" = misspelling of "Cyrtonyx"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 272
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crytonyx massena:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: see note below
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Crytonyx" = misspelling of "Cyrtonyx"; synonym (?) of "Cyrtonyx montezumae" (by inference)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 291
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cuculus americanus:

Current scientific name: <Coccyzus americanus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Cu

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 364 * **1918**: 283
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 207,208 * **1895**: 154 * **1910**: 181 * **1931**: 159 * **1957**: 269 * **1983**: 283,284 * **1998**: 246,247

Cuculus ater:

Current scientific name: <Monasa atra> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Boddaert (1783) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 376 * **1998**: 326

Cuculus auratus:

Current scientific name: <Colaptes auratus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 177
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 217 * **1895**: 166 * **1910**: 194 * **1931**: 187,464 * **1957**: 312,313 * **1983**: 395 * **1998**: 343,344

Cu

Cuculus canorus:
Current scientific name: <Cuculus canorus> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Common Cuckoo (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177822 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 336 * **1898**: 337,342 * **1906**: 346 * **1914**: 432 * **1917**: 361,421 * **1923**: 174,254 * **1926**: 406 * **1931:** 269 * **1933**: 183 * **1937**: 409 * **1938**: 138 * **1939:** 266 * **1940**: 39,172,173,436
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 155 * **1910**: 182 * **1931**: 158 * **1957**: 268 * **1983**: 282,803 * **1998**: xxix,246,712

Cuculus canorus bakeri:
Current scientific name: <Cuculus canorus bakeri> Hartert, 1912 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Khasia Hills Cuckoo (Auk:1939) * Baker's Cuckoo (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Hartert (1912) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: Shillong, Khasia Hills (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 705333 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 407 * **1931:** 269 * **1938**: 304 * **1939**: 356
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 159,396

Cu

Cuculus canorus bangsi:
Current scientific name: <Cuculus canorus bangsi> Oberholser, 1919 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Oberholser (1919) (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 705334 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 442 * **1938**: 139 * **1939:** 100
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cuculus canorus canorus:
Current scientific name: <Cuculus canorus canorus> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): European Cuckoo (Auk:1928)
Authority: L[innaeus] (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 705335 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 510 * **1921:** 334 * **1928**: 33,36,38 * **1938**: 138,139 * **1939:** 496
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 182

Cuculus canorus fallax:
Current scientific name: <Cuculus canorus bakeri (fallax)> Stresemann, 1930 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Stresemann (1930) (Auk:1930)
Type locality: Kwangsi (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Cu

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 449
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cuculus canorus minor:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Brehm (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "minor" preoccupied, superseded by "bangsi" (Auk:1919)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 442
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cuculus canorus subtelephonus:
Current scientific name: <Cuculus canorus subtelephonus> Zarudny, 1914 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sarudny (1914) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Turkestan (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 705336 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 561
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cuculus canorus telephonus:
Current scientific name: <Cuculus canorus subtelephonus (telephonus)> Heine, 1863 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Kamchatka Cuckoo (a.o.u.c.l.#3); also: Kamchatkan Cuckoo (a.o.u.c.l.#2)

Cu

Authority: Heine (1863) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3,4)
Type locality: Japan (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 325 * **1895**: 164 * **1897**: 90 * **1907**: 279 * **1916**: 46 * **1930:** 544 * **1931:** 269 * **1938**: 139
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 155 * **1910**: 182 * **1931**: 386

Cuculus carolinensis:
Indexed name (notes): prebinomial
Current scientific name: <Coccyzus americanus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): "Cuckoo of Carolina" (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Authority: Catesby (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Cuculus americanus" (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 340
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 159 * **1957**: 269

Cuculus castaneiventris:
Current scientific name: <Cacomantis castaneiventris> (Gould, 1867) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gould (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Cu

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 300
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cuculus cayanus:

Current scientific name: <Piaya cayana> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 287 * **1998**: 249

Cuculus chlorophaeus:

Current scientific name: <Rhinortha chlorophaea> (Raffles, 1822) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Raff[les] (1822) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 11
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cuculus clamosus:

Current scientific name: <Cuculus clamosus> Latham, 1802 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554681 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 35

Cu

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cuculus cornutus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Linnaeus (Auk:1909)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 52
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cuculus erythrophthalma:

Current scientific name: <Coccyzus erythropthalmus> (Wilson, 1811) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wilson (1811) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 283
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 270 * **1998**: 247

Cuculus erythrophthalmus:

Current scientific name: <Coccyzus erythropthalmus> (Wilson, 1811) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wilson (1811) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 366
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 208 * **1895**: 155 * **1910**: 182 * **1931**: 160 * **1983**: 283

Cu

Cuculus gularis:
Current scientific name: <Cuculus gularis> Stephens, 1815 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Stephens (1815) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554683 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 283 * **1998**: 246

Cuculus honoratus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 569
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cuculus horsfieldi:
Current scientific name: <Cuculus optatus> (Gould, 1845) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Moore (1857) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "horsfieldi" = "optatus" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 268

Cu

Cuculus indicator:
Current scientific name: <Indicator indicator> (Sparrman, 1777) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sparrman (Auk:1909)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 52
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cuculus intermedius insulindae:
Current scientific name: <Cuculus lepidus (insulindae)> Hartert, 1912 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Hartert (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: Kina Balu, Borneo (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 407
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cuculus lepidus:
Current scientific name: <Cuculus lepidus> (Muller, 1845) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sunda Cuckoo (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: S. Muller (1845) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 705302 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 246

Cu

Cuculus longirostris:
Current scientific name: <Coccyzus longirostris> (Hermann, 1783) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Hermann (1783) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 286 * **1998**: 249

Cuculus mabirae:
Current scientific name: <Cuculus clamosus gabonensis> Lafresnaye, 1853 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: van Someren (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Uganda (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "mabirae" = "gabonensis" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 524
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cuculus major:
Indexed name (notes): prebinomial
Current scientific name: <Coccyzus vetula> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Sloane (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Cu

General notes: synonym of "Coccyzus vetula" (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 286 * **1998**: 249

Cuculus minor:
Current scientific name: <Coccyzus minor> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 365
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 207 * **1895**: 154 * **1910**: 181 * **1957**: 269 * **1983**: 284 * **1998**: 248

Cuculus naevius:
Current scientific name: <Tapera naevia> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 287 * **1998**: 250

Cuculus niger:
Current scientific name: undetermined

Cu

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 569
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cuculus optatus (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Cuculus optatus> Gould, 1845 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gould (1845) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 705303 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 268

Cuculus optatus (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Cuculus saturatus> (Blyth, 1843) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Himalaya Cuckoo (Auk:1939)
Authority: "Gould, 1845" (=authors) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: putative synonym of "Cuculus saturatus saturatus" (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 269 * **1938**: 151 * **1939:** 159
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 158,386 * **1957**: 268

Cu

Cuculus orientalis:

Current scientific name: <Eudynamys orientalis> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 569
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cuculus peninsulae:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Stejneger (1885) (Auk:1886)
Type locality: Commander Islands (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 127
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cuculus pluvialis:

Current scientific name: <Coccyzus pluvialis> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 366
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 286 * **1998**: 249

Cu

Cuculus saturatus:
Current scientific name: <Cuculus saturatus> Blyth, 1843 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Oriental Cuckoo (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7); also: Himalayan Cuckoo (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Blyth (1843) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177823 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 268 * **1983**: 283,803 * **1998**: xxix,246,712

Cuculus saturatus horsfieldi:
Current scientific name: <Cuculus optatus> Gould, 1845 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Moore (1857) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Java (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177824 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: "horsfieldi" = "optatus" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 268

Cuculus saturatus saturatus:
Current scientific name: <Cuculus saturatus> Blyth, 1843 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Blyth (1843) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177825 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 268

Cu

Cuculus scolopaceus:
Current scientific name: <Eudynamys scolopaceus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 569,570
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cuculus seniculus:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Lath[am](1790) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Coccyzus minor" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 365
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cuculus sinensis:
Current scientific name: <Urocissa erythroryncha> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Cuculus sinensis (Linnaeus) = Corvus erythrorhynchus (Boddaert) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 508

Cu

Cuculus solitarius:
Current scientific name: <Cuculus solitarius> Stephens, 1815 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554680 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 37
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cuculus telephonus:
Current scientific name: <Cuculus canorus subtelephonus (telephonus)> Heine, 1863 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Heine (1863) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 99 * **1895**: 164
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 155 * **1910**: 182

Cuculus velox:
Current scientific name: <Geococcyx velox> (Wagler, 1836) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wagler (1836) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 294
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 288 * **1998**: 251

Cu

Cuculus vetula:
Current scientific name: <Coccyzus vetula> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 362
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 285,286 * **1998**: 248,249

Culicicapa ceylonensis pallidior:
Current scientific name: <Culicicapa ceylonensis (pallidior)> Ticehurst, 1927 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Ticehurst (1927) (Auk:1927)
Type locality: Simla (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 463
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Culicivora atricapilla (1 of 2):
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Lawrence (not Swainson, 1832) (1851) (Nuttall:1881)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Polioptila plumbea (Baird)" (Nuttall:1881)

Cu

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 102
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Culicivora atricapilla (2 of 2):
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: "Heerm." (not Swainson, 1832) (1853) (Nuttall:1881)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Polioptila californica" (Nuttall:1881)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 103
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Culicivora caerula:
Current scientific name: <Polioptila caerulea> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 23
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Culicivora lembeyei:
Current scientific name: <Polioptila lembeyei> (Gundlach, 1858) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gundlach (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Cu

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 543 * **1998**: 492

Culicivora lembyei:
Current scientific name: <Polioptila lembeyei> (Gundlach, 1858) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gundlach (1858) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 22
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Culicivora mexicana (1 of 2):
Current scientific name: <Polioptila caerulea (mexicana)> Bonaparte, 1850 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Bp. [= Bonaparte] (1850) (Auk:1898)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 160
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Culicivora mexicana (2 of 2):
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Cassin (1854) (Nuttall:1881)
Type locality: Ringgold Barracks, Texas (?) (Nuttall:1881)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Polioptila plumbea (Baird)" (Nuttall:1881)

Cu

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 102,105
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Culicivora plumbea:
Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Plumbeous Gnatcatcher (Auk:1923)
Authority: Baird (not Gmelin, 1788) (1854) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym (?) of "Polioptila melanura" (by inference)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 335
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 315 * **1910**: 358

Cumana cujubi:
Current scientific name: <Pipile cujubi> (Pelzeln, 1858) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Pelz[eln] (1858) (Auk:1900)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 65
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cumana cumanensis:
Current scientific name: <Pipile cumanensis> (Jacquin, 1784) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Jacquin (1784) (Auk:1900)

Cu

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 65
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cumana jacutinga:
Current scientific name: <Pipile jacutinga> (Spix, 1825) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Spix (1825) (Auk:1900)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 65
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cumana pipile:
Current scientific name: <Pipile pipile> (Jacquin, 1784) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Jacq[uin] (1784) (Auk:1900)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 65
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cuncuma vocifer:
Current scientific name: <Haliaeetus vocifer> (Daudin, 1800) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 317,323

Cu

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cupidonia americana:
Current scientific name: <Tympanuchus cupido> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Reichenbach (1852) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "americanus" = "cupido" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 133
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 143 * **1931**: 85

Cupidonia americanus:
Current scientific name: <Tympanuchus pallidicinctus (americanus)> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Reichenbach (1852) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 175 * **1895**: 115

Cupidonia cupidini-columbiana:
Indexed name (notes): invalid taxon; hybrid
Current scientific name: none
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 67

Cu

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cupidonia cupido:
Current scientific name: <Tympanuchus cupido> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Heath Hen (Auk:1885)
Authority: Linn[aeus] (Auk:1885)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 22,53, 56,73: * **1877**: 31,66-68 * **1878**: 83 * **1879**: 62,147 * **1880**: 18 * **1881**: 112 * **1882**: 59,175 * **1883**: 119,172
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 247,391, 392 * **1885**: 17,82,285 * **1886**: 139 * **1887**: 67 * **1894**: 68
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cupidonia cupido brewsteri:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Coues (1887) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Tympanuchus cupido" (Auk:1888)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 402
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cupidonia cupido pallidicincta:
Current scientific name: <Tympanuchus pallidicinctus> (Ridgway, 1873) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Cu

Authority: Ridgway (1873) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5)
Type locality: Texas prairies (near lat, 32°N) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 175 * **1895**: 116 * **1910**: 144 * **1931**: 86,439 * **1957**: 137

Cupidonia cupido pallidicinctus:

Current scientific name: <Tympanuchus pallidicinctus> (Ridgway, 1873) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (1873) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 52
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 140 * **1998**: 122

Cupidonia pinnata:

Current scientific name: <Typanuchus cupido pinnatus> (Brewster, 1885) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Prairie Hen (Auk:1885)
Authority: Brewster (1885) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 82-84
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 136

Cu

Cupressus disticha:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm)
Current scientific name: Taxodium distichum (L.) Rich. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cypress (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 183431 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 349
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cupressus thyoides:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm)
Current scientific name: Chamaecyparis thyoides (L.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): white cedar (Auk:1905)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 183446 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 346 * **1905**: 185
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Curaeus aterrimus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Kittl[itz] (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 197 * **1920**: 175

Cu

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Curaeus curaeus:
Current scientific name: <Curaeus curaeus> (Molina, 1782) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Molina (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559603 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 175
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Curruca igata:
Current scientific name: <Gerygone igata> (Quoy and Gaimard, 1830) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Quoy and Gaimard (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 607
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cursonia crispifrons saxatilis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bangs and Van Tyne (1930) (Auk:1930)
Type locality: Tonkin (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 440
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cu

Cursorius cursor bannermani:
Current scientific name: <Cursorius cursor cursor (bannermani)> Rothschild, 1923 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Rothschild (1923) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: "Canaries" (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 711
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cursorius gallicus:
Current scientific name: <Cursorius [cursor or somalensis]> (Latham, 1787) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "gallicus" = "cursor or somalensis" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 337
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cursorius gallicus meruensis:
Current scientific name: <Cursorius somalensis littoralis (meruensis)> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Mearns (1915) (Auk:1916)
Type locality: Meru River (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 89

Cu

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cursorius isabellinus (1 of 2):
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority:Temminck (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 15
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cursorius isabellinus (2 of 2):
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Horsfield (1821) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Eudromias veredus" (Auk:1891)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 15
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cursorius temminckii jebelensis:
Current scientific name: <Cursorius temminckii> Swainson, 1822 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Mearns (1915) (Auk:1916)
Type locality: Lado Enclave (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "jebelensis" = "temminckii" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 89

Cu

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Curtonotus pennsylvanicus:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Amara pennsylvanica> Hayward, 1908 (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): ground beetle (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 338
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Curucujus massena:
Current scientific name: <Trogon massena> Gould, 1838 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Massena Trogon (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 313
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Curucujus massena australis:
Current scientific name: <Trogon massena australis> (Chapman, 1915) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Chapman (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Barbacoas, Col. (Auk:1915)

Cu

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 515
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Curucujus melanurus pacificus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Chapman (1923) (Auk:1924)
Type locality: Loja, Ecuador (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 368
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Curvirostra americana:

Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): American Crossbill (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Curvirostra americana" = "Loxia curvirostra minor" (Auk:1918)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 281
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cu

Curvirostra americana mexicana:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 349
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Curvirostra leucoptera:

Current scientific name: <Loxia leucoptera> Gmelin, 1789 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 233
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 349
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cusmerodius egretta:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Ardea alba egretta> Gmelin, 1789 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Egret (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Cusmerodius" = misspelling of "Casmerodius"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 104
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cu

Cutia nipalensis legalleni:
Current scientific name: <Cutia legalleni legalleni> (Robinson and Kloss, 1919) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Robinson and Kloss (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Langbian Peaks (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 170
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyamus flavicomus:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Nelumbium (Auk:1885)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 66 * **1888**: 109
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanalcyon quadricolor:
Current scientific name: <Todiramphus nigrocyaneus quadricolor> (Oustalet, 1880) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 167

Cy

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found

Cyanecula abbotti:
Current scientific name: <Luscinia svecica abbotti> (Richmond, 1896) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Richmond (1896) (Auk:1896)
Type locality: Ladak (Auk:1896)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 331
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanecula discessa:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Madarasz (Auk:1908)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Cyanecula suecica pallidogularis" (Auk:1908)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 36
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanecula leucocyanea:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 331
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cyanecula pallidogularis:
Current scientific name: <Luscinia svecica pallidogularis> (Zarudny, 1897) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 36
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanecula suecica:
Current scientific name: <Luscinia svecica> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Red-spotted Bluethroat (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Linn[aeus] (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 53
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 240 * **1895**: 331 * **1896**: 142 * **1908**: 36,388
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 345 * **1889**: 68 * **1895**: 321

Cyanecula suecica pallidogularis:
Current scientific name: <Luscinia svecica pallidogularis> (Zarudny, 1897) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Zarudn. (Auk:1908)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 36
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cyanecula suecica robusta:
Current scientific name: <Luscinia svecica svecica (robusta)> (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Siberian Red-spotted Bluethroat (Auk:1908)
Authority: Buturlin (1907) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Type locality: Kolyma Delta, Siberia (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 35,36,388
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 365

Cyanecula suecica suecica:
Current scientific name: <Luscinia svecica svecica> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (Auk:1908)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 35
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanecula wolfi:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 331
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cyanerpes caerulea:
Current scientific name: <Cyanerpes caeruleus> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 222
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanerpes caerulea trinitatis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bonaparte (not Strickland, 1851) (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Italic "œ" sometimes wrongly substituted for "æ" by typesetters.
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 471
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanerpes caeruleus:
Current scientific name: <Cyanerpes caeruleus> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Purple Honeycreeper (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559607 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 34,35
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 646 * **1998**: I,590,725

Cy

Cyanerpes caeruleus longirostris:
Current scientific name: <Cyanerpes caeruleus longirostris> (Cabanis, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cabanis (1850) (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 730940 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 34
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanerpes cyanea carneipes:
Current scientific name: <Cyanerpes cyaneus carneipes> (Sclater, 1860) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Oberholser (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 378
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanerpes cyanea tobagensis:
Current scientific name: <Cyanerpes cyaneus tobagensis> Hellmayr and Seilern, 1914 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hellmayr and Seilern (1914) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Tobago (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 561
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cyanerpes cyaneus:
Current scientific name: <Cyanerpes cyaneus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Red-legged Honeycreeper (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559608 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 32,33 * **1901**: 31 * **1907**: 306 * **1924**: 320
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 647 * **1998**: I,590,725

Cyanerpes cyaneus brevipes:
Current scientific name: <Cyanerpes cyaneus brevipes> (Cabanis, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cabanis (1850) (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 730942 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 33
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanerpes cyaneus carneipes:
Current scientific name: Cyanerpes cyaneus carneipes (Sclater, 1860) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater (Auk:1901)
Taxonomic Serial No. 730943 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 33 * **1901**: 369
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cyanerpes cyaneus cyaneus:
Current scientific name: Cyanerpes cyaneus cyaneus (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linn[aeus] (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 730944 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 222 * **1936**: 193
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanerpes cyaneus ramsdeni:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bangs (1913) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Cuba (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 452
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanerpes cyaneus striatipectus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Brodkorb (1938) (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 100
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cyanerpes gigas:
Current scientific name: <Cyanerpes cyaneus gigas> Thayer and Bangs, 1905 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Thayer and Bangs (1905) (Auk:1905)
Type locality: Gorgona Island, Colombia (Auk:1905)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 330
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanerpes lucida:
Current scientific name: <Cyanerpes lucidus> (Sclater and Salvin, 1859) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater and Salvin (Auk:1901)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 369 * **1907**: 307
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanerpes lucidus:
Current scientific name: <Cyanerpes lucidus> (Sclater and Salvin, 1859) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Shining Honeycreeper (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Sclater and Salvin (1859) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559609 (ITIS:2014)

Cy

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 34 * **1907**: 307,308
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 646,647 * **1998**: xlix,590,725

Cyanerpes lucidus isthmicus:
Current scientific name: <Cyanerpes lucidus isthmicus> Bangs, 1907 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bangs (1907) (Auk:1907)
Type locality: Paso Real, Costa Rica (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 730935 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 288,306,308
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanerpes nitidus:
Current scientific name: <Cyanerpes nitidus> (Hartlaub, 1847) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hartlaub (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559610 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 35
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanistes caeruleus:
Current scientific name: <Cyanistes caeruleus> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559612 (ITIS:2014)

Cy

General notes :Italic "œ" sometimes wrongly substituted for "æ" by typesetters.
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 121
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanistes cyanus:
Current scientific name: <Cyanistes cyanus> Pallas, 1770 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559613 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 261
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanistes cyanus yenisseensis:
Current scientific name: <Cyanistes cyanus yenisseensis> Buturlin, 1911 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: "But. et Tugar." (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 922495 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 464
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanistes pleskei:
Indexed name (notes): invalid taxon; hybrid
Current scientific name: none
Authority: Cab[anis] (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Cy

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 261 * **1916**: 346
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyannocitta cristata bromia:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Cyanocitta cristata bromia> Oberholser, 1921 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Cyannocitta" = misspelling of "Cyanocitta"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 451
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyannocitta cristata cristata:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Cyanocitta cristata cristata> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Florida Blue Jay (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Cyannocitta" = misspelling of "Cyanocitta"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 451
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cyannocitta cristata florincola:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Cyanocitta cristata (florincola)> (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Florida Blue Jay (Auk:1929)
Authority: Coues (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Cyannocitta" = misspelling of "Cyanocitta"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 451
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyannocitta stelleri carbanacea:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Cyanocitta stelleri carbonacea> Grinnell, 1900 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Cyannocitta . . . carbanacea" = misspelling of "Cyanocitta . . . carbonacea"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 165
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cyannocitta stelleri carbonacea:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Cyanocitta stelleri carbonacea> Grinnell, 1900 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Coast Jay (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Cyannocitta" = misspelling of "Cyanocitta"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 165
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyannocitta stelleri frontalis:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Cyanocitta stelleri frontalis> (Ridgway, 1873) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Blue-fronted Jay (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Cyannocitta" = misspelling of "Cyanocitta"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 165
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyannocitta stelleri stelleri:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo

Cy

Current scientific name: <Cyanocitta stelleri stelleri> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Cyannocitta" = misspelling of "Cyanocitta"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 165
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocephalus cyanocephalus:

Current scientific name: <Gymnorhinus cyanocephalus> Wied-Neiwied, 1841 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Pinyon Jay (Auk:1939) * Piñon Jay (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4)
Authority: Wied (1841) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 230 * **1887**: 21: * **1888**: 262,413 * **1890**: 49,257 * **1893**: 126 * **1894**: 260,269 * **1898**: 198,309 * **1901**: 235 * **1902**: 300 * **1904**: 356 * **1906**: 422 * **1907**: 394 * **1909**: 149,182,415 * **1910**: 147 * **1911**: 13 * **1912**: 110,333 * **1913**: 116,280 * **1914**: 320 * **1917**: 455 * **1920**: 69,402 * **1923**: 461 * **1934:** 534 * **1935:** 203 * **1938**: 505,516 * **1939**: 323
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 246 * **1889**: 43 * **1895**: 202 * **1910**: 230 * **1931**: 228

Cy

Cyanocilta stelleri borealis:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Chapman (1902) (Auk:1902)
Type locality: Kenai (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Cyanocilta" = misspelling of "Cyanocitta"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 414
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocitta argentigula:

Current scientific name: <Cyanolyca argentigula> (Lawrence, 1875) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lawrence (1875) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 505 * **1998**: 445

Cyanocitta beecheyi:

Current scientific name: <Cyanocorax beecheii> (Vigors, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vigors (1829) (Nuttall:1877)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 93
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cyanocitta californica:
Current scientific name: <Aphelocoma californica> (Vigors, 1839) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vig[ors] (Nuttall:1880)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 93 * **1880**: 99
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocitta couchii:
Current scientific name: <Aphelocoma wollweberi couchii> (Baird, 1858) (Avibase:2014) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Baird (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 345
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 225 * **1931**: 224 * **1957**: 375

Cyanocitta cristata:
Current scientific name: <Cyanocitta cristata> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Blue Jay (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,5,6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179680 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 165 * **1879**: 145 * **1880**: 98 * **1881**: 231 * **1882**: 92,135,149,163, 168,236 * **1883**: 39
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 160,245 * **1885**: 253,282 * **1886**: 106,314, 319,321 * **1887**: 16,104,130,289 * **1888**: 21,150,151,154,272, 389, 434 * **1889**: 23,44,77,78, 100,117,197, 202,239,314 * **1890**: 124,200 * **1891**: 328 * **1892**: 136,231 * **1893**: 10,39,44, 133,225 * **1894**: 137 * **1895**: 236 * **1896**: 212,221,282,294 * **1898**: 135,269 * **1899**: 182,251 * **1901**: 40,341 * **1902**: 234,404 * **1903**: 86 * **1904**: 37,238,478 * **1905**: 49,75,81,82,158,200,273 * **1906**: 45 * **1907**: 19,50,77,284, 433 * **1908**: 60,94,186,202,466 * **1909**: 85,133,149,368,395,401, 407,414 * **1910**: 15,26,173,275, 297,302,319 * **1911**: 211,282, 283 * **1912**: 32 * **1919**: 252 * **1921:** 83-88 * **1923**: 295 * **1925:** 396 * **1930**: 372 * **1935**: 176 * **1936**: 178 * **1938**: 101,440,441 * **1940**: 144,269
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 241 * **1889**: 42 * **1895**: 194 * **1910**: 222 * **1957**: 369 * **1983**: 500, 501,804 * **1998**: xli,442,720

Cyanocitta cristata bromia:
Current scientific name: <Cyanocitta cristata bromia> Oberholser, 1921 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Northern Blue Jay (Auk:1935)
Authority: Oberholser (1921) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Wayne County, Ohio (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179681 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Cy

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 86,88 * **1922**: 248 * **1923:** 484 * **1928**: 364 * **1935**: 105,176,461 * **1938**: 281
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 369

Cyanocitta cristata cristata:
Current scientific name: <Cyanocitta cristata cristata> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Northern Blue Jay (a.o.u.c.l.#4); also: Blue Jay (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: "America septentrionali" (Auk:1921) * South Carolina (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179682 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 234 * **1912**: 21,82,377,473,519 * **1913**: 343,420,569 * **1914**: 79, 482 * **1915**: 232,447 * **1916**: 37, 73,163,166 * **1917**: 209,267 * **1918**: 136,346 * **1919**: 387,422 * **1920**: 547,570 * **1921:** 83,84,86-88,231,234,235, 258,378 * **1922**: 81,181,214,215,229,237, 248,503,547 * **1923**: 501 * **1924**: 58,294,300 * **1925:** 66,411 * **1926:** 520 * **1927:** 55,547 * **1928**: 109,279,364,527 * **1929**: 389 * **1930:** 97,378 * **1931:** 238,440,574 * **1934**: 23,253 * **1935**: 105, 176,282,461 * **1936**: 313 * **1937**: 190 * **1938**: 47,515 * **1939**: 16
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 222 * **1931**: 221 * **1957**: 369

Cy

Cyanocitta cristata cyanotephra:
Current scientific name: <Cyanocitta cristata cyanotephra> Sutton, 1935 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sutton (1935) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Cimarron County, Oklahoma (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179684 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 176,177
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 370

Cyanocitta cristata florincola:
Current scientific name: <Cyanocitta cristata (florincola)> (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Florida Blue Jay (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4) *Southern Blue Jay (Auk:1937)
Authority: Coues (1884) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4)
Type locality: Putnam County, Florida (a.o.u.c.l.#4) * Clay County, Florida (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 112,272, 324,446 * **1889**: 319 * **1890**: 305 * **1891**: 138 * **1892**: 213 * **1894**: 70 * **1895**: 365 * **1904**: 457 * **1905**: 142 * **1908**: 419 * **1913**: 246,498 * **1914**: 225 * **1915**: 20, 326 * **1918**: 359 * **1919**: 54,401 * **1921:** 83,85,603 * **1922**: 248 * **1927:** 383 * **1928**: 364 * **1929**: 453 * **1930:** 97 * **1934**: 537 *

Cy

1935: 176 * **1936**: 313 * **1937**: 457 * **1940**: 90
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 241 * **1889**: 42 * **1895**: 195 * **1910**: 222 * **1931**: 221

Cyanocitta cristata semplei:
Current scientific name: <Cyanocitta cristata semplei> Todd, 1928 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Semple's Blue Jay (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Todd (1928) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Coconut Grove, Florida (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179683 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 364 * **1935**: 177
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 221,397 * **1957**: 370

Cyanocitta cristatus:
Current scientific name: <Cyanocitta cristata> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Blue Jay (Nuttall:1878)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 79 * **1880**: 99
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocitta diademata:
Current scientific name: <Cyanocitta stelleri diademata> (Bonaparte, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Cy

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 256
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocitta galeata:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Cabanis (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Cyanocitta stelleri coronata" (Auk:1899)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 256
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocitta macrolopha:
Current scientific name: <Cyanocitta stelleri macrolopha> Baird, 1854 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Baird (1854) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 242 * **1895**: 195 * **1957**: 371

Cyanocitta pulchra:
Current scientific name: <Cyanolyca pulchra> (Lawrence, 1876) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Cy

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 47
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocitta sordida:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 87
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocitta stellata diademata:
Current scientific name: <Cyanocitta stelleri diademata> (Bonaparte, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Long-crested Jay (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 298
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocitta stelleri:
Current scientific name: <Cyanocitta stelleri> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Steller's Jay (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,4,5,6,7)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179685 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 98 * **1882**: 61,229
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 166 * **1887**: 20 * **1888**: 261 * **1891**: 397 * **1892**: 45,80,309,355 * **1893**: 126 * **1898**: 128: * **1900**: 353,354 * **1901**: 174 * **1902**: 128,136 * **1903**: 221,362 * **1906**: 145 * **1908**: 434 * **1923**: 222 * **1940**: 237
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 241 * **1889**: 42 * **1895**: 195 * **1910**: 222 * **1931**: 222,466 * **1957**: 370 * **1983**: 500,501, 804 * **1998**: xli,442, 720

Cyanocitta stelleri annectens:
Current scientific name: <Cyanocitta stelleri annectens> (Baird, 1874) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black-headed Jay (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2,3,4)
Authority: Baird (1874) (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2,3,4,5)
Type locality: Hell Gate, Montana (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179690 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 227,229
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 336 * **1888**: 396 * **1893**: 126 * **1894**: 304 * **1897**: 177,356 * **1900**: 106,244 * **1906**: 109 * **1909**: 7 * **1911**: 39 * **1917**: 42 * **1918**: 148 * **1923**: 222,659 * **1924:** 559 * **1928**: 374 * **1934**: 256
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1889**: 42 * **1895**: 196 * **1910**: 223 * **1931**: 222 * **1957**: 371

Cyanocitta stelleri azteca:
Current scientific name: <Cyanocitta stelleri azteca> Ridgway, 1899 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Aztec Jay (Auk:1899)

Cy

Authority: Risgway (1899) (Auk:1899)
Type locality: Mirador, Vera Cruz (vicinity) (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 924046 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 256 * **1940**: 239
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocitta stelleri borealis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Chapman (1902) (Auk:1908)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 362 * **1905**: 221 * **1908**: 394
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocitta stelleri carbonacea:

Current scientific name: <Cyanocitta stelleri carbonacea> Grinnell, 1900 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Coast Jay (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Grinnell (1900) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Santa Clara County, California (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179688 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 174,312 * **1903**: 220,221,365 * **1905**: 221 * **1906**: 415 * **1908**: 348

Cy

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 223 * **1931**: 222 * **1957**: 371

Cyanocitta stelleri carlottae:

Current scientific name: <Cyanocitta stelleri carlottae> Osgood, 1901 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Queen Charlotte Jay (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Osgood (1901) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Queen Charlotte Islands, British Columbia (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179687 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 109,321
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 223 * **1931**: 222 * **1957**: 370

Cyanocitta stelleri coronata:

Current scientific name: <Cyanocitta stelleri coronata> (Swainson, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Blue-crested Jay (Auk:1940)
Authority: Swains[on] (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 924047 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 256 * **1940**: 239
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocitta stelleri diademata:

Current scientific name: <Cyanocitta stelleri diademata> (Bonaparte, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Cy

Vernacular name(s): Long-crested Jay (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Bonaparte (1850) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Type locality: Zacatecas (State of) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 924048 (ITIS.2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 201
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 256 * **1901**: 302 * **1902**: 300 * **1904**: 355 * **1906**: 422 * **1910**: 147 * **1911**: 314 * **1912**: 109,333: * **1914**: 311,312,319 * **1916**: 305 * **1920**: 69,401 * **1923**: 459 * **1936**: 298 * **1939**: 323
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 223 * **1931**: 222

Cyanocitta stelleri frontalis:

Current scientific name: <Cyanocitta stelleri frontalis> (Ridgway, 1873) (Avibase.2014) (ITIS.2014)
Vernacular name(s): Blue-fronted Jay (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4)
Authority: Ridgway (1873) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5)
Type locality: Carson City, Nevada (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179689 (ITIS.2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 98
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 217 * **1886**: 181 * **1887**: 86 * **1888**: 261 * **1890**: 91 * **1892**: 355 * **1893**: 126,320 * **1901**: 174 * **1902**: 128 * **1903**: 185 * **1904**: 69,72 * **1905**: 366,385
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 241 * **1889**: 42 * **1895**: 195 * **1910**: 223 * **1931**: 222 * **1957**: 371

Cy

Cyanocitta stelleri lazula:

Current scientific name: <Cyanocitta stelleri lazula> van Rossem, 1928 (Avibase.2014)
Vernacular name(s): Salvador Crested Jay (Auk.1928)
Authority: van Rossem (Auk.1928)
Type locality: Los Esesmiles, Dept. Chalatenango, El Salvador (Auk.1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 361,362
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocitta stelleri litoralis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Maynard (1889) (Auk.1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: taxon rejected by A.O.U.C.C.&N. (Auk.1890)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 65,70,91
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocitta stelleri macrolopha:

Current scientific name: <Cyanocitta stelleri macrolopha> Baird, 1854 (Avibase.2014) (ITIS.2014)
Vernacular name(s): Long-crested Jay (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Baird (1854) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,5)

Cy

Type locality: Albuquerque, New Mexico (100 miles west of) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179691 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 98 * **1881**: 139 * **1882**: 61,201 * **1883**: 193
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 16,125, 142,174,355 * **1886**: 75 * **1887**: 124 * **1889**: 193 * **1890**: 49,91, 256 * **1893**: 126 * **1894**: 217,268 * **1898**: 309 * **1899**: 189 * **1901**: 302
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 242 * **1889**: 42 * **1895**: 195 * **1957**: 371

Cyanocitta stelleri paralia:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 420
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocitta stelleri percontatrix:

Current scientific name: <Cyanocitta stelleri macrolopha (percontatrix)> van Rossem, 1931 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: van Rossem (1931) (Auk:1931)
Type locality: southern Nevada (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Cy

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 644,645
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocitta stelleri ridgwayi:

Current scientific name: <Cyanocitta stelleri coronata (ridgwayi)> Miller and Griscom, 1925 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Miller and Griscom (1925) (Auk:1926)
Type locality: Volcan de Fuego, Guatemala (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 116 * **1928**: 361,362
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocitta stelleri stelleri:

Current scientific name: <Cyanocitta stelleri stelleri> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Stellar's Jay (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Nootka Sound, Vancouver Island (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179686 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 365 * **1917**: 42 * **1921:** 129 * **1926**: 323 * **1927:** 354 * **1929**: 516

Cy

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 222 * **1931**: 221 * **1957**: 370

Cyanocitta stelleri suavis:
Current scientific name: <Cyanocitta stelleri suavis> Miller and Griscom, 1925 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Miller and Griscom (1925) (Auk:1926)
Type locality: San Rafael del Norte, Nicaragua (Auk:1926) * Volcan Fuego, Guatemala (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 924052 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 116 * **1928**: 361,362
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocitta stelleris annectens:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Cyanocitta stelleri annectens> (Baird, 1874) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black-headed Jay (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "stelleris" = misspelling of "stelleri"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 119
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cyanocitta superciliosa:
Current scientific name: <Aphelocoma californica californica (superciliosa)> (Strickland, 1845) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Strickland (1845) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: California (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 99
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 116
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 373

Cyanocitta ultramarina:
Current scientific name: <Aphelocoma ultramarina> (Bonaparte, 1825) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck [*sic*] (Nuttall:1877)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 93
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocitta ultramarina arizonae:
Current scientific name: <Aphelocoma wollweberi arizonae> (Ridgway, 1874) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (1874) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7) * Ridgway (1873) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3)
Type locality: Santa Cruz County, Arizona (a.o.u.c.l.#5) * Pima County, Arizona (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 93
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 269

Cy

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 243 * **1895**: 198 * **1910**: 225 * **1931**: 224 * **1957**: 374 * **1983**: 505 * **1998**: 446

Cyanocitta woodhousei:
Current scientific name: <Aphelocoma woodhouseii> (Baird, 1858) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Baird (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#1)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 242

Cyanocitta woodhouseii:
Current scientific name: <Aphelocoma woodhouseii> (Baird, 1858) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Baird (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 196 * **1910**: 224 * **1957**: 372

Cyanocitta woodhousii:
Current scientific name: <Aphelocoma woodhouseii> (Baird, 1858) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Baird (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 224

Cy

Cyanocitta yucatanica:
Current scientific name: <Cyanocorax yucatanicus> (Dubois, 1875) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Dubois (1875) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 504 * **1998**: 444

Cyanocompsa concreta:
Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Authority: DuBus (Auk:1898)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 229
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocompsa concreta concreta:
[= Cyanocompsa cyanoides concreta]

Cyanocompsa concreta cyanescens:
Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Panama Blue Grosbeak (Auk:1898)
Authority: Ridgway (1898) (Auk:1898)
Type locality: Panama (Auk:1898)

Cy

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Cyanocompsa cyanoides cyanoides" (Auk:1923)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 229 * **1907**: 311 * **1923:** 62,63
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocompsa concreta cyanoides

Current scientific name: <Cyanocompsa cyanoides cyanoides> (Lafresnaye, 1847) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Panama Blue Grosbeak (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 321
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocompsa concreta sanctae-martae:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Bangs (1898) (Auk:1898)
Type locality: Santa Marta, Colombia (Auk:1898)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Cyanocompsa cyanoides cyanoides" (Auk:1923)

Cy

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 339 * **1923:** 59,62
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocompsa cyanea:

Current scientific name: <Cyanocompsa brissonii> (Lichtenstein, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (Auk:1898)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "cyanea" = "brissonii" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 229 * **1923:** 59,60,64
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocompsa cyanea argentina:

Current scientific name: <Cyanocompsa brissonii argentina> (Sharpe, 1888) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sharpe (1888) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Argentina (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 61,64,65
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cyanocompsa cyanea caucae

Current scientific name: <Cyanocompsa brissonii caucae> Chapman, 1912 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Chapman (1912) (Auk:1923)

Type locality: La Manuelita, near Palmira, Colombia (Auk:1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 59,66

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocompsa cyanea cyanea:

Current scientific name: <Cyanocompsa brissonii brissonii> (Lichtenstein, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (Auk:1923)

Type locality: "'Angola' = East Brazil" (Auk:1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "cyanea" = "brissonii" (Avibase:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 61,64-66

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocompsa cyanea minor:

Current scientific name: <Cyanocompsa brissonii minor> Cabanis, 1861 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Cy

Vernacular name(s): Venezuelan Blue Grosbeak (Auk:1931)

Authority: Cabanis (1861) (Auk:1923)

Type locality: Caracas, Venezuela (Auk:1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 61,66 * **1931**: 53,54,56

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocompsa cyanea poliogastris:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Todd (1923) (Auk:1923)

Type locality: Guanacos, Province Cordillera, Bolivia (Auk:1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 61,64,65

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocompsa cyanoides:

Current scientific name: <Cyanocompsa cyanoides> (Lafresnaye, 1847) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Blue-black Grosbeak (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Lafresnaye (1847) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Type locality: Panama (Auk:1923)

Cy

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559618 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 229 * * **1923:** 59,60,64,66
A.O.U. Check-List: **1983**: 673 * **1998**: lii,636,727

Cyanocompsa cyanoides caerulescens:

Current scientific name: <Cyanocompsa cyanoides caerulescens> Todd, 1923 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Costa Rican Blue Grosbeak (Auk:1939)
Authority: Todd (1923) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Esparta, Costa Rica (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 731307 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 60,61 * **1939**: 309
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocompsa cyanoides concreta:

Current scientific name: <Cyanocompsa cyanoides concreta> (Du Bus, 1855) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: DuBus (1855) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Playa Vicente, Oaxaca, Mexico (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 731308 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Cy

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 60,61,62
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocompsa cyanoides cyanoides:

Current scientific name: <Cyanocompsa cyanoides cyanoides> (Lafresnaye, 1847) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Panama Blue Grosbeak (Auk:1935)
Authority: Lafresnaye (1847) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Panama (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 731309 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 60,61,62,63 * **1935**: 327
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocompsa cyanoides peruvianus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Carriker (1930) (Auk:1931)
Type locality: Puerto Yessup, Juin, Peru (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 149
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cyanocompsa cyanoides rothschildii:

Current scientific name: <Cyanocompsa cyanoides rothschildii> (Bartlett, 1890) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bartlett (1890) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Carimang River, British Guiana (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 731310 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 60,63,64
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocompsa minor:

Current scientific name: <Cyanocompsa brissonii minor> Cabanis, 1861 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cabanis (1861) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Caracas, Venuela (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 59,66
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocompsa parellina:

Current scientific name: <Cyanocompsa parellina> (Bonaparte, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Blue Bunting (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Bonaparte (1850) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Cy

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179546 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 322 * **1923:** 59,60,61 * **1939:** 71
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 673,806 * **1998**: lii,636,727

Cyanocompsa parellina beneplacita:

Current scientific name: <Cyanocompsa parellina beneplacita> Bangs, 1915 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bangs (1915) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Santa Leonor, Tamaulipas (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 731316 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 529 * **1916**: 347 * **1923:** 60,61,68 * **1939:** 71,72
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocompsa parellina dearborni:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Miller and Griscom (1925) (Auk:1926)
Type locality: San Rafael del Norte, Nicaragua (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 116 * **1939:** 71,72

Cy

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocompsa parellina indigotica:

Current scientific name: <Cyanocompsa parellina indigotica> (Ridgway, 1887) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Ridgway (1887) (Auk:1923)

Type locality: Manzanillo Bay, Colima, Mexico (Auk:1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 731317 (ITIS:2014)

General notes: name expressed as "P.c. indigotica" [*sic*] (Auk:1939)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 61,68 * **1939:** 71

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocompsa parellina lucida:

Current scientific name: <Cyanocompsa parellina lucida> Sutton and Burleigh, 1939 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Sutton and Burleigh (1939)

Authority (notes): (Auk:1971)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 731318 (Avibase:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 71,72

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cyanocompsa parellina parellina:

Current scientific name: <Cyanocompsa parellina parellina> (Bonaparte, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Bonaparte (Auk:1911)

Type locality: Alvarado, Vera Cruz (Auk:1939)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 731319 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 89 * **1923:** 61,67,68,69 * **1939:** 71,72

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocompsa parellina sumichrasti:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Ridgeway (1887) (Auk:1923)

Type locality: Tehuantepec City, Mexico (Auk:1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Cyanocompsa parellina indigotica" (Auk:1939)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 68

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocompsa sterea:

Current scientific name: <Cyanocompsa brissonii sterea> Oberholser, 1901 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Cy

Authority: Oberholser (1901) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Sapucay, Paraguay (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Cyanocompsa cyanea cyanea" (Auk:1923)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 59,65
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocorax affinis:

Current scientific name: <Cyanocorax affinis> Pelzeln, 1856 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black-chested Jay (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Pelzeln (1856) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Type locality: Bogata, Colombia (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559619 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 255 * **1935**: 276
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 502 * **1998**: xli,443,720

Cyanocorax affinis zeledoni:

Current scientific name: <Cyanocorax affinis zeledoni> Ridgway, 1899 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Talamanca Jay (Auk:1899)
Authority: Ridgway (1899) (Auk:1899)

Cy

Type locality: Talamanca, Costa Rica (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 924023 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 255 * **1901**: 368 * **1923:** 686 * **1930**: 320 * **1935**: 276,277
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocorax armillatus:

Current scientific name: <Cyanolyca armillata> (Gray, 1845) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gray (1845) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 504 * **1998**: 445

Cyanocorax beecheii:

Current scientific name: <Cyanocorax beecheii> (Vigors, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Purplish-backed Jay (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Vigors (1829) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559620 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 503,504 * **1998**: xlii,444,445,720

Cy

Cyanocorax caeruleus:
Current scientific name: <Cyanocorax caeruleus> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559621 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 276,277
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocorax cayanus:
Current scientific name: <Cyanocorax cayanus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559622 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 282 * **1935**: 276
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocorax chrysops:
Current scientific name: <Cyanocorax chrysops> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Plush-crested Jay (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Vieillot (1818) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559623 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 276,277
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 794

Cy

Cyanocorax chrysops chrysops:
Current scientific name: <Cyanocorax chrysops chrysops> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 924024 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 276
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocorax chrysops diesingii:
Current scientific name: <Cyanocorax chrysops diesingii> Pelzeln, 1856 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Pelzeln (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 924025 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 276,277
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocorax chrysops tucumanus:
Current scientific name: <Cyanocorax chrysops tucumanus> Cabanis, 1883 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cabanis (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 924027 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 276

Cy

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocorax cucullatus:
Current scientific name: <Cyanolyca cucullata> (Ridgway, 1885) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (1885) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Type locality: Costa Rica (Auk:1885)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 293
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 504 * **1998**: 445

Cyanocorax cyanomelas:
Current scientific name: <Cyanocorax cyanomelas> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Scientific name (notes):
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559625 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 282 * **1935**: 276,277
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocorax cyanopogon:
Current scientific name: <Cyanocorax cyanopogon> (Wied-Neuwied, 1821) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Blue-bearded Jay (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559626 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Cy

Auk (1884-1940): * **1892:** 282 * **1928**: 62 * **1935**: 276,277
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocorax dickeyi:
Current scientific name: <Cyanocorax dickeyi> Moore, 1935 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Tufted Jay (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Moore (1935) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Type locality: Rancho Batel, Santa Lucia (vicinity), Sinaloa, Mexico (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559627 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 275-277 * **1937**: 163
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 502 * **1998**: xli,443,720

Cyanocorax diesingii:
Current scientific name: <Cyanocorax chrysops diesingii> Pelzeln, 1856 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Pelzeln (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 277
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocorax geoffroyi:
Current scientific name: see note below

Cy

Authority: Bonap[arte] (1850) (Nuttall:1877)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Cyanocitta beecheyi" (Nuttall:1877)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 93
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocorax heilprini:

Current scientific name: <Cyanocorax heilprini> Gentry, 1885 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gentry (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559628 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 282 * **1935**: 276,277
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocorax luxuosus:

Current scientific name: <Cyanocorax luxuosus> (Lesson, 1839) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Green Jay (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Lesson (1839) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 292
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 502 * **1998**: 444

Cy

Cyanocorax melanocyaneus:

Current scientific name: <Cyanocorax melanocyaneus> (Hartlaub, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Bushy-crested Jay (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Hartlaub's Jay (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Hartlaub (1844) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559629 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 503,504 * **1998**: xli,444,445,720

Cyanocorax mexicanus:

Current scientific name: <Cyanocorax morio morio (mexicanus)> (Rüppell, 1837) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-tipped Brown-Jay (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Ruppell (1837) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 503 * **1998**: 444

Cyanocorax morio:

Current scientific name: <Cyanocorax morio> (Wagler, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)\
Vernacular name(s): Brown Jay (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Wagler (1829) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179715 (ITIS:2014)

Cy

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 503,804 * **1998**: xli,444,720

Cyanocorax mystacalis:
Current scientific name: <Cyanocorax mystacalis> (de Sparre, 1835) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire [*sic*] (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559630 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 457 * **1935**: 275-277
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocorax nanus:
Current scientific name: <Cyanolyca nanus> (Du Bus, 1847) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Du Bus de Gisignies (1847) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 504 * **1998**: 445

Cyanocorax ortoni:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 47
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Cy

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocorax pileatus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Black-headed Jay (Auk:1893)
Authority: Temminck (Auk:1893)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 136
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 230 * **1893**: 178
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocorax pumilo:
Current scientific name: <Cyanolyca pumilo> (Strickland, 1849) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Strickland (1849) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 504 * **1998**: 445

Cyanocorax sanblasianus:
Current scientific name: <Cyanocorax sanblasianus> (Lafresnaye, 1842) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): San Blas Jay (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Black-and-blue Jay (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Lafresnaye (1842) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559631 (ITIS:2014)

Cy

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 503,504,804 * **1998**: xli,444,720

Cyanocorax sclateri:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Heine (Auk:1899)
Type locality: Cartagena (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Cyanocorax affinis" (Auk:1899)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 255
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocorax tucumanus:

Current scientific name: <Cyanocorax chrysops tucumanus> Cabanis, 1883 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cabanis **(Auk:1935)**
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 277
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocorax unicolor:

Current scientific name: <Aphelocoma unicolor> (Du Bus de Gisignies, 1847) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Du Bus de Gisignies (1847) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Cy

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 506 * **1998**: 447

Cyanocorax violaceus:

Current scientific name: <Cyanocorax violaceus> Du Bus, 1847 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559632 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 276,277
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocorax yncas:

Current scientific name: <Cyanocorax yncas> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Green Jay (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7); also: Inca Jay (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Boddaert (1783) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179712 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 375 * **1983**: 502,804 * **1998**: xli,443,444,720

Cyanocorax yncas luxuosus:

Current scientific name: <Cyanocorax luxuosus luxuosus> (Lesson, 1839) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Cy

Authority: Lesson (1839) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Mexico (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179713 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 375

Cyanocorax yucatanicus:

Current scientific name: <Cyanocorax yucatanicus> (Dubois, 1875) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Yucatan Jay (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Dubois (1875) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559633 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 503,504 * **1998**: xli,444,720

Cyanoderma erythroptera apega:

Current scientific name: <Stachyris erythroptera pyrrhophaea (apega)> Oberholser, 1922 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Oberholser (1922) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Banka Island (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 161
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cyanoderma erythroptera eripella:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Oberholser (1922) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: N.E. Sumatra (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 161
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanoderma melanothorax albigula:

Current scientific name: <Stachyris melanothorax albigula> Stresemann, 1930 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Stresemann (1930) (Auk:1931)
Type locality: Java (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 157
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanoderma melanothorax baliensis:

Current scientific name: <Stachyris melanothorax baliensis> (Hartert, 1915) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hartert (1915) (Auk:1916)
Type locality: Bali (Auk:1916)

Cy

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 96
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanoderma melanothorax melanothorax:

Current scientific name: <Stachyris melanothorax melanothorax> (Temminck, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 96
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanogarrulus diadematus:

Current scientific name: <Cyanocitta stelleri diademata> (Bonaparte, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bonaparte (1850) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 256 * **1901**: 302
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 223 * **1931**: 222

Cyanolaemus clemenciae:

Current scientific name: <Lampornis clemenciae> (Lesson, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Blue-throated Hummingbird (a.o.u.c.l.#3)

Cy

Authority: Lesson (1829) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 374 * **1919**: 139
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 202

Cyanolaemus clemenciae bessophilus:

Current scientific name: <Lampornis clemenciae bessophilus> (Oberholser, 1918) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Oberholser (1918) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Chiricahua Mountains, Arizona (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 139,268 * **1929:** 205
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 182 * **1957**: 305

Cyanolaemus clemenciae clemenciae:

Current scientific name: <Lampornis clemenciae clemenciae> (Lesson, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Blue-throated Hummingbird (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Cy

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 139 * **1929:** 205
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanolesbia forficata:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Linn[aeus] (Auk:1885)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 47
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanolesbia mocoa:
Current scientific name: <Aglaiocercus kingii mocoa> (DeLattre and Bourcier, 1846) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 47
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanolesbia nehrkorni:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Berl[epsch] (Auk:1893)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 200 * **1893**: 67
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cyanolesbia smaragdina:
Current scientific name: <Aglaiocercus kingii smaragdinus> (Gould, 1846) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gould (Auk:1885)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 47
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanolimnas cerverai:
Current scientific name: <Cyanolimnas cerverai> Barbour and Peters, 1927 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Zapata Rail (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Barbour and Peters (1927) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Type locality: Cuba (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176320 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 456 * **1928**: 31
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 157 * **1998**: xxiii,135,709

Cyanoloxia concreta:
Current scientific name: <Cyanocompsa cyanoides concreta> (Du Bus, 1855) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: DuBus (1855) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Playa Vicente, Oaxaca, Mexico (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Cy

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 59,61
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanoloxia parellina:
Current scientific name: <Cyanocompsa parellina> (Bonaparte, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bonaparte (1850) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Type locality: Alvarado, Vera Cruz, Mexico (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 59,67
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 673 * **1998**: 636

Cyanolyca angelae:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Salvadori and Festa (1899) (Auk:1900)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 81
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanolyca argentigula:
Current scientific name: <Cyanolyca argentigula> (Lawrence, 1875) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Silvery-throated Jay (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Cy

Authority: Lawrence (1875) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559636 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 686 * **1937**: 197
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 505 * **1998**: xlii,445,720

Cyanolyca armillata quindiuna:
Current scientific name: <Cyanolyca armillata quindiuna> (Sclater and Salvin, 1876) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 27
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanolyca cucullata:
Current scientific name: <Cyanolyca cucullata> (Ridgway, 1885) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Azure-hooded Jay (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Ridgway (1885) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559638 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 686
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 504 * **1998**: xlii,445,720

Cy

Cyanolyca mirabilis:
Current scientific name: <Cyanolyca mirabilis> Nelson,1903 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-throated Jay (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Omilteme Jay (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Nelson (1903) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No. 559639 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 197
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 505 * **1998**: xlii,446,720

Cyanolyca mitrata:
Current scientific name: <Cyanolyca cucullata mitrata> Ridgway, 1899 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (1899) (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: nom. nov. pro "Cyanolyca ornata (Lesson)" (Auk:1899)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 255
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanolyca nana:
Current scientific name: <Cyanolyca nanus> (Du Bus, 1847) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Dwarf Jay (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Du Bus de Gisignies (1847) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559640 (ITIS:2014)

Cy

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found. * **1937**: 197
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 504 * **1998**: xlii,445,720

Cyanolyca ornata:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Lesson (1839) (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "ornata" preoccupied, superseded by "mitrata" (Auk:1899)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 255
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanolyca pulchra:
Current scientific name: <Cyanolyca pulchra> (Lawrence, 1876) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lawrence, 1876) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559641 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 504 * **1998**: 445

Cyanolyca pumilo:
Current scientific name: <Cyanolyca pumilo> (Strickland, 1849) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Cy

Vernacular name(s): Black-throated Jay (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Strickland's Jay (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Strickland (1849) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559642 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 363
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 504 * **1998**: xlii,445,720

Cyanolyca pumilo nigrogularis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Salvador Black-throated Jay (Auk:1928)
Authority: van Rossem (1928) (Auk:1928)
Type locality: Los Esesmiles, Dept. Chalatenango, El Salvador (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 363
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanolyca pumilo pumilo:

Current scientific name: <Cyanolyca pumilo> (Strickland, 1849) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Current scientific name: undetermined

Cy

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 363
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanolyca viridicyana cyanolaema:

Current scientific name: <Cyanolyca viridicyanus cyanolaema> Hellmayr, 1917 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hellmayr (1917) (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Chuhuasi, Peru (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 628
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanolyca viridicyanea cuzcoensis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Sclater (1917) (Auk:1918)
Type locality: Cuzco (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 99
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanolyseus patagonus:

Current scientific name: <Cyanoliseus patagonus> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177697 (ITIS:2014)

Cy

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 219
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanolyseus andinus:
Current scientific name: <Cyanoliseus patagonus andinus> Dabbene and Lillo, 1913 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Dabbene and Lillo (1913) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Tucuman, Argentina (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 564
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanomitra olivacea:
Current scientific name: <Cyanomitra olivacea> (Smith, 1840) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 916402 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 274
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanomitra olivacea changamwensis:
Current scientific name: <Cyanomitra olivacea changamwensis> Mearns, 1910 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Cy

Taxonomic Serial No.: 921669 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 321
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanomitra olivacea puguensis:
Current scientific name: <Cyanomitra olivacea changamwensis> Mearns, 1910 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Van Someren (1939) (Auk:1939)
Type locality: eastern Africa (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "puguensis" = "changamwensis" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 500
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanomitra verticalis
Current scientific name: <Cyanomitra verticalis> (Latham, 1790) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 916397 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 143
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cyanomyia cyaneicollis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 214,215
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanomyia cyanocephala:
Current scientific name: <Amazilia cyanocephala> (Lesson, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555166 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 215
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanomyia ellioti:
Current scientific name: <Amazilia violiceps ellioti> (Berlepsch, 1889) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: "Berl." (Auk:1893)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Cyanomyia quadricolor = Cyanomyia ellioti (Berl.) (Auk:1893)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 215
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanomyia quadricolor:
Current scientific name: see note below
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Cy

General notes: Cyanomyia quadricolor = Cyanomyia ellioti (Berl.) (Auk:1893)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 215
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanomyia salvini:
Indexed name (notes): invalid taxon; hybrid
Current scientific name: none
Vernacular name(s): Salvin's Hummingbird (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Brewster (1893) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 214 * **1908**: 348
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 206 * **1931**: 183 * **1983**: 789 * **1998**: 701,730

Cyanomyia sordida:
Current scientific name: <Cynanthus sordidus> (Gould, 1859) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gould (1859) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 337 * **1998**: 293

Cy

Cyanomyia violiceps:
Current scientific name: <Amazilia violiceps> (Gould, 1859) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gould (1859) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 215
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 346 * **1998**:300

Cyanomyia viridifrons:
Current scientific name: <Amazilia viridifrons> (Elliot, 1871) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Elliot (1871) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 346 * **1998**:301

Cyanophaia bicolor:
Current scientific name: <Cyanophaia bicolor> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Blue-headed Hummingbird (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555120 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 338 * **1998**: xxxii,294,714

Cy

Cyanophasis mikado:
Current scientific name: <Syrmaticus mikado> (Ogilvie-Grant, 1906) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mikado Pheasant (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176095 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 394
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanophonia musica:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Bp. [= Bonaparte] (1851) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Euphonia flavifrons" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 193
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanopica cyana jeholica:
Current scientific name: <Cyanopica cyanus interposita (jeholica)> Yamashina, 1939 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Yamashina (1940) (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 441

Cy

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanopica cyana koreensis:

Current scientific name: <Cyanopica cyanus koreensis> Yamashina, 1939 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Yamashina (1940) (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 441
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanopica cyana pallescens:

Current scientific name: <Cyanopica cyanus cyanus (pallescens)> Stegmann, 1931 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Stegmann (1931) (Auk:1932)
Type locality: Ussuri-Land (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 265
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanopica cyanea cooki:

Current scientific name: <Cyanopica cooki> Bonaparte, 1851 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Blue Pie (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Cy

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927:** 289
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanopica cyanus:

Current scientific name: <Cyanopica cyanus> (Pallas, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 916623 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 258
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanopica cyanus gili:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Witherby (1923) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Candeleda, Spain (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 361
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanopica cyanus interposita:

Current scientific name: <Cyanopica cyanus interposita> Hartert, 1917 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 258

Cy

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanopica cyanus kansuensis:

Current scientific name: <Cyanopica cyanus kansuensis> Meise, 1937 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 924115 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 569

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanopica cyanus stegmanni:

Current scientific name: <Cyanopica cyanus stegmanni> Meise, 1932 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Meise (1932) (Auk:1932)

Type locality: Charbin, Manchuria (Auk:1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 924117 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 391

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanops armillaris baliensis:

Current scientific name: <Megalaima armillaris baliensis> (Rensch, 1928) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Rensch (1928) (Auk:1928)

Type locality: Bali, Small Sunda Islands (Auk:1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Cy

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 412

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanops duvaceli robinsoni:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Baker (1918) (Auk:1919)

Type locality: Klang, Malay Peninsula (Auk:1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 310

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanops faber sini:

Current scientific name: <Megalaima faber sini> (Stresemann, 1929) (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Stresemann (1929) (Auk:1929)

Type locality: Kwangsi (Auk:1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 423

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanops franklini auricularis:

Current scientific name: <Megalaima franklinii auricularis> (Robinson and Kloss, 1919) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Cy

Authority:Robinson and Kloss (1919) (Auk:1919)
Type locality: Langbian Peaks (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 612
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanops incognita euroa:
Current scientific name: <Megalaima incognita euroa> (Deignan, 1939) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Deignan (1939) (Auk:1939)
Type locality: "Indo-Chinese sub-region" (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 494
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanops oorti annamensis:
Current scientific name: <Megalaima annamensis> (Robinson and Kloss, 1919) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Robinson and Kloss (1919) (Auk:1919)
Type locality: Dalat (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 612
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cyanopsittacus spixi:
Current scientific name: <Cyanopsitta spixii> (Wagler, 1832) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Spix Macaw (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 65 * **1931:** 643
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanopterus discors:
Current scientific name: <Anas discors> Linnaeus, 1766 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linn[aeus] (1766) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 63
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanopterus inornatus:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Gosse (1847) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Querquedula discors" (Auk:1888)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 63
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cyanoptila caeluleiceps:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: "Mom." (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 263
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanoptila cyanomelana:
Current scientific name: <Cyanoptila cyanomelana> (Temminck, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Blue-and-white Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Temminck (1829) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559646 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 794

Cyanoramphus auriceps macleani:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mathews and Iredale (1913) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: New Zealand (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 607
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cyanoramphus auriceps novana:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mathews (1930) (Auk:1930)
Type locality: North Island, New Zealand (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 291
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanorhamphus cooki:
Current scientific name: <Cyanoramphus cookii> (Gray, 1859) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Norfolk Island Parrakeet (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 270 * **1934**: 429,430 * **1935**: 125 * **1940**: 275
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanorhamphus unicolor:
Current scientific name: <Cyanoramphus unicolor> (Lear, 1831) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Cy

Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 430
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanospiza amoena:
Current scientific name: <Passerina amoena> (Say, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Lazuli Bunting (Auk:1908)
Authority: Say (Auk:1905)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 47,165 * **1880**: 230 * **1882**: 62
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 324 * **1899**: 121 * **1902**: 138 * **1903**: 190,207 * **1904**: 70,231 * **1905**: 370,389 * **1906**: 146,417 * **1908**: 43,436
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanospiza ciris:
Current scientific name: <Passerina ciris> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Painted Bunting (Auk:1905)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 132,139,169 * **1879**: 46 * **1882**: 13
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 211 * **1898**: 324 * **1899**: 122 * **1900**: 346 * **1904**: 458,481 * **1905**: 7,145 * **1913**: 140 * **1940**: 332
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cyanospiza cyanea:
Current scientific name: <Passerina cyanea> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Indigo Bunting (Auk:1923)
Authority: Linn[aeus] (Auk:1898)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 37,109 * **1878**: 9,122 * **1879**: 9, 144,214 * **1880**: 24,40,96 * **1882**: 13,133, 135,188 * **1883**: 174
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 211 * **1898**: 324 * **1899**: 121 * **1900**: 346 * **1901**: 42,343 * **1902**: 235, 294,419 * **1903**: 173,176 * **1904**: 40,243,458,481 * **1905**: 5,51, 143,202 * **1906**: 156, 478 * **1907**: 21,81,323,433 * **1908**: 61,188,420,453 * **1923**: 506
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanospiza cyanella:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Pelz[eln] (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Porphyrospiza pulchra = Cyanospiza cyanella (Pelz.) = Emberiza cyanella (Sparrm.) (Auk:1888)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 412
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cyanospiza leclancheri:
Current scientific name: <Passerina leclancherii> Lafresnaye, 1840 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lafresnaye (Auk:1898)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 324
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanospiza parallina:
Current scientific name: <Cyanocompsa parellina> (Bonaparte, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 88
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanospiza parellina:
Current scientific name: <Cyanocompsa parellina> (Bonaparte, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Blue Bunting (Auk:1884)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 88
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanospiza rositae:
Current scientific name: <Passerina rositae> (Lawrence, 1874) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lawrence (1874) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Cy

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 324
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 674 * **1998**: 637

Cyanospiza versicolor:
Current scientific name: <Passerina versicolor> (Bonaparte, 1838) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Varied Bunting (Auk:1910)
Authority: Bonaparte (1838) (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 109
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 215 * **1898**: 324 * **1899**: 121 * **1902**: 335 * **1905**: 15 * **1910**: 285
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanospiza versicolor pulchra:
Current scientific name: <Passerina versicolor pulchra> Ridgway, 1887 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgw[ay] (1887) (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 324 * **1899**: 122 * **1902**: 335
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cyanosylva suecica robusta:
Current scientific name: <Luscinia svecica svecica (robusta)> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Burturlin (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 328
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanosylvia discessa:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Madarasz (Auk:1908)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Cyanosylvia suecica pallidogularis" (Auk:1908)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 36
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanosylvia pallidogularis:
Current scientific name: <Luscinia svecica pallidogularis> (Zarudny, 1897) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 36
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cyanosylvia suecica:
Current scientific name: <Luscinia svecica> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Red-spotted Bluethroat (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Type locality: Sweden (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 35,36 * **1931**: 298
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 365 * **1931**: 262,391

Cyanosylvia suecica pallidogularis:
Current scientific name: <Luscinia svecica pallidogularis> (Zarudny, 1897) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Zarudny (Auk:1908)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 36
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanosylvia suecica robusta:
Current scientific name: <Luscinia svecica svecica (robusta)> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Burturlin (Auk:1916)
Vernacular name(s): Siberian Red-spotted Blue-throat (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Buturlin (1907) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)

Cy

Type locality: Kolyma Delta, Siberia (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 35,36,388 * **1935:** 106
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 365 * **1931**: 391

Cyanosylvia suecica suecica:
Current scientific name: <Luscinia svecica svecica> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (Auk:1908)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 35 * **1935:** 106
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 365

Cyanotis azarae:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: "Naum." (Nuttall:1883)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 200
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanotis rubrigaster:
Current scientific name: <Tachuris rubrigastra> (Vieillot, 1817) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (Auk:1916)

Cy

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 393
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanthus latirostris:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Cynanthus latirostris> Swainson, 1827 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Broad-billed Hummingbird (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: " Cyanthus" = misspelling of " Cynanthus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 584
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanura cristata:
Current scientific name: <Cyanocitta cristata> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Blue Jay (Nuttall:1883)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 175
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 419
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanura macrolopha:
Current scientific name: <Cyanocitta stelleri macrolopha (percontatrix)> van Rossem, 1931 (Avibase:2014)

Cy

Authority: Baird (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 215 * **1899**: 256
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanura stelleri annectens:

Current scientific name: <Cyanocitta stelleri annectens> (Baird, 1874) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Baird (1874) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3,4,5)
Type locality: Hell Gate, Montana (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 196 * **1910**: 223 * **1931**: 222 * **1957**: 371

Cyanura stelleri frontalis:

Current scientific name: <Cyanocitta stelleri frontalis> (Ridgway, 1873) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Blue-fronted Jay (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Authority: Ridgway (1873) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5)
Type locality: Carson City, Nevada (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 241 * **1895**: 195 * **1910**: 223 * **1931**: 222 * **1957**: 371

Cyanurus cristatus:

Current scientific name: <Cyanocitta cristata> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Blue Jay (Auk:1917)
Authority: L[innaeus] (Nuttall:1879)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 10,32,215 * **1881**: 98 * **1882**: 188
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 257
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanurus stelleri:

Current scientific name: <Cyanocitta stelleri> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Steller's Jay (Nuttall:1879)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 94
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanurus stelleri frontalis:

Current scientific name: <Cyanocitta stelleri frontalis> (Ridgway, 1873) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): California Mountain Jay (Nuttall:1879)
Authority: Ridgway (Nuttall:1879)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 194
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Cy

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyathea copelandi:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (fern)
Current scientific name: Cyathea delgadii Sternb. (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "copelandii" = "delgadii" (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 335
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyclarhis coutrerasi:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Cyclarhis gujanensis contrerasi> (Taczanowski, 1879) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Taczanowski (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "coutrerasi" = misspelling of "contrerasi"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 458
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyclarhis flavipectus canticus:
Current scientific name: <Cyclarhis gujanensis cantica> Bangs, 1898 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bangs (1898) (Auk:1898)
Type locality: Santa Marta, Colombia (Auk:1898)

Cy

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 339
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyclarhis flaviventris mesoleucus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Dickey and van Rossem (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 120
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyclarhis flaviventris subflavescens:
Current scientific name: <Cyclarhis gujanensis subflavescens> Cabanis, 1861 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 539
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyclarhis flaviventris yucatanensis:
Current scientific name: <Cyclarhis gujanensis yucatanensis> Ridgway, 1886 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Cy

Authority: Ridg[way] (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 168
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyclarhis gujanensis:

Current scientific name: <Cyclarhis gujanensis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Rufous-browed Peppershrike (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Type locality: "Guayane" = Cayenne (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559647 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 343,344,346
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 601 * **1998**: xli,441,720

Cyclarhis gujanensis cearensis:

Current scientific name: <Cyclarhis gujanensis cearensis> Baird, 1866 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Baird (1866) (Auk:1925)
Type locality: Ceara (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 919620 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 341-346,348

Cy

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyclarhis gujanensis gujanensis:

Current scientific name: <Cyclarhis gujanensis gujanensis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk:1925)
Type locality: "Guayane" = Cayenne (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 919627 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 346,347
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyclarhis gujanensis saturatus:

Current scientific name: <Cyclarhis gujanensis saturata> Zimmer, 1925 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Zimmer (1925) (Auk:1925)
Type locality: Maranon River (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 463
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyclarhis ochrocephala:

Current scientific name: <Cyclarhis gujanensis ochrocephala> Tschudi, 1845 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Cy

Vernacular name(s): Ochre-crowned Peppershrike (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Tschudi (1845) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found. * **1925**: 344,346
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 601 * **1998**: 441

Cyclarhis virenticeps:

Current scientific name: <Cyclarhis gujanensis virenticeps> Sclater, 1860 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Yellow-backed Peppershrike (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Sclater (1860) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 458
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 441

Cyclarhis viridis:

Current scientific name: <Cyclarhis gujanensis viridis> (Vieillot, 1822) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Chaco Peppershrike (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Vieillot (1822) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 344
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 441

Cy

Cyclarhis vorenticeps:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Cyclarhis gujanensis virenticeps> Sclater, 1860 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "vorenticeps" = misspelling of "virenticeps"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 213
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyclarhis wiedi:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Pelzeln (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 344,346
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyclaris gujanensis albiventris:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Authority: Carriker (not Sclater and Salvin, 1873) (1930) (Auk:1931)
Type locality: Enenas, Junin (Auk:1931)

Cy

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Cyclaris" = misspelling of "Cyclarhis"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 149
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyclops quadricornis:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Cyclops quadricornis> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Marinespecies:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 260
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyclopsitta maccoyi:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Gould (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Opopsitta macleayana" (Auk:1930)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 125
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cyclopsitta suavissima:
Current scientific name: <Cyclopsitta melanogenia suavissima> (Salvadori, 1876) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Sclater [*sic*] (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 229
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyclopterus lumpus:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Osteichthyes)
Current scientific name: Cyclopterus lumpus (Linnaeus, 1758) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): lump-fish (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 167612 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 282
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyclorhis albiventris:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Sclater and Salvin (1873) (Auk:1925)
Type locality: Bahia (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Cyclarhis gujanensis cearensis" (Auk:1925)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Cy

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 383,384 * **1925**: 346
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyclorhis altirostris:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Cyclarhis nigrirostris atrirostris> Sclater, 1887 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "altirostris" = probable lapsus calami or typographical error for "atrirostris"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 269
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyclorhis atrirostris:
Current scientific name: <Cyclarhis nigrirostris atrirostris> Sclater, 1887 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 383
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyclorhis cearensis:
Current scientific name: <Cyclarhis gujanensis cearensis> Baird, 1866 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Baird (1866) (Auk:1925)

Cy

Type locality: Ceara (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 383,384 * **1925**: 346
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyclorhis flavipectus:
Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Authority: Scl[ater] (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 383,384 * **1895**: 203 * **1897**: 362,364
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyclorhis flavipectus flavipectus [= Cyclarhis gujanensis flavipectus]

Cyclorhis flavipectus subflavescens:
Current scientific name: <Cyclarhis gujanensis subflavescens> Cabanis, 1861 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cab[anis] (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 383 * **1892**: 23

Cy

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyclorhis flavipectus trinitatis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Allen (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 383
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyclorhis flaviventris:
Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Authority: Lafr[esnaye] (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 383,384
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyclorhis flaviventris flaviventris
[= Cyclarhis gujanensis flaviventris]

Cyclorhis flaviventris yucatanensis:
Current scientific name: <Cyclarhis gujanensis yucatanensis> Ridgway, 1886 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (1886) (Auk:1887)
Type locality: Yucutan (Auk:1887)

Cy

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 156 * **1890**: 383
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyclorhis guianensis:
Current scientific name: <Cyclarhis gujanensis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gm[elin] (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 266,383,384
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyclorhis insularis:
Current scientific name: <Cyclarhis gujanensis insularis> Ridgway, 1885 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgw[ay] (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 295 * **1890**: 383
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyclorhis ochrocephala:
Current scientific name: <Cyclarhis gujanensis ochrocephala> Tschudi, 1845 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Tsch[udi] (Auk:1890)

Cy

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 269 * **1890**: 383
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyclorhis viridis (1 of 2):
Current scientific name: <Cyclarhis gujanensis viridis> (Vieillot, 1822) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (Auk:1889)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 88
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 269,272 * **1890**: 383,384 * **1925**: 349
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyclorhis viridis (2 of 2):
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Barrows (Auk:1889)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Cyclorhis ochrocephala" (Auk:1889)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 269
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyclorhis wiedii:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Pelz[eln] (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Cy

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 383 * **1925**: 349
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyclorhynchus brevirostris:
Current scientific name: <Rhynchocyclus brevirostris> (Cabanis, 1847) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cabanis (1847) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 440 * **1998**: 384

Cyclorhynchus psittaculus:
Current scientific name: <Aethia psittacula> (Pallas, 1769) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Pall[as] (1760) (a.o.u.c.l.#2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 7

Cyclorhynchus subbrunneus:
Current scientific name: <Cnipodectes subbrunneus> (Sclater, 1860) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater (1860) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Cy

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 440 * **1998**: 383

Cyclorrhynchus psittacula:
Current scientific name: <Aethia psittacula> (Pallas, 1769) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Parakeet Auklet (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6); also: Paroquet Auklet (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Pallas (1769) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177017 (ITIS 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 385 * **1885**: 388 * **1885**: 159
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 148 * **1957**: 254 * **1983**: 246,798

Cyclorrhynchus psittaculus:
Current scientific name: <Aethia psittacula> (Pallas, 1769) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Paroquet Auklet (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Pall[as] (1760) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 388 * **1893**: 125 * **1898**: 124 * **1901**: 104 * **1908**: 356
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 78 * **1889**: 6 * **1895**: 7

Cy

Cyclothurus didactylus:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 208
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyclura caymanensis:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Reptilia)
Current scientific name: <Cyclura nubila caymanensis> Barbour and Noble, 1916 (ITIS 2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934:** 535
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cydonia japonica:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Chaenomeles japonica (Thunb.) Lindl. ex Spach (ITIS 2014) (Plants.usda 2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 511917 (ITIS 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 169
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cygnus americanus:
Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Whistling Swan (Auk:1901)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Cygnus columbianus" (Auk:1884)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 53,58, 73 * **1878**: 198,199 * **1879**: 125, 126,198,226 * **1880**: 45,126,212 * **1881**: 123 * **1882**: 224 * **1883**: 9
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 89,115 * **1901**: 21 * **1915**: 83,86
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cygnus atratus:
Current scientific name: <Cygnus atratus> (Latham, 1790) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black Swan (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Latham (1790) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 553906 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 347
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 793

Cygnus bewicki:
Current scientific name: <Cygnus bewickii> Yarrell, 1830 (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Cy

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 340 * **1914**: 430
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cygnus bewickii:
Current scientific name: <Cygnus bewickii> Yarrell, 1830 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Bewick's Swan (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Yarrell (1830) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 63 * **1998**: 63

Cygnus bewickii bewickii:
Current scientific name: <Cygnus bewickii> Yarrell, 1830 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Yarr[ell] (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 493
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cygnus buccinator:
Current scientific name: <Cygnus buccinator> Richardson, 1831 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Trumpeter Swan (a.o.u.c.l.#4,6,7)
Authority: Richardson (1831) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,4,5,7) * Richardson (1832) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,6)

Cy

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174992 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 197 * **1880**: 126,212 * **1882**: 224
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 82,84,85 * **1916**: 346 * **1923**: 515 * **1925**: 303 * **1927**: 137 * **1928**: 348 * **1939:** 142
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 130 * **1895**: 65 * **1910**: 89 * **1931**: 36,417,418 * **1957**: 59 * **1983**: 62,63,800 * **1998**: xx,62,707

Cygnus columbianus:

Current scientific name: <Cygnus columbianus> (Ord, 1815) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Tundra Swan (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Whistling Swan (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Ord (1815) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174987 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 115 * **1885**: 193 * **1923**: 515 * **1924**: 89 * **1925**: 524,577 * **1926**: 229,363, 556 * **1928**: 347,349 * **1930:** 536 * **1932**: 213,234,360 * **1933**: 92,371,449 * **1934**: 367, 368,532 * **1935:** 101 * **1936**: 75,204 * **1937**: 201 * **1938**: 129, 271,517,655 * **1939**: 304
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 36,417 * **1983**: 62,63 * **1998**: xx,62,63, 707

Cy

Cygnus columbianus columbianus:

Current scientific name: <Cygnus columbianus> (Ord, 1815) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174988 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 800

Cygnus coscoroba:

Current scientific name: <Coscoroba coscoroba> (Molina, 1782) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 273
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cygnus csakvarensis:

Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Lambrecht (1933) (Auk:1934)
Type locality: Upper Miocene of Hungary (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 262
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cygnus cygnus:
Current scientific name: Cygnus cygnus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Whooper Swan (a.o.u.c.l.#4,6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174990 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 163 * **1913**: 305 * **1923**: 515 * **1927**: 137 * **1928**: 347 * **1933**: 201
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 36 * **1983**: 63,64,800 * **1998**: xx,63, 707

Cygnus cygnus islandicus:
Current scientific name: <Cygnus cygnus (islandicus)> Brehm, 1831 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Brehm (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 224 * **1933**: 135
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cygnus davidi:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Swinh[oe] (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Cy

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 464
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cygnus equitum:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bate (1916) (Auk:1917)
Type locality: Har Dalam Cavern, Malta (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 106
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cygnus gibbus:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Bechstein (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Cygnus gibbus (Bechst.) = Cygnus olor (Gmelin) (Auk:1899)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 226
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cygnus matthewi:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Shufeldt (1913) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Cy

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 418

Cygnus melanocoryphus:
Current scientific name: <Cygnus melancoryphus> (Molina, 1782) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black-necked Swan (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Molina (1782) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 714087 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 793

Cygnus musicus:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Bechstein (a.o.u.c.l.#3,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Cygnus musicus (Bechstein) = Anas cygnus (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,5,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 173 * **1895**: 326 * **1896**: 163
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 89 * **1957**: 58 * **1983**: 62 * **1998**: 61

Cygnus nigricollis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Gm[elin] (Auk:1884)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Cy

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 273
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cygnus olor:
Current scientific name: <Cygnus olor> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mute Swan (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174985 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 340 * **1899**: 226 * **1921:** 273 * **1922**: 100 * **1923:** 98 * **1928**: 347 * **1930**: 440 * **1935:** 486 * **1936**: 249 * **1939:** 267
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 58 * **1983**: 64,800 * **1998**: xx,62,707

Cygnus paloregonus:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: <Cygnus paloregonus> Cope 1878 (Fossilworks:2014)
Authority: Cope (1878) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 364 * **1895**: 341 * **1910**: 382 * **1931**: 418

Cygnus passmori:
Current scientific name: undetermined

Cy

Authority: Hincks (1864) (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 85
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyllene crinicornis:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Placosternus crinicornis> (Chevrolat, 1860) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): long-horned beetle (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 160
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cymbilaimus lineatus:

Current scientific name: <Cymbilaimus lineatus> (Leach, 1814) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Fasciated Antshrike (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Leach (1814) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559649 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 414 * **1998**: xxxvii,361,717

Cy

Cymbilaimus lineatus fasciatus

Current scientific name: <Cymbilaimus lineatus fasciatus> Ridgway, 1884 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 917999 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 686
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cymbilanius lineatus:

Current scientific name: <Cymbilaimus lineatus> (Leach, 1814) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Leach (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 28
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cymbilanius lineatus fasciatus:

Current scientific name: <Cymbilaimus lineatus fasciatus> Ridgway, 1884 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1885)
Type locality: Los Sabalos, Nicaragua (Auk:1885)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 294
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cymbilanius lineatus intermedius:
Current scientific name: <Cymbilaimus lineatus intermedius> Hartert and Goodson, 1917 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hartert and Goodson (1917) (Auk:1918)
Type locality: Rio Madeira, Brazil (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 258
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cymbirhynchus macrorhynchus:
Current scientific name: <Cymbirhynchus macrorhynchos> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 357
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cymbirhynchus nasutus:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: "Vig." (1831) (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Cymborhynchus macrorhynchus" (Auk:1890)

Cy

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 357
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cymborhynchus macrorhynchus:
Current scientific name: <Cymbirhynchus macrorhynchos> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 357
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cymindes sociabilis:
Current scientific name: <Rostrhamus sociabilis> (Vieillot, 1817) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 679 * **1924:** 593
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cymindes sociabilis plumbeus:
Current scientific name: <Rostrhamus sociabilis plumbeus> Ridgway, 1874 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (1874) (Auk:1924)

Cy

Type locality: Everglades, Florida (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175296 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924:** 593
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cymindes sociabilis sociabilis:

Current scientific name: <Rostrhamus sociabilis sociabilis> (Vieillot, 1817) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924:** 593
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cymindis boliviensis:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: "Burm." (1868) (Auk:1887)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Regerhinus uncinatus" (Auk:1887)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 48
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cymindis cuculoides:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Swains[on] (1837) (Auk:1887)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Regerhinus uncinatus" (Auk:1887)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 48
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cymindis pucherani:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: "Leot." (1866) (Auk:1887)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Regerhinus uncinatus" (Auk:1887)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 48
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cymindis uncinatus (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Chondrohierax uncinatus> (Temminck, 1822) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck (1824) (Auk:1887)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 48
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cymindis uncinatus (2 of 2):
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: "Lemb." (1850) (Auk:1887)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Regerhinus wilsonii" (Auk:1887)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 47
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cymindis vitticaudus:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: "Max." (1830) (Auk:1887)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Regerhinus uncinatus" (Auk:1887)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 48
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cymindis wilsonii:
Current scientific name: <Chondrohierax wilsonii> (Cassin, 1847) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cassin (1847) (Auk:1887)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 47
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cymochorea cryptoleucura:
Current scientific name: <Oceanodroma castro (cryptoleucura)> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Ridgw[ay] (1882) (Auk:1899)
Type locality: Sandwich Islands (Nuttall:1883)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 168
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 101
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cymochorea homochroa:
Current scientific name: <Oceanodroma homochroa> (Coues, 1864) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Coues (1864) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 125,267,402
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 105 * **1895**: 37 * **1910**: 57 * **1931**: 15 * **1957**: 23 * **1998**: 24

Cymochorea leucorhoa:
Current scientific name: <Oceanodroma leucorhoa> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 341
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cymochorea leucorrhoa:
Current scientific name: <Oceanodroma leucorhoa> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Leach's Petrel (Auk:1884)
Authority: Vieill[ot] (Auk:1885)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 127,128 * **1880**: 190 * **1881**: 125, 249 * **1882**: 241
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 98 * **1885**: 95,158
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cymochorea markhami:
Current scientific name: <Oceanodroma markhami> (Salvin, 1883) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Salvin (1883) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 30 * **1998**: 25

Cymochorea malaena:
Current scientific name: <Oceanodroma melania> (Bonaparte, 1854) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bp. [= Bonaparte] (Auk:1884)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 81
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cymochorea melania:
Current scientific name: <Oceanodroma melania> (Bonaparte, 1854) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 125,267,402
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cymochorea owstoni:
Current scientific name: <Oceanodroma markhami (owstoni)> (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 524
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cymochroa homochroa:
Current scientific name: <Oceanodroma homochroa> (Coues, 1864) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Coues (1864) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 29

Cymodroma grailaria:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo

Cy

Current scientific name: <Fregetta grallaria> (Vieillot, 1817 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014))
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "grailaria" = misspelling of "grallaria"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 385
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cymodroma grallaria:

Current scientific name: <Fregetta grallaria> (Vieillot, 1817 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014))
Vernacular name(s): White-bellied Petrel (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Vieill[ot] (1817) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 106 * **1889**: 12 * **1895**: 38 * **1931**: 38

Cynanthus doubledayi:

Current scientific name: <Cynanthus doubledayi> (Bourcier, 1847) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Doubleday's Hummingbird (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Bourcier (1847) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Cy

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 337 * **1998**: 293

Cynanthus latirostris:

Current scientific name: <Cynanthus latirostris> Swainson, 1827 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Broad-billed Hummingbird (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Authority: Swainson (1827) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178073 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 192 * **1908**: 374,375 * **1910**: 282 * **1932**: 407 * **1935:** 325 * **1939**: 161,313
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 227 * **1895**: 178 * **1910**: 206 * **1931**: 184,388 * **1957**: 306,307 * **1983**: 337,789,804 * **1998**: xxxii,293,701,714

Cynanthus latirostris latirostris

Current scientific name: <Cynanthus latirostris latirostris> Swainson, 1827 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178075 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 313,314,318
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cynanthus latirostris magicus:

Current scientific name: <Cynanthus latirostris magicus> (Mulsant and Verreaux, 1872) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Mulsant and Verreaux (1872) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: Mazatlan, Sinaloa (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178074 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 313,314,318

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 308

Cynanthus latirostris propinquus:

Current scientific name: <Cynanthus latirostris propinquus> Moore, 1939 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 693574 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 313

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cynanthus lucifer:

Current scientific name: <Calothorax lucifer> (Swainson, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Swainson (1827) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Cy

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 226 * **1895**: 177 * **1910**: 205 * **1931**: 179 * **1957**: 300 * **1983**: 354,355 * **1998**: 308

Cynanthus sordidus:

Current scientific name: <Cynanthus sordidus> (Gould, 1859) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Dusky Hummingbird (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Gould (1859) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555119 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 337 * **1998**: xxxii,293,714

Cynchramus pallasi:

Current scientific name: <Emberiza pallasi> (Cabanis, 1851) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Cabanis (1851) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 720 * **1998**: 629

Cynchramus schoeniclus:

Current scientific name: <Emberiza schoeniclus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Cy

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 144
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cynchramus schoeniclus curvirostris:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Domaniewski (1918) (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 144
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cynchramus schoeniclus goplanae:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Domaniewski (1918) (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 144
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cynchramus yessoensis:
Current scientific name: <Emberiza yessoensis> (Swinhoe, 1874) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Cy

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 402
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cynips quercus-palustris:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 27

Cynoscion nebulosus:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Osteichthyes)
Current scientific name: <Cynoscion nebulosus> (Cuvier in Cuvier and Valenciennes, 1830) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 169239 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 573
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cynoscion nothus:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Osteichthyes)
Current scientific name: <Cynoscion nothus> (Holbrook, 1848) (ITIS:2014)

Cy

Taxonomic Serial No.: 169240 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 573,574
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyornis anak:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Robinson and Kloss (1922) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Trang Siam (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 369,567
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyornis banyumas
Current scientific name: <Cyornis banyumas> (Horsfield, 1821) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559652 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 297
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyornis banyumas peromissa:
Current scientific name: <Cyornis omissus peromissus> Hartert, 1920 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Hartert (1919) (Auk:1921)

Cy

Type locality: Selayer, south of Celebes (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 292
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyornis caerulata albiventer:
Current scientific name: <Cyornis caerulatus albiventer> Junge, 1933 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Junge (1933) (Auk:1934)
Type locality: Sumatra (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 278
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyornis elegans:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 297
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cyornis magnirostris:
Current scientific name:
<Cyornis magnirostris> Blyth, 1849 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 916374 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 468
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyornis magnirostris coerulifrons:
Current scientific name:
<Cyornis banyumas coerulifrons> Baker, 1918 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Baker (1918) (Auk:1919)
Type locality: Siam (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 141
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyornis poliogenys vernayi:
Current scientific name:
<Cyornis poliogenys vernayi> Whistler, 1931 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Whistler (1931) (Auk:1932)
Type locality: India (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 921526 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 510
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cyornis rubeculoides:
Current scientific name:
<Cyornis rubeculoides> (Vigors, 1831) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559663 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 297
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyornis rubeculoides klossi:
Current scientific name:
<Cyornis rubeculoides klossi> Robinson, 1921 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Robinson (1921) (Auk:1922)
Type locality: south Annam (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559663 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 135
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyornis rubeculoides rogersi:
Current scientific name:
<Cyornis rubeculoides rogersi> Robinson and Kinnear, 1928 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Roninson and Kinnear (128) (Auk:1929)
Type locality: Aracan Yomas (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 921544 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 267

Cy

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyornis rufigastra indochina:

Current scientific name: <Cyornis tickelliae indochina> Chasen and Kloss, 1928 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Chasin and Kloss (1928) (Auk:1928)

Type locality: Indo-China (Auk:1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 408

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyornis rufigastra litoralis:

Current scientific name: <Cyornis rufigastra philippensis (litoralis)> Stresemann, 1925 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Stresemann (1925) (Auk:1925)

Type locality: Palawan (Auk:1925)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 472

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyornis rufigastra longipennis:

Current scientific name: <Cyornis rufigastra longirostris> Chasen and Kloss, 1930 (Avibase:2014)

Cy

Authority: Chasen and Kloss (1930) (Auk:1931)

Type locality: Java Sea (Auk:1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 921551 (ITIS:2014)

General notes: "longipennis" = "longirostris" (Avibase:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 459

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyornis rufigastra rhizophorae:

Current scientific name: <Cyornis rufigastra rhizophorae> Stresemann, 1925 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Stresemann (1925) (Auk:1925)

Type locality: north coast of West Java (Auk:1925)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 921556 (Avibase:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 472

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyornis sanfordi:

Current scientific name: <Cyornis sanfordi> Stresemann, 1931 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Stresemann (1931) (Auk:1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559666 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 640

Cy

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyornis superba:
Current scientific name: <Cyornis superbus> Stresemann, 1925 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Stresemann (1925) (Auk:1925)
Type locality: Borneo (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 472
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyornis tricolor notatus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Whistler (1930) (Auk:1930)
Type locality: Kashmir (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 446
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyornis vanheysti:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Robinson and Kloss (1919) (Auk:1920)
Type locality: north-eastern Sumatra (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Cy

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 633
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cypcelus vauxi:
Current scientific name: <Chaetura vauxi> (Townsend, 1839) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Townsend (1839) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 225
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 201 * **1931**: 178 * **1957**: 298 * **1983**: 320 * **1998**: 277

Cypcelus vauxii:
Current scientific name: <Chaetura vauxi> (Townsend, 1839) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 225
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyperus esculentus:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (monocot)
Current scientific name: Cyperus esculentus L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 39888 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 553

Cy

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyphorhinus arada:

Current scientific name: <Cyphorhinus arada> (Hermann, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Musician Wren (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Hermann (1783) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 915975 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 486

Cyphorhinus aradus:

Current scientific name: <Cyphorhinus arada> (Hermann, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hermann (1783) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559671 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 537

Cyphorhinus griseolateralis:

Current scientific name: <Cyphorhinus arada griseolateralis> Ridgway, 1888 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (1888) (Auk:1889)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 172
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cyphorhinus lawrencii:

Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Authority: Lawrence (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 250
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyphorhinus lawrencii infuscatus:

Current scientific name: <Cyphorhinus phaeocephalus infuscatus> Zimmer, 1932 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Zimmer (1932) (Auk:1933)
Type locality: Carrillo, Costa Rica (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 250
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyphorhinus lawrencii lawrencii:

[= Cyphorhinus phaeocephalus lawrencii]

Cyphorhinus leucosticta:

Current scientific name: <Henicorhina leucosticta> (Cabanis, 1847) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Cy

Authority: Cabanis (1847) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 536 * **1998**: 484

Cyphorhinus phaeocephalus:

Current scientific name: <Cyphorhinus phaeocephalus> Sclater, 1860 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Song Wren (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Sclater (1860) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559672 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 537 * **1998**: xliv,486,722

Cyphorhinus philomela:

Current scientific name: <Microcerculus philomela> (Salvin, 1861) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Salvin (1861) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 485

Cyphorhinus pusillus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Sclater (Auk:1898)

Cy

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 345 * **1897**: 409,410 * **1898**: 60
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyphorhinus thoracicus:

Current scientific name: <Cyphorhinus thoracicus> Tschudi, 1844 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Tschudi (1844) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559673 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 537 * **1998**: 486

Cyphorinus griseolateralis:

Current scientific name: <Cyphorhinus arada griseolateralis> Ridgway, 1888 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgw[ay] (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 137
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyphorinus salvini:

Current scientific name: <Cyphorhinus arada salvini> Sharpe, 1881 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sharpe (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Cy

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 137
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyphornis magnus:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: <Cyphornis magnus> Cope, 1894 (Paleodb:2014)
Authority: Cope (1894) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Type locality: Tertiary of Vancouver Island (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found. * **1928**: 523
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 381 * **1931**: 409

Cypria dentifera:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 383
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cypridium reginae:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (monocot); lapsus/typo

Cy

Current scientific name: Cypripedium reginae Walter (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): Showy Lady Slipper (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Cypridium" = misspelling of "Cypripedium"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 362
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cypridopsis vidua:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Cypridopsis vidua> (O. F. Müller, 1776) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 85214 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 383
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyprinodon variegatus:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Osteichthyes)
Current scientific name: <Cyprinodon variegatus> Lacepède, 1803 (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): sheepshead minnow (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 165631 (ITIS:2014)

Cy

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 141
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyprinus carpio:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Osteichthyes)
Current scientific name: <Cyprinus carpio> Linnaeus, 1758 (ITIS 2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 163344 (ITIS 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 383
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cypripedium acaule:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (monocot)
Current scientific name: Cypripedium acaule Aiton (ITIS 2014) (Plants usda 2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 43534 (ITIS 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 159 * **1904**: 236
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cypripedium parviflorum:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (monocot)
Current scientific name: Cypripedium parviflorum Salisb. (ITIS 2014) (Plants usda 2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 501943 (ITIS 2014)

Cy

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 159 * **1904**: 236
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cypripedium pubescens:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (monocot)
Current scientific name: Cypripedium parviflorum Salisb. var. pubescens (Willd.) Knight (ITIS 2014) (Plants usda 2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 501945 (ITIS 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 159 * **1904**: 236
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cypripedium reginae:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (monocot)
Current scientific name: Cypripedium reginae Walter (ITIS 2014) (Plants usda 2014)
Vernacular name(s): showy ladyslipper (Auk 1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 43538 (ITIS 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 468
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cypris pellucida:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)

Cy

Current scientific name: <Candona candida> (Müller, 1776) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "pellucida" = "candida" (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 383
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cypseloides brunneitorques:

Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms under "Cypselus brunneitorques")
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 346
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cypseloides cherriei:

Current scientific name: <Cypseloides cherriei> Ridgway, 1893 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Spot-fronted Swift (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Ridgway (1893) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554937 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 346
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 318 * **1998**: xxxi,276,713

Cy

Cypseloides cryptus:

Current scientific name: <Cypseloides cryptus> Zimmer, 1945 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-chinned Swift (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Zimmer (1945) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554939 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 317 * **1998**: xxxi,275,713

Cypseloides fumigatus:

Current scientific name: <Cypseloides fumigatus> (Streubel, 1848) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Streubel (1848) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554936 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 218 * **1926**: 45 * **1939:** 83
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 275

Cypseloides fumigatus major:

Current scientific name: <Cypseloides rothschildi> Zimmer, 1945 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Rothschild (1931) (Auk:1932)
Type locality: Tucuman, Argentina (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "major" = "rothschildi" (Avibase:2014)

Cy

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 510
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cypseloides lemosi:
Current scientific name: <Cypseloides lemosi> Eisenmann and Lehrmann,1962 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Eisenmann and Lehrmann (1962) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554934 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 275

Cypseloides major:
Current scientific name: <Cypseloides rothschildi> Zimmer, 1945 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "major" = "rothschildi" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 83
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cypseloides niger:
Current scientific name: <Cypseloides niger> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black Swift (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,5,6,7)

Cy

Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,5,6,7) * Gmel[in] (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177997 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 229
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 345 * **1888**: 424 * **1890**: 333 * **1891**: 48 * **1892**: 276,324 * **1893**: 17, 134,291,365,381,384 * **1895**: 157 * **1897**: 126 * **1900**: 106 * **1902**: 366 * **1903**: 282 * **1906**: 72,75 * **1910**: 356 * **1926:** 491
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 222 * **1889**: 37 * **1895**: 171 * **1910**: 200 * **1957**: 297 * **1983**: 317,803 * **1998**: xxxi,275, 713

Cypseloides niger borealis:
Current scientific name: <Cypseloides niger borealis> (Kennerly, 1858) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black Swift (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Kennerly (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#5) * Kennerly (1857) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Type locality: Simiahmoo Bay, Washington (a.o.u.c.l.#3,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177998 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 207 * **1885**: 17: * **1886**: 78 * **1897**: 126,175 * **1899**: 78,111 * **1901**: 394 * **1902**: 135 * **1906**: 144 * **1908**: 166,434 * **1909**: 413 * **1911**: 313 * **1917**: 41, 203,454 * **1923**: 222 * **1925**: 497 * **1929**: 513 * **1930:** 98
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 200 * **1931**: 387 * **1957**: 297

Cy

Cypseloides niger costaricensis:
Current scientific name: <Cypseloides niger costaricensis> Ridgway, 1910 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 693183 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 686
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cypseloides niger niger:
Current scientific name: <Cypseloides niger niger> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177999 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 200

Cypseloides rutilus:
Current scientific name: <Streptoprocne rutila> (Vieillot, 1817) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Chestnut-collared Swift (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Vieillot (1817) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554932 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 318

Cy

Cypseloides senex:
Current scientific name: <Cypseloides senex> (Temminck, 1826) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554940 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 44
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cypseloides storeri:
Current scientific name: <Cypseloides storeri> Navarro et al., 1992 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-fronted Swift (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Navarro et al. (1992) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554938 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: xxxi,275,276,713

Cypselus acutus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 72
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cypselus affinis:
Current scientific name: <Apus affinis> (Gray, 1830) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gray (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 254
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found

Cypselus apus:
Current scientific name: <Apus apus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Common European Swift (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 452 * **1887**: 171 * **1888**: 329 * **1894**: 186 * **1895**: 336 * **1896**: 304 * **1906**: 72 * **1920**: 492 * **1933**: 184
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cypselus barbatus:
Current scientific name: <Apus barbatus> (Sclater, 1866) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 571

Cy

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cypselus borealis:
Current scientific name: <Cypseloides niger borealis> (Kennerly, 1858) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Kennerly (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5) * Kennerly (1857) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 345 * **1897**: 126
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 200 * **1931**: 177 * **1957**: 297

Cypselus brunneitorques:
Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 262
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cypselus brunneitorques brunneitorques:
[= Streptoprocne rutila brunnitorques]

Cypselus brunneitorques griseifrons:
Current scientific name: <Streptoprocne rutila griseifrons> (Nelson, 1900) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Cy

Vernacular name(s): Northern Rufous-collared Swift (Auk:1900)
Authority: Nelson (1900) (Auk:1900)
Type locality: Santa Teresa, Territory of Tepic, Mexico (Auk:1900)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 262
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cypselus cayanensis:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Salle (1857) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Cypselus phoenicobius" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 345
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cypselus cayannensis:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Salle (1857) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Cypselus phoenicobius" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 345
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cypselus collaris:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Temminck (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Hemiprocne zonaris" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 346
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cypselus comatus:
Current scientific name: <Hemiprocne comata> (Temminck, 1824) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck (1824) (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 358
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cypselus iradii:
Current scientific name: <Tachornis phoenicobia iradii> (Lembeye, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lemb[eye] (1850) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 345
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cypselus melanoleucus:
Current scientific name: <Aeronautes saxatalis> (Woodhouse, 1853 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Baird (1854) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Cypselus melanoleucus (Baird) = Acanthylis saxatalis (Woodhouse) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 62 **1920**: 294
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 223 * **1895**: 172,173 * **1910**: 201 * **1931**: 178 * **1957**: 299 * **1983**: 323 * **1998**: 281

Cypselus melba:
Current scientific name: <Tachymarptis melba> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-bellied Swift (Auk:1933)
Authority: L[innaeus] (Auk:1887)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 156 * **1895**: 336 * **1901**: 286 * **1933**: 184
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cypselus niger:
Current scientific name: <Cypseloides niger> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Cy

Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 345
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cypselus nigra:
Current scientific name: <Cypseloides niger> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 345
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cypselus nudipes:
Current scientific name: <Hirundapus caudacutus nudipes> (Hodgson, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hodgson (1837) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: includes listings for "Cypselus (Cheatura) nudipes" (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 321 * **1998**: 279

Cy

Cypselus pacificus:
Current scientific name: <Apus pacificus> (Latham, 1802) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: White-rumped Swift (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 330
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cypselus pacificus cooki:
Current scientific name: <Apus cooki> (Harington, 1913) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Harrington [*sic*] (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Northern Shan States (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 459
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cypselus pekinensis:
Current scientific name: <Apus apus pekinensis> (Swinhoe, 1870) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Swinhoe, 1870) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 299

Cy

Cypselus phoenicobia:
Current scientific name: <Tachornis phoenicobia> (Gosse, 1847) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gosse (1847) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 345
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cypselus phoenicobius:
Current scientific name: <Tachornis phoenicobia> (Gosse, 1847) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Palm Swift (Auk:1892)
Authority: Gosse (1847) (Auk:1894)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 153
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 344,345 * **1891**: 293,294 * **1892**: 272,276 * **1894**: 125
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cypselus saxatilis:
Current scientific name: <Aeronautes saxatalis> (Woodhouse, 1853 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-throated Swift (Auk:1885)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 143 * **1882**: 123,211 * **1883**: 196
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 9,17
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cypselus spinicaudus:
Current scientific name: <Chaetura spinicaudus> (Temminck, 1839) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck (1839) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 321 * **1998**: 278

Cypselus squamata:
Current scientific name: <Tachornis squamata> (Cassin, 1853) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cassin (Auk:1893)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 68
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cypselus subfurcatus:
Current scientific name: <Apus nipalensis subfurcatus> (Blyth, 1849) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 16
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cypselus vauxii:
Current scientific name: <Chaetura vauxi> (Townsend, 1839) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Cy

Authority: Towns[end] (1839) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 224,225
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 222 * **1895**: 172

Cyrilla parvifolia:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Cyrilla parvifolia Raf. (Plants.usda.2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 501946 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 117
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyrilla racemiflora:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Cyrilla racemiflora L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): "hardwood" (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 23449 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 44 * **1913**: 487
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cyrtonyx massena:
Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Massena Quail (Nuttall:1883)
Authority: Lesson (Auk:1901)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym (?) of "Cyrtonyx montezumae" (by inference)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 94 * **1883**: 35
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 292
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyrtonyx mearnsi:
Current scientific name: <Cyrtonyx montezumae mearnsi> Nelson, 1900 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 390
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyrtonyx merriami:
Current scientific name: <Cyrtonyx montezumae merriami> Nelson, 1897 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Merriam's Partridge (Auk:1897)
Authority: Nelson (1897) (Auk:1897)
Type locality: Orizaba, Vera Cruz, Mexico (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Cy

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 48 * **1902**: 391
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyrtonyx montezumae:
Current scientific name: <Cyrtonyx montezumae> (Vigors, 1830) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Montezuma Quail (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); multiple other names are listed.
Authority: Vigors (1830) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175900 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 46 * **1886**: 389 * **1887**: 187: * **1890**: 48,52 * **1892**: 231,360 * **1893**: 211 * **1897**: 48 * **1900**: 50,255 * **1902**: 390,391 * **1903**: 240,338 * **1904**: 210 * **1937**: 193
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 170 * **1889**: 26 * **1895**: 110 * **1910**: 137 * **1957**: 145 * **1983**: 144,802 * **1998**: xxiii,128, 708

Cyrtonyx montezumae mearnsi:
Current scientific name: <Cyrtonyx montezumae mearnsi> Nelson, 1900 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mearn's Quail (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Nelson (1900) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Fort Huachuca, Arizona (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Cy

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175901 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 255 * **1902**: 390 * **1903**: 338 * **1905**: 13 * **1909**: 323 * **1911**: 202,206 * **1912**: 331
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 137 * **1931**: 91 * **1957**: 145

Cyrtonyx montezumae montezumae:
Current scientific name: <Cyrtonyx montezumae montezumae> (Vigors, 1830) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Montezuma Quail (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175902 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 74 * **1935**: 422
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 137

Cyrtonyx ocellatus:
Current scientific name: <Cyrtonyx ocellatus> (Gould, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Ocellated Quail (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Gould (1837) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175903 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 193
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 144 * **1998**: xxiii,128,708

Cy

Cyrtonyx sallaei:
Current scientific name: <Cyrtonyx montezumae sallei> Verreaux, 1859 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Salle's Quail (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Verreaux (1859) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: (not found)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 391
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 128

Cyrtonyx sallei:
Current scientific name: <Cyrtonyx montezumae sallei> Verreaux, 1859 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Ocellated Quail (Auk:1937)
Authority: Verreaux (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 193
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyrtostomus buttikoferi:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Hartert (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 419

Cy

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyrtostomus fernatus jugularis:
Current scientific name: <Cinnyris jugularis jugularis> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Yellow-headed Sunbird (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 221
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyrtostomus frenatus hachisukae:
Current scientific name: <Cinnyris jugularis frenatus (hachisuka)> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Mathews (1926) (Auk:1927)
Type locality: Obi Island (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927:** 287
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyrtostomus frenatus olivaceus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mathews (1926) (Auk:1927)
Type locality: Goodenough Island (Auk:1927)

Cy

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927:** 287
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyrtotes maxillaris:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: d'Orbigny and Lafresnaye (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Molothrus bonariensis" (Auk:1891)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 346
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyseloides niger:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Cypseloides niger> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black Swift (Auk:1895)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Cyseloides" = misspelling of "Cypseloides"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 139
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations foun